

THE BOUSCHARAIN FAMILY FROM MARSILLARGUES TO THE UNITED NATIONS



The origin of the name **BOUSCHARAIN** comes from an Occitan word “Bosc” or “Bousc”, meaning “bousquet”, little wood. In old French, “Bousc” and “Charenc” meaning “man of the woods” = **BOUCHARENC** = Bucheron, meaning lumberjack. By 1540 the Bosc family was linked to Bouscharain through Guillaume and his daughter Françoise. Going backward further, by 1350 Bosc family name was “Malbosc”, meaning the “mauvais bois”, bad wood, represented by Pierre De Malbosc, seigneur de Miral & de Malbosc, whose Castle is near the village of Miral in the Cevennes, a Protestant stronghold.



The branch of the Bouscharain family to which we are distantly related through the Fiechter family can be traced in direct line as far as Jean Bouscharain born circa 1570 in the small village of Bonnefonds-les-Bessons in the Lozère region of France. He must have moved South quite young because his son Barthelemy was born in Marsillargues circa 1590 and created a dynasty which still survives as the name of Bouscharain is still found there. Marsillargues is situated on the Vidourle river, at mid distance of Montpellier and Nîmes. The town lies on a vast plain, quite marshy in the south part, which is called “Petite Camargue”. A very Protestant stronghold, the Reformation was adopted there from 1530 and continued despite the repression through the generations.

The family did not move for the next 300 years, and the long line of “ménagers” (well-to-do and independent farmer) only ended when Hippolyte Bouscharain (who was still a farmer at the time of his marriage in 1857) became a hatter, still in Marsillargues, although he appears to have been a commercial employee in Avignon in 1886.

His sons Pierre and Marius both became tax collectors, Pierre in Tarascon and Marius in Saint-Tropez...

Pierre’s son, another Pierre, whose family is the one related to us, had a fascinating life: born in 1891 in the little town of Anduze, not far from Marsillargues, in the Gard region, he studied in Marseille on a State scholarship to become a primary school teacher and was admitted through hard work and competition to the École Normale Supérieure, one of the most selective and prestigious graduate high schools in Paris. Like all his generation he was caught in the 1st world war and called to active service as a sublieutenant in an infantry regiment and was seriously wounded. After the war he worked with the League of Nations until its dissolution, then with its successor the United Nations, always dealing with social matters. He moved to Geneva, working for the International Labour Organization. Pierre was a staunch Protestant all his life and in 1932 published a book “L'esprit international dans l'individu, l'Etat, l'Eglise”.

Pierre married in 1917 Juliette Vilnat, the young widow of his best friend Armand Kuntz who had



been killed during the war (see below for her story) and took care of their son Jean Kuntz. They had 3 children of their own, one son Gerard and two daughters Claude and Jeanine. His son and his Grandson, both Gerard, continued this new family tradition of working for international and governmental organisations. Claude (m. Frederik Laubscher) became a renowned artist in South Africa and Jeanine (m. René Fiechter) settled with her Swiss / American husband in Long Island, NY, USA.

THE STORY OF JULIETTE VILNAT



The story of Juliette Vilnat (Mamy Juliette for the family) starts in 1889 when she was born in the little town of Foëcy in the Loire valley, near Bourges (France). Foëcy is famous for its artistic porcelain factory where her father Jules-Eugène Vilnat was working. Unfortunately, he died when she was only 6 years old (he was 32) leaving her mother Françoise a young widow.

Françoise (born Margueritat) was 31 then and having to support her daughter went back to what she was doing before her wedding, being an “institutrice” (teacher) in The Netherlands. How she got there originally, we do not know, but she frequently returned to The Netherlands, leaving Juliette in the care of relatives in Foëcy. The family tradition claims she was a Lady-in-Waiting to the Queen of Holland, but this is unlikely. She was more likely the tutor of a noble family’s children.

Juliette told her Grand-son René that she was quite lonely and sad as a young girl. Juliette had a deformity of her back and yet was remarkably beautiful with a Marlene Dietrich - Greta Garbo look...

In 1911 she married Armand Kuntz, who was a student in Paris. Armand was the son of a magistrate Frederik Kuntz, who was at the time “Avocat General à la cour d’appel” in Bourges (Public Prosecutor at the appeal court) and was born near Bourges in 1886. He enrolled in the army as a volunteer for 3 years in 1905 (he was 19 years old and already studying law) and was promoted to the rank of Sous-Lieutenant as a reservist in 1910. In the meantime, he was studying not only Law (he obtained a Doctorate) but also Theology at the Protestant Faculty of Theology of Paris. Juliette and Armand lived in the Vth arrondissement in Paris, in the “Quartier Latin”. He was continually active in the Protestant students’ circles, became the General Secretary of the of the Association of Protestant Students in Paris and was also a leader of the French YMCA / YWCA.

When the war started, he was immediately recalled as a Lieutenant in the 295th Infantry Regiment on August 1st, 1914 leaving Juliette pregnant of their first child. Their son Jean was born in Foëcy on January 27th, 1915, but he probably never even saw him as he was killed in action at the head of his battalion near Calais on June 19th, 2015.

Juliette and her baby went to live with Armand’s parents. Armand’s father Frederik Kuntz had been promoted to State Attorney in Rouen, in Normandy and they lived in Bihorel, a suburb of Rouen at the time.

Armand Kuntz and Pierre Bouscharain, both practicing Protestants (Calvinist) had most probably met through the Association of Protestant Students in Paris and became close friends, recognizing each other’s superior intelligence. The family tradition says that Armand, Juliette and Pierre had made a pact before leaving for the war, that Pierre would offer to take care of their child, and if Armand died, she would marry his best friend, Pierre. She, at the urging of the mayor, and as she explained not really in love, agreed to marry Pierre and went on to have three more children.

Quoting her Grand-son Gerard Bouscharain: “I remember she said “not in love but had great affection for Pierre”. Mamy was rude to Pierre, upset by his lack of aptitude for practical things. Papy was an intellectual, highly educated, English style with no practical sense of day-to-day life,

he never succeeded to pass his driving licence, he made a lot of "bêtises" (foolery?), we have a lot of funny stories in New York, France, Switzerland, Italy.... They lived in Geneva while he worked at the League of Nations and ended in Foëcy.

As Jeanine (Bouscharain / Fiechter) explained and grandmother confirmed proudly, Juliette led a rather wild life. But she was quite active, taking care of Pierre the intellectual, and all the Fiechter and Bouscharain families, travelling from Switzerland and France to US and back to Europe, many times (2 times with me on the Normandy SS). Juliette died on 15 March 1975 at la Tronche hospital, near to Grenoble, she was living with us at this time, Patricia (*note: Gerard's sister-in-law, wife of his brother Erik Bouscharain*) and I we were students at the Grenoble University. She could not stay alone at Foëcy and we proposed for her to come with us with her dog (gerik= Ger (ard) and (Er)ik). We took care of her until the end....

We loved Papy, but also as much Juliette; by 1955, my parents were very seriously injured in Haïti in a car accident, both in a coma, Erik safe and I slightly wounded. Mamy Juliette immediately take care of all: repatriation by plane of my parents to New York, then they spent 2 years at the hospital, Erik stayed with the Fiechter cousins in New York, I stayed with Mauce and Jean Kuntz in Paris. Mamy organised all, paid all expenses, she event sold a flat they had in Cannes. Bravo Mamy! “

Jean Ferran, René Fiechter & Gerard Bouscharain, January 10th, 2021

**GENEALOGY BOOK OF PIERRE HIPPOLYTE BOUSCHARAIN
and JULIETTE VILNAT
JANUARY 12th, 2021**



Jean Ferran
Apt.33, 8550-909 Monchique, Portugal

Table of Contents

Descendants of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT	1
Descendants of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT	3
Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN	9
First Generation	9
Second Generation	11
Third Generation	12
Fourth Generation	13
Fifth Generation	15
Sixth Generation	18
Seventh Generation	22
Eighth Generation	26
Ninth Generation	31
Tenth Generation	39
11th Generation	51
12th Generation	62
13th Generation	72
14th Generation	81
15th Generation	87
16th Generation	91
17th Generation	94
18th Generation	96
19th Generation	98
20th Generation	100
21st Generation	102
22nd Generation	104
23rd Generation	105
24th Generation	106
25th Generation	107
26th Generation	108
27th Generation	109
28th Generation	111
29th Generation	114

Table of Contents

30th Generation	119
31st Generation	126
32nd Generation	131
33rd Generation	139
34th Generation	147
35th Generation	157
36th Generation	169
37th Generation	181
38th Generation	193
39th Generation	205
40th Generation	216
41st Generation	224
42nd Generation	230
43rd Generation	236
44th Generation	239
45th Generation	240
46th Generation	241
47th Generation	242
48th Generation	243
49th Generation	244
50th Generation	245
Pedigree Chart for Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN	247
Ancestors of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT	365
First Generation	365
Second Generation	367
Third Generation	368
Fourth Generation	369
Fifth Generation	371
Sixth Generation	375
Seventh Generation	381
Eighth Generation	388
Ninth Generation	394

Table of Contents

Tenth Generation	397
11th Generation	399
12th Generation	400
13th Generation	401
14th Generation	402
Pedigree Chart for Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT	403
Name and Location Indexes	429

Descendants of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT

- 1-Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT b. 26 Mar 1889, Foecy, Cher, France, d. 13 Mar 1975, La Tronche, Isère, France
 - + Lieut. Armand Felix KUNTZ b. 5 Aug 1886, Premières, Côte d'Or, France, d. 19 Jun 1915, Bully Les Mines, Pas de Calais, France
 - 2-Jean Eugène Henri KUNTZ b. 27 Jan 1915, Foecy, Cher, France, d. 31 Aug 1973, Hossegor, Landes, France
 - + Joffrette GUNDRY b. 9 Mar 1920, Cedar Falls, USA
 - + Ghislaine Mauricette Jacqueline Madeleine Yvette (tante Mauce) COULOMBEAU b. 1916, d. 1993, Hossegor, Landes, France
 - + Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN b. 10 Jan 1891, Anduze, Gard, France, d. 20 Jun 1967, (Foecy, Cher, France)
 - 2-Gerard Philippe Marius BOUSCHARAIN b. 30 Sep 1919, Paris, France, d. 13 Nov 2008, Hossegor, Landes, France
 - + Suzette Claire BENEZET b. 22 Jun 1922, Casablanca, Morocco, d. 11 Sep 2005, Hossegor, Landes, France
 - 3-Gerard Pierre Léopold BOUSCHARAIN b. 11 Jul 1949, New York, USA
 - + Patricia Nadine Luce LEPELTIER b. 11 Aug 1951, Gonfreville-l'Orcher, Seine-Maritime, France
 - 4-Maureen BOUSCHARAIN b. 20 Aug 1975, Saint Martin d'Heres, Isère, France
 - + Pascal HEZEZ
 - 5-Théaud HEZEZ b. 30 May 2000, Ermont, Val d'Oise, France
 - 5-Léa HEZEZ b. 22 Jul 2002, Montmorency, Val d'Oise, France
 - + Patrice JOUILLAUX
 - 5-Robin BOUSCHARAIN-JOUILLAUX b. 9 Nov 2008, Beaumont-sur-Oise, Val d'Oise, France
 - 4-Vivian BOUSCHARAIN b. 6 Nov 1979, Saint Martin d'Heres, Isère, France
 - 3-Erik BOUSCHARAIN b. 6 Dec 1952, New York, USA
 - + Patricia LAPYERE
 - 4-Valentin BOUSCHARAIN b. 1990
 - 2-Claude Marie Madeleine BOUSCHARAIN b. 1922, Foecy, Cher, France, d. Sep 2020, South Africa
 - + Frederik Bester Howard (Erik) LAUBSCHER b. 3 Feb 1927, Tulbagh, Cape province, South Africa, d. 22 May 2013, Kronendal in Hout Bay, Western Cape, South Africa
 - 3-Pierre LAUBSCHER
 - 3-Michèle LAUBSCHER
 - + Clive HUMAN
 - 3-Francesca (Franou) LAUBSCHER
 - + Frederic GAYRAUD
 - 4-Mathieu GAYRAUD
 - 2-Jeanine Mireille BOUSCHARAIN b. 2 Dec 1924, Geneva, Switzerland, d. 10 Apr 2001, Long Island, NY
 - + René Marie Archibald (Zic) FIECHTER b. 25 Sep 1919, Lausanne, Switzerland, d. 13 Jun 2009, Douglaston, New York, USA
 - 3-René Pierre FIECHTER b. 17 Jun 1948, Long Island, NY
 - + Eileen CALLAHAN
 - 3-Jean Nicolas FIECHTER b. 27 Jan 1953, Long Island, NY, d. 18 Mar 2010, Yverdon, Switzerland
 - + Sylvie PASTORI
 - 4-Jonathan FIECHTER
 - + Pascale DEPPIERRAZ
 - 4-Natacha DEPPIERRAZ
 - 3-Marie Françoise (Caline) FIECHTER b. 9 Jul 1954, Long Island, NY
 - + Quentin THOMAS
 - 4-Jasper Evan THOMAS
 - 4-Annick THOMAS
 - 4-Julian THOMAS
 - 3-Michel Claude FIECHTER b. 25 Aug 1961, Long Island, NY
 - + Lynn KIELY b. , Phoenix, Arizona, U.S.A.
 - 4-Madeleine Mireille FIECHTER b. 25 May 1999, New York, USA, d. 25 May 1999
 - 4-James René FIECHTER b. 15 Sep 2000, New York, USA

Descendants of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT

2

- 4-Jacqueline Marie FIECHTER b. 8 Jan 2003, New York, USA
- 4-Michael Alexander FIECHTER b. 30 Jan 2006, New York, USA

Descendants of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT

1-Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT, daughter of **Jules-Eugene VILNAT** and **Françoise Marie MARGUERITAT**, was born on 26 Mar 1889 in Foëcy, Cher, France, died on 13 Mar 1975 in La Tronche, Isère, France aged 85, and was buried in Foëcy, Cher, France.

General Notes: The story of Juliette Vilnat (Mamy Juliette for the family) starts in 1889 when she was born in the little town of Foëcy in the Loire valley, near Bourges (France). Foëcy is famous for its artistic porcelain factory where her father Jules-Eugène Vilnat was working. Unfortunately, he died when she was only 6 years old (he was only 32) leaving her mother Françoise a young widow.

Françoise (born Margueritat) was 31 then and having to support her daughter went back to what she was doing before her wedding, being an "institutrice" (teacher) in The Netherlands. How she got there originally, we do not know, but she frequently returned to The Netherlands, leaving Juliette in the care of relatives in Foëcy. The family tradition claims she was a Lady-in-Waiting to the Queen of Holland, but this is unlikely. She was more likely the tutor of a noble family's children.

Juliette told her Grand-son René that she was quite lonely and sad as a young girl. Juliette had a deformity of her back and yet was remarkably beautiful with a Marlene Dietrich - Greta Garbo look...

In 1911 she married Armand Kuntz, who was a student in Paris. Armand was the son of a magistrate Frederik Kuntz, who was at the time "Avocat General à la cour d'appel" in Bourges (Public Prosecutor at the appeal court) and was born near Bourges. Born in 1886 he enrolled in the army as a volunteer for 3 years in 1905 (he was 19 years old and already studying law) and was promoted to the rank of Sous-Lieutenant as a reservist in 1910. In the meantime, he was studying not only Law (he obtained a Doctorate in Law) but also Theology at the Protestant Faculty of Theology of Paris. Juliette and Armand lived in the Vth arrondissement in Paris, in the "Quartier Latin". He was continually active in the Protestant students' circles, became the General Secretary of the of the Association of Protestant Students in Paris and was also a leader of the French YMCA / YWCA. When the war started, he was immediately recalled as a Lieutenant in the 295th Infantry Regiment on August 1st, 1914 leaving Juliette pregnant of their first child. Their son Jean was born in Foëcy on January 27th, 1915, but he probably never even saw him as he was killed in action at the head of his battalion near Calais on June 19th, 2015.

Juliette and her baby went to live with Armand's parents. Armand's father Frederik Kuntz had been promoted to State Attorney in Rouen, in Normandy and they lived in Bihorel, a suburb of Rouen at the time.

Armand Kuntz and Pierre Bouscharain, both practicing Protestants (Calvinist) had most probably met through the Association of Protestant Students in Paris and became close friends, recognizing each other's superior intelligence. The family tradition says that Armand, Juliette and Pierre had made a pact before leaving for the war, that Pierre would offer to take care of their child, and if Armand died, she would marry his best friend, Pierre. She, at the urging of the mayor, and as she explained not really in love, agreed to marry Pierre and went on to have three more children.

Quoting her Grand-son Gerard Bouscharain: "I remember she said "not in love but had great affection for Pierre". Mamy was rude to Pierre, upset by his lack of aptitude for practical things. Papy was an intellectual, highly educated, English style with no practical sense of day-to-day life, he never succeeded to pass his driving licence, he made a lot of "bêtises" (foolery?), we have a lot of funny stories in New York, France, Switzerland, Italy.... They lived in Geneva while he worked at the League of Nations and ended in Foëcy.

As Jeanine (Bouscharain / Fiechter) explained and grandmother confirmed proudly, Juliette led a rather wild life. But she was quite active, taking care of Pierre the intellectual, and all the Fiechter and Bouscharain families, travelling from Switzerland and France to US and back to Europe, many times (2 times with me on the Normandy SS). Juliette died on 15 March 1975 at la Tronche hospital, near to Grenoble, she was living with us at this time, Patricia (*note: Gerard's sister-in-law, wife of his brother Erik Bouscharain*) and I we were students at the Grenoble University. She could not stay alone at Foëcy and we proposed for her to come with us with her dog (gerik= Ger (ard) and (Er)ik). We took care of her until the end...

We loved Papy, but also as much Juliette; by 1955, my parents were very seriously injured in Haïti in a car accident, both in a coma, Erik safe and I slightly wounded. Mamy Juliette immediately take care of all: repatriation by plane of my parents to New York, then they spent 2 years at the hospital, Erik stayed with the Fiechter cousins in New York, I stayed with Mauce and Jean Kuntz in Paris. Mamy organised all, paid all expenses, she event sold a flat they had in Cannes. Bravo Mamy! "

Tables décennales Vierzon-Villages 1883-1892, Cote 3E 5330, indique Juliette Vilnat née le 9 Février 1889, mais l'acte de naissance n'existe pas dans le registre des naissances de 1889! En fait, son acte de naissance est à la cote 3E 5498, Foëcy 1888-1902 Acte n° 8 de 1889.

veuve, domiciliée à Bihorel, Seine Maritime en Décembre 1915, avec ses beaux-parents Kuntz (acte de décès d'Armand Kuntz)



Descendants of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT

4

Juliette married **Lieut. Armand Felix KUNTZ**, son of **Frederic Henry KUNTZ** and **Marie-Thérèse Isabelle JAEGER**, on 23 Sep 1911 in Paris V, France. Armand was born on 5 Aug 1886 in Premières, Côte d'Or, France, died on 19 Jun 1915 in Bully Les Mines, Pas de Calais, France aged 28, and was buried in Bully Les Mines, Pas de Calais, France. They had one son: **Jean Eugène Henri**.

Marriage Notes: Date and place difficult to read on birth certificate



2-**Jean Eugène Henri KUNTZ** was born on 27 Jan 1915 in Foecy, Cher, France, died on 31 Aug 1973 in Hossegor, Landes, France aged 58, and was buried in Cimetière Communal Soorts-Jossegor, Landes, France.

General Notes: *Gerard Bouscharain (1/2 brother):*

Jean Kuntz was the half brother of Janine, Claude and Gérard...to complete the story, Jean lived in Paris and married Tante Mauce who was an antiquaire. Jean was enrolled at WW II and was a tankist, he was with the General Lelcerc for the libération de Paris in August 1944). Then he worked with Renault and had problem of hearth, Maude and Jean then went to Hossegor (Landes) where they both died, my parents joined them for retirement and died there as well.



lived in Lyon en 1941 (1st marriage certificate)

Jean married **Joffrette GUNDRY**, daughter of **Theodore GUNDRY** and **Germaine LEMASSON**, on 11 Aug 1941 in Paris 16, France. The marriage ended in divorce on 22 May 1946. Joffrette was born on 9 Mar 1920 in Cedar Falls, USA.



Jean next married **Ghislaine Mauricette Jacqueline Madeleine Yvette (tante Mauce) COULOMBEAU** on 8 Oct 1948 in Paris 16, France. Ghislaine was born in 1916, died in 1993 in Hossegor, Landes, France aged 77, and was buried in Cimetière Communal Soorts-Jossegor, Landes, France. They had no children.



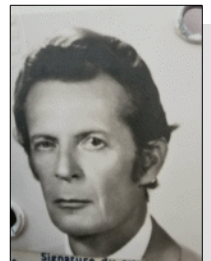
Juliette next married **Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN**, son of **Pierre Philippe BOUSCHARAIN** and **Augustine Suzanne VILLARET**, on 20 Dec 1917 in Paris 17, France. Pierre was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Anduze, Gard, France, died on 20 Jun 1967 aged 76, and was buried in Foecy, Cher, France. They had three children: **Gerard Philippe Marius**, **Claude Marie Madeleine** and **Jeanine Mireille**.



2-**Gerard Philippe Marius BOUSCHARAIN** was born on 30 Sep 1919 in Paris, France and died on 13 Nov 2008 in Hossegor, Landes, France aged 89.

General Notes: *From his son Gerard Bouscharain:*

He was born on 30th September 1919 in Paris, died in Hossegor on 13th November 2008. He was an international civil servant of the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization, for 35 years. In the 2nd WW, he was part of the régiment de Lattre de Tassigny in the "1er bataillon des chasseurs à pied" and was awarded the Croix de Guerre.



Gerard married **Suzette Claire BENEZET**, daughter of **Leopold Auguste BENEZET** and **Germaine PANEHAUD**, on 26 Jun 1949 in New York, USA. Suzette was born on 22 Jun 1922 in Casablanca, Morocco and died on 11 Sep 2005 in

Descendants of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT

5

Hossegor, Landes, France aged 83. They had two children: **Gerard Pierre Léopold** and **Erik**.

3-**Gerard Pierre Léopold BOUSCHARAIN** was born on 11 Jul 1949 in New York, USA.

General Notes: *Gerard Bouscharain*: Gerard Pierre Léopold Bouscharain Jr born on 11th July 1949 in New-York, Phd in Economics, working 35 years for the French Government and the European Union.

He married Patricia Nadine Luce on 14 th April 1974 in Privas, France.

She was born on 11th August 1951 at Gonfreville l'Orcher, France, daughter of René Robert Michel Lepeltier and Lucette laure Renée Evenou

Gerard married **Patricia Nadine Luce LEPELTIER**, daughter of **René Robert Michel LEPELTIER** and **Lucette Laure Renée EVENOU**, on 14 Apr 1974 in Privas, Ardèche, France. Patricia was born on 11 Aug 1951 in Gonfreville-l'Orcher, Seine-Maritime, France. They had two children: **Maureen** and **Vivian**.

4-**Maureen BOUSCHARAIN** was born on 20 Aug 1975 in Saint Martin d'Herès, Isère, France.

General Notes: *Gerard Bouscharain*: Maureen was born on 20th August 1975 at Saint Martin d'Herès France, and married with Pascal Hezez, then divorced and married Patrice Jouillaux. Working with Air France Company.

Maureen married **Pascal HEZEZ**. The marriage ended in divorce. They had two children: **Théaud** and **Léa**.

5-**Théaud HEZEZ** was born on 30 May 2000 in Ermont, Val d'Oise, France.

5-**Léa HEZEZ** was born on 22 Jul 2002 in Montmorency, Val d'Oise, France.

Maureen next married **Patrice JOUILLAUX**. They had one son: **Robin**.

5-**Robin BOUSCHARAIN-JOUILLAUX** was born on 9 Nov 2008 in Beaumont-sur-Oise, Val d'Oise, France.

4-**Vivian BOUSCHARAIN** was born on 6 Nov 1979 in Saint Martin d'Herès, Isère, France.

3-**Erik BOUSCHARAIN** was born on 6 Dec 1952 in New York, USA.

General Notes: *Gerard Bouscharain*: he was born on 6 December 1952 at New York, he married Patricia... and divorced. He worked 30 years as civil servant, teacher.

Erik married **Patricia LAPYERE**. The marriage ended in divorce. They had one son: **Valentin**.

4-**Valentin BOUSCHARAIN** was born in 1990.

2-**Claude Marie Madeleine BOUSCHARAIN** was born in 1922 in Foecy, Cher, France and died in Sep 2020 in South Africa aged 98.

General Notes: Claude Bouscharain, born in Foecy (Cher), France, studied Child Psychology at the Institute of Educational Sciences in Geneva in 1941. Thereafter, in 1946, she went on to study Art at the Ecole des Beaux-Arts in Paris and, from 1947 to 1949, at the Art Students' League in New York. From 1950 to 1951 she studied at the Academie Montmartre in Paris under Fernand Leger. After marrying Erik Laubscher (now a renowned South African artist) she moved, in 1951, to South Africa, where she has lived ever since.



Pierre, Jeanine & Claude
Bouscharain
Pierre, Jeanine & Claude
Bouscharain

September 2020: It is with deepest sorrow that we inform you of the passing away of our beloved mother, Claude Bouscharain. She was a loving and devoted mother, grandmother and talented artist. We will always remember her wonderful sense of humour, gentleness and elegance and how she taught us to see beauty in the smallest, simplest of things.

<https://www.straussart.co.za/artists/claude-bouscharain>

Claude married **Frederik Bester Howard (Erik) LAUBSCHER**. Frederik was born on 3 Feb 1927 in Tulbagh, Cape province, South Africa and died on 22 May 2013 in Kronendal in Hout Bay, Western Cape, South Africa aged 86. They had three children: **Pierre**, **Michèle** and **Francesca (Franou)**.

3-**Pierre LAUBSCHER**.

3-**Michèle LAUBSCHER**.

Michèle married **Clive HUMAN**.

Descendants of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT

3-Francesca (Franou) LAUBSCHER.

General Notes: <https://francescalaubschereng.wordpress.com/>

Francesca married **Frederic GAYRAUD**. They had one son: **Mathieu**.

4-Mathieu GAYRAUD.

2-**Jeanine Mireille BOUSCHARAIN** was born on 2 Dec 1924 in Geneva, Switzerland and died on 10 Apr 2001 in Long Island, NY aged 76.

General Notes: Jeanine Mireille Francoise Fiechter was born December 2, 1924 in Switzerland to Juliette and Pierre Bouscharain. Her father was with the League of Nations in Geneva. In 1940, when the League of Nations ended, her father was called back to France. The family survived the German occupation. Her father worked in the french social ministry alleviating the plight of the country's homeless and orphaned children. Jeanine and her sister Claude worked in the American Red Cross and aided the resistance.



Pierre, Jeanine & Claude
Bouscharain
Pierre, Jeanine & Claude
Bouscharain

At the end of the war she came to New York with her father who was part of the French delegation to the newly created United Nations. While on the crossing to America, she met Rene Fiechter. Four months later they were married in the French Huguenot Church on Park Avenue and a year later, in 1948, she gave birth to their first son, Rene. In 1952 they bought their home on Hollywood Avenue where they have lived ever since. On Easter Sunday, 1957, Jeanine and Rene joined the Community Church along with their friends from Switzerland, Claire and Pierre Savary.

In the years to come Jean Nicolas, Caline, and Michel were born. The family has grown as Rene-Pierre married Eileen Callahan, Jean married Denise, Caline married Quentin Thomas, and Michel married Lynn Kiley. There are six grandchildren, Jonathan and Natasha Fiechter; Jasper, Annick, and Julian Thomas; and most recently, James Rene Fiechter.

Jeanine and Rene had always assumed they would return to Europe, but Douglaston and America won them over. A few years ago she became a US citizen. She loved this town, its people and her Church. She never sought to lead or to be praised, preferring simply to help others, tirelessly and selflessly. Jeanine's passions were family, church, culinary magic, and gardening. She was active in the Women's Guild, the Garden Club, the Visiting Nurses, and yes, was even a "captive" in the Brotherhood of the Coast.

Jeanine died on April 10,2001 in her home, her long and difficult ordeal with Cortico Basal Ganglionic Degeneration finally over. She leaves a legacy of love for all who knew her.

--Rene P. Fiechter

Jeanine married **René Marie Archibald (Zic) FIECHTER**, son of **Jacques René FIECHTER** and **Countess Maria Nickolaevna OCHANOFF**, on 24 Apr 1947 in Huguenot Church, Park Avenue, New-York, USA. René was born on 25 Sep 1919 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 13 Jun 2009 in Douglaston, New York, USA aged 89. They had four children: **René Pierre**, **Jean Nicolas**, **Marie Françoise (Caline)** and **Michel Claude**.

3-**René Pierre FIECHTER** was born on 17 Jun 1948 in Long Island, NY.

René married **Eileen CALLAHAN**.

3-**Jean Nicolas FIECHTER** was born on 27 Jan 1953 in Long Island, NY and died on 18 Mar 2010 in Yverdon, Switzerland aged 57.



Jean married **Sylvie PASTORI**. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

4-Jonathan FIECHTER.

Jean next married **Pascale DEPPIERRAZ**. They had one daughter: **Natacha**.

4-Natacha DEPPIERRAZ.

3-**Marie Françoise (Caline) FIECHTER** was born on 9 Jul 1954 in Long Island, NY.

Descendants of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT

7

General Notes: "Caline"

Marie married **Quentin THOMAS**. They had three children: **Jasper Evan**, **Annick** and **Julian**.

4-**Jasper Evan THOMAS**.

4-**Annick THOMAS**.

4-**Julian THOMAS**.

3-**Michel Claude FIECHTER** was born on 25 Aug 1961 in Long Island, NY.

Michel married **Lynn KIELY**, daughter of **Jim KIELY** and **Sandy BATTENFIELD**. Lynn was born in Phoenix, Arizona, U.S.A.. They had four children: **Madeleine Mireille**, **James René**, **Jacqueline Marie** and **Michael Alexander**.

4-**Madeleine Mireille FIECHTER** was born on 25 May 1999 in New York, USA and died on 25 May 1999.

4-**James René FIECHTER** was born on 15 Sep 2000 in New York, USA.

4-**Jacqueline Marie FIECHTER** was born on 8 Jan 2003 in New York, USA.

4-**Michael Alexander FIECHTER** was born on 30 Jan 2006 in New York, USA.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

9

First Generation

1. Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN, son of **Pierre Philippe BOUSCHARAIN** and **Augustine Suzanne VILLARET**, was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Anduze, Gard, France, died on 20 Jun 1967 aged 76, and was buried in Foecy, Cher, France.



General Notes: **International Civil servant**

Pierre, whose family is the one related to us, had a fascinating life: born in 1891 in the little town of Anduze, not far from Marsillargues, in the Gard region, he studied in Marseille on a State scholarship to become a primary school teacher and was admitted through hard work and competition to the École Normale Supérieure, one of the most selective and prestigious graduate high schools in Paris. Like all his generation he was caught in the 1st world war and called to active service as a sublieutenant in an infantry regiment and was seriously wounded. After the war he worked with the League of Nations until its dissolution, then with its successor the United Nations, always dealing with social matters. He moved to Geneva, working for the International Labour Organization. Pierre was a staunch Protestant all his life and in 1932 published a book "L'esprit international dans l'individu, l'Etat, l'Eglise". Pierre married in 1917 Juliette Vilnat, the young widow of his best friend Armand Kuntz who had been killed during the war (see below for her story) and took care of their son Jean Kuntz. They had 3 children of their own, one son Gerard and two daughters Claude and Jeanine. His son and his Grandson, both Gerard, continued this new family tradition of working for international and governmental organisations. Claude (m. Frederik Laubscher) became a renowned artist in South Africa and Jeanine (m. René Fiechter) settled with her Swiss / American husband in Long Island, NY, USA.

<http://aredes.fr/2010%20Liste%20instituteurs.htm>

Instituteurs en Savoie (nés entre 1883 et 1900)

Sheffield / Chambéry - licencié es lettres, admissible à l'agrégation d'Anglais

<http://gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k62597149/f9.item.r=Bouscharain.zoom>

Boursier à Marseilles en 1901

http://images.expressdumidi.bibliotheque.toulouse.fr/1911/B315556101_EXPRESS_1911_07_31.pdf

Admis à l'école normale Supérieure (Section des Lettres) en 1911

<https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007%2F978-3-319-44654-7.pdf>

https://archive.org/stream/languesmodernes16asso/languesmodernes16asso_djvu.txt

Croix de Guerre, blessé par balle le 28 Février 1915, citation à l'ordre du régiment. 46^{eme} régiment d'infanterie. The place was : LES ATTAQUES DE VAUQUOIS : Février 1915, guerre des tranchées à coté de VERDUN, dans la Marne, see on internet the location (Vauquois) and terrible war pictures , there is a memorial there. This was the worse of the worse of the WWI! Le pire du pire de la première guerre mondiale! was wounded by a bullet that went into his mouth, came out under his right ear, and wounded another soldier behind him, he was lucky! (*Gerard Bouscharain*)

Lieutenant, affecté au 21^{ème} R.I. en 1918

De <https://rha.revues.org/1823?lang=en>

" Les normaliens et la guerre" page 22: En janvier 1916, le lieutenant Marcel Habert, de la Ligue des Patriotes, est subordonné au sous-lieutenant Pierre Bouscharain qui est chef de la section sud-américaine du bureau de recherche de renseignements et d'étude de presse étrangère. La fonction prime alors sur le grade. Ce sont les compétences '96 la maîtrise de la langue et la connaissance de ces pays '96 qui sont déterminantes.

http://www.academia.edu/8419688/Pourquoi_les_normaliens_sont-ils_morts_en_masse_en_1914-1918
_Une explication structurale

(page 27) Le cas du troisième, Bouscharain, est plus éclairant encore : classé dans le service auxiliaire lors du service, il est repris par la commission spéciale de réforme mise en place à l'École à la mobilisation et, sur l'insistance de Lavisce auprès du directeur de l'Infanterie dans une lettre du 26 août (il avait constaté l'absence de son nom dans les nominations au J.O.), finit par être nommé sous-lieutenant alors même que le dépôt de Fontainebleau le juge impropre à commander une section au front. Or, comme l'explique le courrier ministériel, les grades obtenus deviennent pour lui un obstacle à l'échappatoire : .

<http://www.lonsea.de/pub/person/11596>

Roles in Organisations: LoN Social Questions and Opium Traffic Section : LoN Translator (LoN First Division) (13/9/1920-18/5/1940)

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

10

Delegate

Residences:

Anduze: France 1891

Sheffield: United Kingdom -1920 (Chargé de Cours, Université de Sheffield)

Paris: France 1940 (Chargé de Mission - Secrétariat Général à la Famille et à la Population (Ministère de la Santé Publique))

Geneva : Switzerland 13/9/1920-18/5/1940 (Translator - Opium Traffic Section)

Travelling from Le Havre to NY in December 1958 on the SS Liberté

Pierre married **Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT**, daughter of **Jules-Eugene VILNAT** and **Françoise Marie MARGUERITAT**, on 20 Dec 1917 in Paris 17, France. Juliette was born on 26 Mar 1889 in Foecy, Cher, France, died on 13 Mar 1975 in La Tronche, Isère, France aged 85, and was buried in Foecy, Cher, France.



Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gerard Philippe Marius BOUSCHARAIN** was born on 30 Sep 1919 in Paris, France and died on 13 Nov 2008 in Hossegor, Landes, France aged 89. Gerard married **Suzette Claire BENEZET**, daughter of **Leopold Auguste BENEZET** and **Germaine PANEHAUD**, on 26 Jun 1949 in New York, USA. Suzette was born on 22 Jun 1922 in Casablanca, Morocco and died on 11 Sep 2005 in Hossegor, Landes, France aged 83.
- ii. **Claude Marie Madeleine BOUSCHARAIN** was born in 1922 in Foecy, Cher, France and died in Sep 2020 in South Africa aged 98. Claude married **Frederik Bester Howard (Erik) LAUBSCHER**. Frederik was born on 3 Feb 1927 in Tulbagh, Cape province, South Africa and died on 22 May 2013 in Kronendal in Hout Bay, Western Cape, South Africa aged 86.
- iii. **Jeanine Mireille BOUSCHARAIN** was born on 2 Dec 1924 in Geneva, Switzerland and died on 10 Apr 2001 in Long Island, NY aged 76. Jeanine married **René Marie Archibald (Zic) FIECHTER**, son of **Jacques René FIECHTER** and **Countess Maria Nickolaevna OCHANOFF**, on 24 Apr 1947 in Huguenot Church, Park Avenue, New-York, USA. René was born on 25 Sep 1919 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 13 Jun 2009 in Douglaston, New York, USA aged 89.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

11

Second Generation (Parents)

2. Pierre Philippe BOUSCHARAIN, son of **Hipolyte BOUSCHARAIN** and **Anaïs COUDERT**, was born on 28 Mar 1858 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 8 Nov 1948 in Anduze, Gard, France aged 90.

General Notes: <http://gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k62597149/f9.item.r=Bouscharain.zoom>
JO du 7 Fevrier 1901: Employé de trésorerie générale, 28 ans de services, 2 enfants

Percepteur à Tarascon en 1917, refuse une mutation à Lyon en 1916 (publié au J.O. en 1918)

Travelled by plane from Paris to Great Neck, Long Island, NY on May 2nd 1947 (aged 89) to join his son, who was working for the UN.



Pierre Philippe
Bouscharain
(Oct 1916)

Pierre married **Augustine Suzanne VILLARET** on 30 Aug 1886 in Anduze, Gard, France. Augustine was born on 31 Mar 1867 in Anduze, Gard, France and died on 4 Feb 1941 in Montpellier, 34, Herault, France, aged 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Madeleine BOUSCHARAIN** was born on 6 Oct 1887 in Anduze, Gard, France.
- 1 ii. **Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN** (born on 10 Jan 1891 in Anduze, Gard, France - died on 20 Jun 1967, buried in Foecy, Cher, France). Pierre married **Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT**, daughter of **Jules-Eugene VILNAT** and **Françoise Marie MARGUERITAT**, on 20 Dec 1917 in Paris 17, France. Juliette was born on 26 Mar 1889 in Foecy, Cher, France, died on 13 Mar 1975 in La Tronche, Isère, France aged 85, and was buried in Foecy, Cher, France.

3. Augustine Suzanne VILLARET, daughter of **Auguste VILLARET** and **Marie Anna BOISSET**, was born on 31 Mar 1867 in Anduze, Gard, France and died on 4 Feb 1941 in Montpellier, 34, Herault, France, aged 73.

General Notes: Citée dans l'acte de mariage de son fils en 1917, à Tarascon



Augustine married **Pierre Philippe BOUSCHARAIN** on 30 Aug 1886 in Anduze, Gard, France. Pierre was born on 28 Mar 1858 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 8 Nov 1948 in Anduze, Gard, France aged 90.

Third Generation (Grandparents)

4. Hipolyte BOUSCHARAIN, son of **François-Pierre BOUSCHARAIN** and **Marie GRANIER**, was born on 17 Oct 1834 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died after 1886.

General Notes: Cultivateur à son mariage

Chapelier à Marsillargues

Employé de commerce, domicilié à Avignon en 1886 au mariage de son fils.

Hipolyte married **Anaïs COUDERT** on 10 Dec 1857 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Anaïs was born on 9 Feb 1837 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 i. **Pierre Philippe BOUSCHARAIN** (born on 28 Mar 1858 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died on 8 Nov 1948 in Anduze, Gard, France). Pierre married **Augustine Suzanne VILLARET**, daughter of **Auguste VILLARET** and **Marie Anna BOISSET**, on 30 Aug 1886 in Anduze, Gard, France. Augustine was born on 31 Mar 1867 in Anduze, Gard, France and died on 4 Feb 1941 in Montpellier, 34, Herault, France, aged 73.
- ii. **Mathieu Simeon BOUSCHARAIN** was born on 18 Dec 1859 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.
- iii. **Adeline Lea BOUSCHARAIN** was born on 17 Oct 1864 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.
- iv. **Marius Isidore BOUSCHARAIN** was born on 13 Oct 1867 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died about 1918 in Saint Tropez, Var, France aged about 51. Marius married **Valentine LONGY** on 6 Oct 1903 in Champigny sur Marne, Val de Marne, France. Valentine was born in 1879.

5. Anaïs COUDERT, daughter of **Pierre COUDERT** and **Françoise BASSAGET**, was born on 9 Feb 1837 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: Couturière

Anaïs married **Hipolyte BOUSCHARAIN** on 10 Dec 1857 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Hipolyte was born on 17 Oct 1834 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died after 1886.

6. Auguste VILLARET, son of **Auguste Cesar VILLARET** and **Coralie GENON**, was born on 13 Dec 1844 in Anduze, Gard, France.

General Notes: Négotiant

Auguste married **Marie Anna BOISSET** on 14 Jun 1866 in Anduze, Gard, France. Marie was born on 17 Apr 1843 in Anduze, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3 i. **Augustine Suzanne VILLARET** (born on 31 Mar 1867 in Anduze, Gard, France - died on 4 Feb 1941 in Montpellier, 34, Herault, France.). Augustine married **Pierre Philippe BOUSCHARAIN**, son of **Hipolyte BOUSCHARAIN** and **Anaïs COUDERT**, on 30 Aug 1886 in Anduze, Gard, France. Pierre was born on 28 Mar 1858 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 8 Nov 1948 in Anduze, Gard, France aged 90.

7. Marie Anna BOISSET, daughter of **Jean Pierre BOISSET** and **Suzanne MICHEL**, was born on 17 Apr 1843 in Anduze, Gard, France.

Marie married **Auguste VILLARET** on 14 Jun 1866 in Anduze, Gard, France. Auguste was born on 13 Dec 1844 in Anduze, Gard, France.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

13

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandparents)

8. François-Pierre BOUSCHARAIN, son of **Pierre BOUSCHARAIN** and **Marie BASSAGET**, was born on 5 Dec 1799 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died after 1857.

General Notes: Cultivateur
Né le 14 frimaire An VIII

<http://gw.geneanet.org/bphilippe38?lang=en&iz=22&p=pierre&n=bouscharain> and <http://en.geneanet.org/profil/deepan/Juliette-Caron> give a different pedigree by Pierre BOUISSEREN 1772-1805 & Magdelaine CADE 1773-1859 but the marriage certificate is clear.

François-Pierre married **Marie GRANIER** on 9 Nov 1819 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Marie was born on 12 Mar 1798 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 1 Apr 1854 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 56.

The child from this marriage was:

- 4 i. **Hipolyte BOUSCHARAIN** (born on 17 Oct 1834 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died after 1886). Hipolyte married **Anaïs COUDERT**, daughter of **Pierre COUDERT** and **Françoise BASSAGET**, on 10 Dec 1857 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Anaïs was born on 9 Feb 1837 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

9. Marie GRANIER, daughter of **David GRANIER** and **Elisabeth REYNAUD**, was born on 12 Mar 1798 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 1 Apr 1854 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 56.

General Notes: Née le 22 Ventose An VI

Marie married **François-Pierre BOUSCHARAIN** on 9 Nov 1819 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. François-Pierre was born on 5 Dec 1799 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died after 1857.

10. Pierre COUDERT, son of **Pierre COUDERT** and **Suzanne DURAND**, was born on 4 Apr 1804 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 23 May 1851 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 47.

Birth Notes: né le 14 Germinal an XII

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jmferon?lang=en&pz=jean+marc&nz=feron&ocz=0&p=pierre&n=coudert&ocz=1>

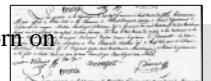
Cultivateur

Pierre married **Françoise BASSAGET**. Françoise was born on 8 Dec 1805 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died after 1857.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5 i. **Anaïs COUDERT** (born on 9 Feb 1837 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Anaïs married **Hipolyte BOUSCHARAIN**, son of **François-Pierre BOUSCHARAIN** and **Marie GRANIER**, on 10 Dec 1857 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Hipolyte was born on 17 Oct 1834 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died after 1886.

11. Françoise BASSAGET, daughter of **Mathieu BASSAGET** and **Jeanne SIPEIRE (SIPEYRE)**, was born on 8 Dec 1805 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died after 1857.



Birth Notes: 17 frimaire an XiV

General Notes:
Couturière

Françoise married **Pierre COUDERT**. Pierre was born on 4 Apr 1804 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 23 May 1851 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 47.

12. Auguste Cesar VILLARET, son of **Antoine VILLARET** and **Marguerite FRANC**, was born on 10 Aug 1821 in Anduze, Gard, France.

General Notes: 24 ans, faiseur de bas à la naissance de son fils Auguste en 1844

Auguste married **Coralie GENON** on 15 Jun 1842 in Anduze, Gard, France. Coralie was born on 17 Apr 1823 in Anduze, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 6 i. **Auguste VILLARET** (born on 13 Dec 1844 in Anduze, Gard, France). Auguste married **Marie Anna**

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

14

BOISSET, daughter of **Jean Pierre BOISSET** and **Suzanne MICHEL**, on 14 Jun 1866 in Anduze, Gard, France. Marie was born on 17 Apr 1843 in Anduze, Gard, France.

13. Corali GENON, daughter of **Auguste GENON** and **Rose BOISSET**, was born on 17 Apr 1823 in Anduze, Gard, France.

Corali married **Auguste Cesar VILLARET** on 15 Jun 1842 in Anduze, Gard, France. Auguste was born on 10 Aug 1821 in Anduze, Gard, France.

14. Jean Pierre BOISSET was born about 1799.

General Notes: Propriétaire.

44 ans à la naissance de sa fille Marie Anna en 1843

Ni sa naissance ni son mariage n'apparaissent dans les tables decennales d'Anduze.

Jean married **Suzanne MICHEL**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 7 i. **Marie Anna BOISSET** (born on 17 Apr 1843 in Anduze, Gard, France). Marie married **Auguste VILLARET**, son of **Auguste Cesar VILLARET** and **Corali GENON**, on 14 Jun 1866 in Anduze, Gard, France. Auguste was born on 13 Dec 1844 in Anduze, Gard, France.

15. Suzanne MICHEL.

Suzanne married **Jean Pierre BOISSET**. Jean was born about 1799.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

15

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandparents)

16. Pierre BOUSCHARAIN, son of **Mathieu BOUSCHARAIN** and **Marie GENIN (OU GRANON)**, died after 1819.

General Notes: Propriétaire

Pierre married **Marie BASSAGET** on 13 Oct 1787 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Marie was born in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died after 1819.

Marriage Notes: http://archives-pierresvives.herault.fr/ark:/37279/vta5f6542f9c6182d16/daogrp/0/layout:table/idsearch:RECH_8637af22ce3971775a06782fd081c26e#id:1340172026?gallery=true&brightness=100.00&contrast=100.00¢er=2567.43792900936,-730.0192673775236&zoom=9

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Mariage: benediction par le pasteur Jean Pradel.

The child from this marriage was:

- 8 i. **François-Pierre BOUSCHARAIN** (born on 5 Dec 1799 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died after 1857). François-Pierre married **Marie GRANIER**, daughter of **David GRANIER** and **Elisabeth REYNAUD**, on 9 Nov 1819 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Marie was born on 12 Mar 1798 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 1 Apr 1854 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 56.

17. Marie BASSAGET, daughter of **Antoine BASSAGET** and **Marie BOUSCHARAIN**, was born in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died after 1819.

Marie married **Pierre BOUSCHARAIN** on 13 Oct 1787 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Pierre died after 1819.

18. David GRANIER, son of **François GRANIER** and **Marie SERVIERE**, was born about 1761 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 31 Dec 1844 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged about 83.

General Notes: Cordonnier à Marsilhargue

<http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=en&p=david&n=granier>

David married **Elisabeth REYNAUD**. Elisabeth was born about 1769 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 16 Jul 1817 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged about 48.

The child from this marriage was:

- 9 i. **Marie GRANIER** (born on 12 Mar 1798 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died on 1 Apr 1854 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Marie married **François-Pierre BOUSCHARAIN**, son of **Pierre BOUSCHARAIN** and **Marie BASSAGET**, on 9 Nov 1819 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. François-Pierre was born on 5 Dec 1799 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died after 1857.

19. Elisabeth REYNAUD, daughter of **Henry REYNAUD** and **Rose BROUSSON**, was born about 1769 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 16 Jul 1817 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged about 48.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=en&p=elisabeth&n=reynaud>

Elisabeth married **David GRANIER**. David was born about 1761 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 31 Dec 1844 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged about 83.

20. Pierre COUDERT, son of **Simon COUDERT** and **Louise HIBRAT**, was born in 1776 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jmfefon?lang=en&pz=jean+marc&nz=feron&ocz=0&p=pierre&n=coudert&oc=2>

Pierre married **Suzanne DURAND** on 19 Jan 1797 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Suzanne was born in 1778 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

Marriage Notes: 30 Nivose An V

Subdivision : Hérault
Place : Marsillargues
Day : 15
Month : 11

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

16

Year : 1797
Husband Name : COUDERT
Husband First Name : Pierre
Wife Name : DURAND
Wife First Name : Suzanne
Note : d'après les actes de mariages / dépouillé par Marquerose

L'un des témoins est Estienne Bosserin

The child from this marriage was:

- 10 i. **Pierre COUDERT** (born on 4 Apr 1804 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died on 23 May 1851 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Pierre married **Françoise BASSAGET**, daughter of **Mathieu BASSAGET** and **Jeanne SIPEIRE (SIPEYRE)**. Françoise was born on 8 Dec 1805 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died after 1857.

21. Suzanne DURAND, daughter of **Pierre DURAND** and **Catherine FARINIÈRE**, was born in 1778 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jmferon?lang=en&pz=jean+marc&nz=feron&ocz=0&p=suzanne&n=durand>

Suzanne married **Pierre COUDERT** on 19 Jan 1797 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Pierre was born in 1776 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

22. Mathieu BASSAGET, son of **Jean BASSAGET** and **Françoise BOUSCHARAIN**, was born on 9 Oct 1762.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0&p=mathieu&n=bassaget>

Cultivateur

Mathieu married **Jeanne SIPEIRE (SIPEYRE)** on 15 Mar 1794 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jeanne was born in 1773 in Grand Galargues, Gard, France.

Marriage Notes: <http://genea34.free.fr/r-detail.php?annee=1794&trel=m&bms=cmcta&ligne=2&pref=marsillargues&src=http://genea34.free.fr/>

Année 1794

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|------------|---------|------------------|----------|
| Acte précédent | Acte suivant | | | | |
| registre | Marsillargues | | Folio | | |
| Type acte | CM | | Cote | | |
| Date acte | 27/02/1794 | | Date CM | | |
| Epoux | Age | Profession | Parents | Lieu | Conjoint |
| BASSAGET MATHIEU | | | | BASSAGET Mathieu | Jean + |
| BOUSCHARAIN | | Françoise | | | |
| Epouse | Age | Profession | Parents | Lieu | Conjoint |
| SIPEIRE JEANNE | | | | SIPEIRE Jeanne | Louis |
| RIQUET | | Jeanne | | | |

Témoins

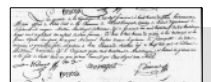
Notes

J B - EGHL

The child from this marriage was:

- 11 i. **Françoise BASSAGET** (born on 8 Dec 1805 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died after 1857). Françoise married **Pierre COUDERT**, son of **Pierre COUDERT** and **Suzanne DURAND**. Pierre was born on 4 Apr 1804 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 23 May 1851 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 47.

23. Jeanne SIPEIRE (SIPEYRE), daughter of **Louis SIPEYRE** and **Jeanne RIQUET**, was born in 1773 in Grand Galargues, Gard, France.



General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=sipeyre>

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

17

<http://illus.tree.free.fr/hebrard/pafg06.htm>

Jeanne married **Mathieu BASSAGET** on 15 Mar 1794 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Mathieu was born on 9 Oct 1762.

24. Antoine VILLARET was born on 31 Oct 1792 in Anduze, Gard, France.

General Notes: Propriétaire, 29 ans en 1821 à la naissance de son fils Auguste Cesar
Naissance enregistrée dans les tables decennales d'Anduze 31 ? 1792

Antoine married **Marguerite FRANC** before 1821.

The child from this marriage was:

- 12 i. **Auguste Cesar VILLARET** (born on 10 Aug 1821 in Anduze, Gard, France). Auguste married **Coralie GENON**, daughter of **Auguste GENON** and **Rose BOISSET**, on 15 Jun 1842 in Anduze, Gard, France. Coralie was born on 17 Apr 1823 in Anduze, Gard, France.

25. Marguerite FRANC.

Marguerite married **Antoine VILLARET** before 1821. Antoine was born on 31 Oct 1792 in Anduze, Gard, France.

26. Auguste GENON, son of **Jean Baptiste GENON** and **Anne GILLER**, was born about 1793 in Anduze, Gard, France and died on 6 Jul 1833 in Anduze, Gard, France aged about 40.

General Notes: Sans profession, militaire, réformé à son mariage en 1815; 22 ans et 9 mois
Cabaretier en 1823, 30 ans

Auguste married **Rose BOISSET** on 3 Jan 1815 in Anduze, Gard, France. Rose was born on 2 May 1794 in Anduze, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 13 i. **Coralie GENON** (born on 17 Apr 1823 in Anduze, Gard, France). Coralie married **Auguste Cesar VILLARET**, son of **Antoine VILLARET** and **Marguerite FRANC**, on 15 Jun 1842 in Anduze, Gard, France. Auguste was born on 10 Aug 1821 in Anduze, Gard, France.

27. Rose BOISSET, daughter of **Louis Étienne BOISSET** and **Suzanna LORIOL**, was born on 2 May 1794 in Anduze, Gard, France.

General Notes: 20 ans et 8 mois à son mariage en Janvier 1815, née le 13 Floreal An II

Rose married **Auguste GENON** on 3 Jan 1815 in Anduze, Gard, France. Auguste was born about 1793 in Anduze, Gard, France and died on 6 Jul 1833 in Anduze, Gard, France aged about 40.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

18

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandparents)

32. Mathieu BOUSCHARAIN, son of **Mathieu BOUSCHARAIN** and **Anne ENCONTRE**, was born in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died after 1787.

General Notes: Présent au mariage de son fils Pierre en 1787

PLEASE NOTE: From this point, I have not yet verified this line of ancestors, but have used the very well researched site of Jean-Louis Rouger on Geneanet:

<http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=pierre&n=bouscharain&oc=1>

Mathieu married **Marie GENIN (OU GRANON)**. Marie died before 1787 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 16 i. **Pierre BOUSCHARAIN** (died after 1819). Pierre married **Marie BASSAGET**, daughter of **Antoine BASSAGET** and **Marie BOUSCHARAIN**, on 13 Oct 1787 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Marie was born in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died after 1819.

33. Marie GENIN (OU GRANON), daughter of **Antoine GENIN (OU GRANON)** and **Jeanne PRIVAT**, died before 1787 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

Marie married **Mathieu BOUSCHARAIN**. Mathieu was born in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died after 1787.

34. Antoine BASSAGET died before 1787.

General Notes: Ménager

Antoine married **Marie BOUSCHARAIN**. Marie died before 1787.

The child from this marriage was:

- 17 i. **Marie BASSAGET** (born in Marsillargues, Hérault, France - died after 1819). Marie married **Pierre BOUSCHARAIN**, son of **Mathieu BOUSCHARAIN** and **Marie GENIN (OU GRANON)**, on 13 Oct 1787 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Pierre died after 1819.

35. Marie BOUSCHARAIN died before 1787.

Marie married **Antoine BASSAGET**. Antoine died before 1787.

36. François GRANIER, son of **Jean GRANIER** and **Anne JEANNE**, was born about 1724 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 4 Aug 1806 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged about 82.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=fr&p=francois&n=granier>

Cordonnier

François married **Marie SERVIERE** before 1761.

The child from this marriage was:

- 18 i. **David GRANIER** (born about 1761 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France - died on 31 Dec 1844 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France). David married **Elisabeth REYNAUD**, daughter of **Henry REYNAUD** and **Rose BROUSSON**. Elisabeth was born about 1769 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 16 Jul 1817 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged about 48.

37. Marie SERVIERE.

Marie married **François GRANIER** before 1761. François was born about 1724 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 4 Aug 1806 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged about 82.

38. Henry REYNAUD, son of **Pons REYNAUD** and **Elisabeth SUBREMOND**, was born about 1737 and died on 4 Jun 1823 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged about 86.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=en&p=henry&n=reynaud>

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

19

Agriculteur

Henry married **Rose BROUSSON** on 24 Aug 1759 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Rose died before 1817.

The child from this marriage was:

- 19 i. **Elisabeth REYNAUD** (born about 1769 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died on 16 Jul 1817 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Elisabeth married **David GRANIER**, son of **François GRANIER** and **Marie SERVIERE**. David was born about 1761 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 31 Dec 1844 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged about 83.

39. Rose BROUSSON, daughter of **Etienne BROUSSON** and **Catherine CARRIERE**, died before 1817.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=en&p=rose&n=brousson>

Rose married **Henry REYNAUD** on 24 Aug 1759 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Henry was born about 1737 and died on 4 Jun 1823 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged about 86.

40. Simon COUDERT, son of **Jean COUDERT** and **Anne MARTIN**, was born in 1754 and died on 5 Oct 1827 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 73.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jmferon?lang=en&pz=jean+marc&nz=feron&ocz=0&p=simon&n=coudert&ocz=2>

Berger

Simon married **Louise HIBRAT** on 14 Feb 1775 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Louise was born on 12 Feb 1755 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 20 i. **Pierre COUDERT** (born in 1776 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Pierre married **Suzanne DURAND**, daughter of **Pierre DURAND** and **Catherine FARINIÈRE**, on 19 Jan 1797 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Suzanne was born in 1778 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

41. Louise HIBRAT, daughter of **Jean HIBRARD** and **Jeanne SALAGER**, was born on 12 Feb 1755 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jmferon?lang=en&pz=jean+marc&nz=feron&ocz=0&p=louise&n=hibrat&ocz=1>

<http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?n=hibrat&ocz=1&p=louise>

Louise married **Simon COUDERT** on 14 Feb 1775 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Simon was born in 1754 and died on 5 Oct 1827 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 73.

42. Pierre DURAND died before 1797 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: Journalier

Pierre married **Catherine FARINIÈRE** before 1778. Catherine was born about 1745 and died on 9 Dec 1806 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged about 61.

The child from this marriage was:

- 21 i. **Suzanne DURAND** (born in 1778 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Suzanne married **Pierre COUDERT**, son of **Simon COUDERT** and **Louise HIBRAT**, on 19 Jan 1797 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Pierre was born in 1776 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

43. Catherine FARINIÈRE, daughter of **Claude FARINIÈRE** and **Elisabeth (Isabeau) FÉLINE**, was born about 1745 and died on 9 Dec 1806 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged about 61.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?n=fariniere&ocz=&p=catherine>

Catherine married **Pierre DURAND** before 1778. Pierre died before 1797 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

44. Jean BASSAGET, son of **Jean BASSAGET** and **Anne BOUSCHARAIN**, was born on 29 Sep 1731 in Marsillargues, Herault, France, was christened on 30 Sep 1731 in Marsillargues, Herault, France, and died on 29 Jun 1767 aged 35.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0>

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

20

&p=jean&n=bassaget

Jean married **Françoise BOUSCHARAIN** on 10 Aug 1754 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Françoise was christened on 1 Jul 1731 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 22 i. **Mathieu BASSAGET** (born on 9 Oct 1762). Mathieu married **Jeanne SIPEIRE (SIPEYRE)**, daughter of **Louis SIPEYRE** and **Jeanne RIQUET**, on 15 Mar 1794 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jeanne was born in 1773 in Grand Galargues, Gard, France.

45. Françoise BOUSCHARAIN, daughter of **Mathieu BOUSCHARAIN** and **Anne ENCONTRE**, was christened on 1 Jul 1731 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0&p=francoise&n=bouscharain>

Françoise married **Jean BASSAGET** on 10 Aug 1754 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jean was born on 29 Sep 1731 in Marsillargues, Herault, France, was christened on 30 Sep 1731 in Marsillargues, Herault, France, and died on 29 Jun 1767 aged 35.

46. Louis SIPEYRE, son of **Jean SIPEYRE** and **Magdelaine VEDEL**, was born in 1731 in Liouc, Gard, France and died on 22 Sep 1810 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France aged 79.

General Notes: <http://illus.tree.free.fr/hebrard/pafg07.htm#592>

<http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=louis&n=sipeyre&oc=1>

Travailleur

Louis married **Jeanne RIQUET** on 21 Apr 1766 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. Jeanne was born on 28 Oct 1739 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France and died on 2 Jan 1819 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France aged 79.

The child from this marriage was:

- 23 i. **Jeanne SIPEIRE (SIPEYRE)** (born in 1773 in Grand Galargues, Gard, France). Jeanne married **Mathieu BASSAGET**, son of **Jean BASSAGET** and **Françoise BOUSCHARAIN**, on 15 Mar 1794 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Mathieu was born on 9 Oct 1762.

47. Jeanne RIQUET, daughter of **André RIQUET** and **Elisabeth CABANIS**, was born on 28 Oct 1739 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France and died on 2 Jan 1819 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France aged 79.

General Notes: <http://illus.tree.free.fr/hebrard/pafg07.htm#592>

<http://gw.geneanet.org/cath666?lang=en&p=jeanne&n=riquet>

<http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?n=riquet&oc=&p=jeanne>

Jeanne married **Louis SIPEYRE** on 21 Apr 1766 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. Louis was born in 1731 in Liouc, Gard, France and died on 22 Sep 1810 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France aged 79.

52. Jean Baptiste GENON.

General Notes: Aubergiste en 1815

Jean married **Anne GILLER**. Anne died on 6 Aug 1801 in Anduze, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 26 i. **Auguste GENON** (born about 1793 in Anduze, Gard, France - died on 6 Jul 1833 in Anduze, Gard, France). Auguste married **Rose BOISSET**, daughter of **Louis Étienne BOISSET** and **Suzanna LORIOL**, on 3 Jan 1815 in Anduze, Gard, France. Rose was born on 2 May 1794 in Anduze, Gard, France.

53. Anne GILLER died on 6 Aug 1801 in Anduze, Gard, France.

Noted events in her life were:

- (Décédé) Cité au Mariage: 18 Thermidor An IX = 6 aug 1801, on 3 Jan 1815.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

21

Anne married **Jean Baptiste GENON**.

54. **Louis Étienne BOISSET**.

General Notes: Potier de terre

Louis married **Suzanna LORIOL**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 27 i. **Rose BOISSET** (born on 2 May 1794 in Anduze, Gard, France). Rose married **Auguste GENON**, son of **Jean Baptiste GENON** and **Anne GILLER**, on 3 Jan 1815 in Anduze, Gard, France. Auguste was born about 1793 in Anduze, Gard, France and died on 6 Jul 1833 in Anduze, Gard, France aged about 40.

55. **Suzanna LORIOL**.

Suzanna married **Louis Étienne BOISSET**.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

22

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandparents)

64. Mathieu BOUSCHARAIN, son of **Pierre BOUSCHARAIN** and **Jeanne BUOU (BIOU)**, was born on 11 Jul 1694 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died before 21 Feb 1789.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=mathieu&n=bouscharain>

Mathieu married **Anne ENCONTRE** on 29 Apr 1715 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Anne was christened on 14 Mar 1695 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

Children from this marriage were:

- 32 i. **Mathieu BOUSCHARAIN** (born in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died after 1787). Mathieu married **Marie GENIN (OU GRANON)**, daughter of **Antoine GENIN (OU GRANON)** and **Jeanne PRIVAT**. Marie died before 1787 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.
- 45 ii. **Françoise BOUSCHARAIN** (christened on 1 Jul 1731 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Françoise married **Jean BASSAGET**, son of **Jean BASSAGET** and **Anne BOUSCHARAIN**, on 10 Aug 1754 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jean was born on 29 Sep 1731 in Marsillargues, Herault, France, was christened on 30 Sep 1731 in Marsillargues, Herault, France, and died on 29 Jun 1767 aged 35.

65. Anne ENCONTRE, daughter of **Jean ENCONTRE** and **Marguerite DUCROS**, was christened on 14 Mar 1695 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=anne&n=encontre>

Anne married **Mathieu BOUSCHARAIN** on 29 Apr 1715 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Mathieu was born on 11 Jul 1694 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died before 21 Feb 1789.

66. Antoine GENIN (OU GRANON).

Antoine married **Jeanne PRIVAT**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 33 i. **Marie GENIN (OU GRANON)** (died before 1787 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Marie married **Mathieu BOUSCHARAIN**, son of **Mathieu BOUSCHARAIN** and **Anne ENCONTRE**. Mathieu was born in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died after 1787.

67. Jeanne PRIVAT.

Jeanne married **Antoine GENIN (OU GRANON)**.

72. Jean GRANIER.

Jean married **Anne JEANNE** before 1724.

The child from this marriage was:

- 36 i. **François GRANIER** (born about 1724 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died on 4 Aug 1806 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). François married **Marie SERVIERE** before 1761.

73. Anne JEANNE.

Anne married **Jean GRANIER** before 1724.

76. Pons REYNAUD was born on 28 Jan 1707 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=en&p=pons&n=reynaud>

Maître Maréchal

Pons married **Elisabeth SUBREMOND** on 24 Jan 1734 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Elisabeth was born about 1718 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 30 Jul 1811 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged about 93.

The child from this marriage was:

- 38 i. **Henry REYNAUD** (born about 1737 - died on 4 Jun 1823 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Henry married **Rose BROUSSON**, daughter of **Etienne BROUSSON** and **Catherine CARRIERE**, on 24 Aug 1759 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Rose died before 1817.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

77. Elisabeth SUBREMOND, daughter of **Jean SUBREMOND** and **Marie FOURMAUD**, was born about 1718 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 30 Jul 1811 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged about 93.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=en&p=elisabeth&n=subremond>

Elisabeth married **Pons REYNAUD** on 24 Jan 1734 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Pons was born on 28 Jan 1707 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

78. Etienne BROUSSON.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=en&p=etienne&n=brousson>

Travailleur

Etienne married **Catherine CARRIERE**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 39 i. **Rose BROUSSON** (died before 1817). Rose married **Henry REYNAUD**, son of **Pons REYNAUD** and **Elisabeth SUBREMOND**, on 24 Aug 1759 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Henry was born about 1737 and died on 4 Jun 1823 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged about 86.

79. Catherine CARRIERE.

Catherine married **Etienne BROUSSON**.

80. Jean COUDERT, son of **Pierre COUDERT** and **Salomé BREMOND**, was born in 1718 and died on 30 Sep 1763 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 45.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jmferon?lang=en&pz=jean+marc&nz=feron&ocz=0&p=jean&n=coudert>

Jean married **Anne MARTIN** on 23 Feb 1744 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Anne was born on 11 Apr 1719 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 40 i. **Simon COUDERT** (born in 1754 - died on 5 Oct 1827 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Simon married **Louise HIBRAT**, daughter of **Jean HIBRARD** and **Jeanne SALAGER**, on 14 Feb 1775 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Louise was born on 12 Feb 1755 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

81. Anne MARTIN, daughter of **Estienne MARTIN** and **Marguerite BARRANDON**, was born on 11 Apr 1719 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jmferon?lang=en&pz=jean+marc&nz=feron&ocz=0&p=anne&n=martin&oc=5>

Anne married **Jean COUDERT** on 23 Feb 1744 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jean was born in 1718 and died on 30 Sep 1763 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 45.

82. Jean HIBRARD, son of **Pierre HIBRARD** and **Jeanne TUFFERI**, was born on 1 Dec 1714 in Saint-Hippolyte-du-Fort, Gard, France and died between 1772 and 1778 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jean&n=hibrard>

Travailleur

Jean married **Jeanne SALAGER** on 8 Oct 1743 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jeanne was born in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died before Jun 1793 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 41 i. **Louise HIBRAT** (born on 12 Feb 1755 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Louise married **Simon COUDERT**, son of **Jean COUDERT** and **Anne MARTIN**, on 14 Feb 1775 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Simon was born in 1754 and died on 5 Oct 1827 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 73.

83. Jeanne SALAGER, daughter of **Antoine SALAGER** and **Magdeleine DOMBRE**, was born in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died before Jun 1793 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0>

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

24

&p=jeanne&n=salager

Jeanne married **Jean HIBRARD** on 8 Oct 1743 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Jean was born on 1 Dec 1714 in Saint-Hippolyte-du-Fort, Gard, France and died between 1772 and 1778 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

86. Claude FARINIÈRE, son of **Claude FARINIÈRE** and **Marie BROUSSON**, was born on 26 Sep 1706 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 16 Oct 1776 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 70.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=clauden=farinier>

Ménager

Claude married **Elisabeth (Isabeau) FÉLINE** on 22 Aug 1730 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Elisabeth was born on 19 Dec 1711 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 5 Apr 1765 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 53.

The child from this marriage was:

- 43 i. **Catherine FARINIÈRE** (born about 1745 - died on 9 Dec 1806 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France). Catherine married **Pierre DURAND** before 1778. Pierre died before 1797 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

87. Elisabeth (Isabeau) FÉLINE, daughter of **Claude FÉLINE** and **Anne PAGAN**, was born on 19 Dec 1711 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 5 Apr 1765 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 53.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=elizabeth+isabeau&n=feline>

Elisabeth married **Claude FARINIÈRE** on 22 Aug 1730 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Claude was born on 26 Sep 1706 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 16 Oct 1776 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 70.

88. Jean BASSAGET, son of **Pierre BASSAGET** and **Marguerite ENCONTRE**, was born after 1704.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0&p=jean&n=bassaget&oc=2>

Jean married **Anne BOUSCHARAIN** on 2 Mar 1727 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Anne was christened on 23 May 1714 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died after 1757.

The child from this marriage was:

- 44 i. **Jean BASSAGET** (born on 29 Sep 1731 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France - died on 29 Jun 1767). Jean married **Françoise BOUSCHARAIN**, daughter of **Mathieu BOUSCHARAIN** and **Anne ENCONTRE**, on 10 Aug 1754 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Françoise was christened on 1 Jul 1731 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

89. Anne BOUSCHARAIN, daughter of **Pierre BOUSCHARAIN** and **Jeanne BUOU (BIOU)**, was christened on 23 May 1714 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died after 1757.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0&p=anne&n=bouscharain>

Anne married **Jean BASSAGET** on 2 Mar 1727 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Jean was born after 1704.

90. Mathieu BOUSCHARAIN

(Duplicate. See Person 64 on Page 22)

91. Anne ENCONTRE

(Duplicate. See Person 65 on Page 22)

92. Jean SIPEYRE, son of **Pierre SIPEYRE** and **Isabeau ROUQUETTE**, was born about 1683 in Liouc, Gard, France and died between 9 Jun 1764 and 21 Apr 1766 in Liouc, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=jean&n=sipeyre&oc=2>

<http://www.geneanet.org/archives/relevs/depn374/1162>

Travailleur de Liouc, Ménager

Jean married **Magdelaine VEDEL** on 5 Jun 1715 in Liouc, Gard, France. Magdelaine was born about 1690 and died before 9 Jun 1764 in Liouc, Gard, France.

Marriage Notes: <http://www.geneanet.org/archives/relevés/depn374/1162>

The child from this marriage was:

- 46 i. **Louis SIPEYRE** (born in 1731 in Liouc, Gard, France - died on 22 Sep 1810 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France). Louis married **Jeanne RIQUET**, daughter of **André RIQUET** and **Elisabeth CABANIS**, on 21 Apr 1766 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. Jeanne was born on 28 Oct 1739 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France and died on 2 Jan 1819 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France aged 79.

93. Magdelaine VEDEL, daughter of **Etienne VEDEL** and **Madeleine DEVILLAS**, was born about 1690 and died before 9 Jun 1764 in Liouc, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=magdelaine&n=vedel>

Magdelaine married **Jean SIPEYRE** on 5 Jun 1715 in Liouc, Gard, France. Jean was born about 1683 in Liouc, Gard, France and died between 9 Jun 1764 and 21 Apr 1766 in Liouc, Gard, France.

94. André RIQUET, son of **Pascal RIQUET** and **Marie DELORT**, was born in Jan 1701 in Aubais, Gard, France and died about 1771 aged about 70.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=andre&n=riquet>

Cadissier, facturier de laine

André married **Elisabeth CABANIS** on 24 Jun 1721 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. Elisabeth was christened on 12 Jan 1701 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 47 i. **Jeanne RIQUET** (born on 28 Oct 1739 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France - died on 2 Jan 1819 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France). Jeanne married **Louis SIPEYRE**, son of **Jean SIPEYRE** and **Magdelaine VEDEL**, on 21 Apr 1766 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. Louis was born in 1731 in Liouc, Gard, France and died on 22 Sep 1810 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France aged 79.

95. Elisabeth CABANIS, daughter of **Pascal CABANIS** and **Magdeleine ROUSSON**, was christened on 12 Jan 1701 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=elisabeth&n=cabanis>

Elisabeth married **André RIQUET** on 24 Jun 1721 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. André was born in Jan 1701 in Aubais, Gard, France and died about 1771 aged about 70.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

26

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandparents)

128. Pierre BOUSCHARAIN, son of **Pierre BOUSCHARAIN** and **Anne PRADON**, was born on 10 Oct 1669 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died in 1739 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 70.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=pierre&n=bouscharain&oc=1>

Ménager

Pierre married **Jeanne BUOU (BIOU)** on 7 Jan 1691 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jeanne was christened on 19 Aug 1674 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

Children from this marriage were:

- 64 i. **Mathieu BOUSCHARAIN** (born on 11 Jul 1694 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died before 21 Feb 1789). Mathieu married **Anne ENCONTRE**, daughter of **Jean ENCONTRE** and **Marguerite DUCROS**, on 29 Apr 1715 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Anne was christened on 14 Mar 1695 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.
- 89 ii. **Anne BOUSCHARAIN** (christened on 23 May 1714 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died after 1757). Anne married **Jean BASSAGET**, son of **Pierre BASSAGET** and **Marguerite ENCONTRE**, on 2 Mar 1727 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jean was born after 1704.

129. Jeanne BUOU (BIOU), daughter of **Charles BUOU** and **Magdeleine BOUISSEL**, was christened on 19 Aug 1674 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=jeanne&n=buou>

Jeanne married **Pierre BOUSCHARAIN** on 7 Jan 1691 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Pierre was born on 10 Oct 1669 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died in 1739 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 70.

130. Jean ENCONTRE, son of **Paul ENCONTRE** and **Françoise CAPON**, was born on 17 Aug 1662 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died in 1729 aged 67.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=jean&n=encontre>

Maître Cordonnier

Jean married **Marguerite DUCROS**. Marguerite was born on 4 Jul 1665 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and was christened on 19 Jul 1665 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marguerite ENCONTRE** was born in 1686 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died after 1720. Marguerite married **Pierre BASSAGET**, son of **Antoine BASSAGET** and **Jeanne FROMENTAL**, on 21 Oct 1704 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Pierre was born in 1673.
- 65 ii. **Anne ENCONTRE** (christened on 14 Mar 1695 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Anne married **Mathieu BOUSCHARAIN**, son of **Pierre BOUSCHARAIN** and **Jeanne BUOU (BIOU)**, on 29 Apr 1715 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Mathieu was born on 11 Jul 1694 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died before 21 Feb 1789.

131. Marguerite DUCROS, daughter of **Estienne DUCROS** and **Marguerite GARREL**, was born on 4 Jul 1665 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and was christened on 19 Jul 1665 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=marguerite&n=ducros&oc=1>

Marguerite married **Jean ENCONTRE**. Jean was born on 17 Aug 1662 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died in 1729 aged 67.

154. Jean SUBREMOND.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=en&p=jean&n=subremond>

Jean married **Marie FOURMAUD**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 77 i. **Elisabeth SUBREMOND** (born about 1718 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died on 30 Jul 1811 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Elisabeth married **Pons REYNAUD** on 24 Jan 1734 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Pons was born on 28 Jan 1707 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

27

155. Marie FOURMAUD, daughter of **Moise FOURMAUD** and **Jeanne MOURGUE**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=en&p=marie&n=fourmaud>

Marie married **Jean SUBREMOND**.

160. Pierre COUDERT, son of **Adam COUDERT** and **Isabeau TOULOUSE**, was born in 1684.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jmferon?lang=en&pz=jean+marc&nz=feron&ocz=0&p=pierre&n=coudert&ocz=4>

Pierre married **Salomé BREMOND** on 28 Oct 1705 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Salomé was born in 1684.

The child from this marriage was:

- 80 i. **Jean COUDERT** (born in 1718 - died on 30 Sep 1763 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France). Jean married **Anne MARTIN**, daughter of **Estienne MARTIN** and **Marguerite BARRANDON**, on 23 Feb 1744 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Anne was born on 11 Apr 1719 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

161. Salomé BREMOND, daughter of **Pierre BREMOND** and **Jeanne BOUDOULINNE**, was born in 1684.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jmferon?lang=en&pz=jean+marc&nz=feron&ocz=0&p=salome&n=bremond>

Salomé married **Pierre COUDERT** on 28 Oct 1705 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Pierre was born in 1684.

162. Estienne MARTIN, son of **Louis MARTIN** and **Louise TOULZAGUE**, was born on 15 Sep 1680 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 17 Jan 1738 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 57.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=estienne&n=martin>

Estienne married **Marguerite BARRANDON** on 3 Nov 1707 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Marguerite was born on 7 Mar 1683 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 20 Apr 1756 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 73.

The child from this marriage was:

- 81 i. **Anne MARTIN** (born on 11 Apr 1719 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France). Anne married **Jean COUDERT**, son of **Pierre COUDERT** and **Salomé BREMOND**, on 23 Feb 1744 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Jean was born in 1718 and died on 30 Sep 1763 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 45.

163. Marguerite BARRANDON, daughter of **Anthoine BARRANDON** and **Marguerite MAURAN**, was born on 7 Mar 1683 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 20 Apr 1756 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 73.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=marguerite&n=barrandon>

Marguerite married **Estienne MARTIN** on 3 Nov 1707 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Estienne was born on 15 Sep 1680 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 17 Jan 1738 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 57.

164. Pierre HIBRARD, son of **Jean HEBRARD** and **Suzanne MOURGUES**, was born about 1685 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died on 24 Oct 1731 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged about 46.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=pierre&n=hebrard&ocz=1>

Cardeur de Laine

Pierre married **Jeanne TUFFERI** on 4 May 1705 in Soudorgues, Gard, France. Jeanne was born about 1683 in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died on 4 Mar 1743 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged about 60.

The child from this marriage was:

- 82 i. **Jean HIBRARD** (born on 1 Dec 1714 in Saint-Hippolyte-du-Fort, Gard, France - died between 1772 and 1778 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France). Jean married **Jeanne SALAGER**, daughter of **Antoine SALAGER** and **Magdeleine DOMBRE**, on 8 Oct 1743 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Jeanne was born in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died before Jun 1793 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

165. Jeanne TUFFERI, daughter of **Antoine (Adam) TUFFERI** and **Suzanne FAISSE**, was born about 1683 in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died on 4 Mar 1743 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged about 60.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0>

&p=jeanne&n=tufferi

Jeanne married **Pierre HIBRARD** on 4 May 1705 in Soudorgues, Gard, France. Pierre was born about 1685 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died on 24 Oct 1731 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged about 46.

166. Antoine SALAGER, son of **Antoine SALAGER**, was born about 1693 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=antoine&n=salager&oc=1>

Antoine married **Magdeleine DOMBRE** on 26 Nov 1715 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Magdeleine was born on 25 Nov 1692 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 3 Apr 1758 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 65.

The child from this marriage was:

- 83 i. **Jeanne SALAGER** (born in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died before Jun 1793 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Jeanne married **Jean HIBRARD**, son of **Pierre HIBRARD** and **Jeanne TUFFERI**, on 8 Oct 1743 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jean was born on 1 Dec 1714 in Saint-Hippolyte-du-Fort, Gard, France and died between 1772 and 1778 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

167. Magdeleine DOMBRE, daughter of **Jean DOMBRE** and **Suzanne VASSADEL**, was born on 25 Nov 1692 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 3 Apr 1758 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 65.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=magdeleine&n=dombre>

Magdeleine married **Antoine SALAGER** on 26 Nov 1715 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Antoine was born about 1693 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

172. Claude FARINIÈRE, son of **Mathieu FARINIÈRE** and **Jeanne BROUSSON**, was born about 1672.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=clauden=fariniere&oc=1>

Ménager

Claude married **Marie BROUSSON** on 14 Apr 1698 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Marie was born on 13 May 1674 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 26 Oct 1742 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 68.

The child from this marriage was:

- 86 i. **Claude FARINIÈRE** (born on 26 Sep 1706 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died on 16 Oct 1776 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Claude married **Elisabeth (Isabeau) FÉLINE**, daughter of **Claude FÉLINE** and **Anne PAGAN**, on 22 Aug 1730 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Elisabeth was born on 19 Dec 1711 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 5 Apr 1765 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 53.

173. Marie BROUSSON, daughter of **David BROUSSON** and **Isabeau MOYNIER**, was born on 13 May 1674 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 26 Oct 1742 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 68.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=marie&n=brousson>

Marie married **Claude FARINIÈRE** on 14 Apr 1698 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Claude was born about 1672.

174. Claude FÉLINE was born about 1684 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died 18 Oct 1742 or 1749 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged about 58.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=clauden=feline>

Salpêtrier

Claude married **Anne PAGAN** on 30 Apr 1706 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Anne was born on 31 Dec 1688 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 18 Oct 1742 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 53.

The child from this marriage was:

- 87 i. **Elisabeth (Isabeau) FÉLINE** (born on 19 Dec 1711 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died on 5 Apr 1765 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Elisabeth married **Claude FARINIÈRE**, son of **Claude FARINIÈRE** and **Marie BROUSSON**, on 22 Aug 1730 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Claude was born on 26 Sep 1706 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 16 Oct 1776 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 70.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

29

175. Anne PAGAN, daughter of **Pierre PAGAN** and **Anne DAIRIC**, was born on 31 Dec 1688 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 18 Oct 1742 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 53.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=anne&n=pagan>

Anne married **Claude FÉLINE** on 30 Apr 1706 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Claude was born about 1684 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died 18 Oct 1742 or 1749 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged about 58.

176. Pierre BASSAGET, son of **Antoine BASSAGET** and **Jeanne FROMENTAL**, was born in 1673.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0&p=pierre&n=bassaget&oc=2>

Individual Note

Mariage avec Magdeleine ALLEGRE, il est dit avoir 26 ans

CM 2 E 46 184 Me Pons ALLETS avec Marguerite ENCONTRE (17 mars 1704 ?)

mariage religieux 21 octobre 1704, présents : noble Pierre de ROZEL, Charles CONSTANT, Jean Louis VINCENS (?) sa femme Marguerite ENCONTRE est la petite fille de Paul ENCONTRE X Françoise CAPON

Family Note

Marriage with Marguerite ENCONTRE:
ascend de André chamson écrivain

Pierre married **Magdeleine ALLEGRE** about 1699. Magdeleine was born in 1679 and died in 1703 aged 24.

Pierre next married **Marguerite ENCONTRE** on 21 Oct 1704 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Marguerite was born in 1686 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died after 1720.

The child from this marriage was:

- 88 i. **Jean BASSAGET** (born after 1704). Jean married **Anne BOUSCHARAIN**, daughter of **Pierre BOUSCHARAIN** and **Jeanne BUOU (BIOU)**, on 2 Mar 1727 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Anne was christened on 23 May 1714 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died after 1757.

177. Marguerite ENCONTRE, daughter of **Jean ENCONTRE** and **Marguerite DUCROS**, was born in 1686 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died after 1720.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0&p=marguerite&n=encontre>

Marguerite married **Pierre BASSAGET** on 21 Oct 1704 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Pierre was born in 1673.

178. Pierre BOUSCHARAIN

(Duplicate. See Person 128 on Page 26)

179. Jeanne BUOU (BIOU)

(Duplicate. See Person 129 on Page 26)

184. Pierre SIPEYRE, son of **Gilles SIPEYRE** and **Françoise BOSC**, was born about 1640.

General Notes: *Mariage*: <http://www.geneanet.org/archives/relevs/depn447/13584>

Pierre married **Isabeau ROUQUETTE** on 20 Aug 1665 in Sauve, Gard, France.

Marriage Notes: <http://www.geneanet.org/archives/relevs/depn447/13584>

The child from this marriage was:

- 92 i. **Jean SIPEYRE** (born about 1683 in Liouc, Gard, France - died between 9 Jun 1764 and 21 Apr 1766 in Liouc, Gard, France). Jean married **Magdelaine VEDEL**, daughter of **Etienne VEDEL** and **Madeleine DEVILLAS**, on 5 Jun 1715 in Liouc, Gard, France. Magdelaine was born about 1690 and died before 9 Jun 1764 in Liouc, Gard, France.

185. Isabeau ROUQUETTE, daughter of **Étienne ROUQUETTE** and **Jeanne MALIGNAS**.

Isabeau married **Pierre SIPEYRE** on 20 Aug 1665 in Sauve, Gard, France. Pierre was born about 1640.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

186. Etienne VEDEL, son of **Etienne VEDEL** and **Catherine CABRIER**, was born in 1657.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=etienne&n=vedel>

Ménager à Beauregard, Quissac

Etienne married **Madeleine DEVILLAS** on 20 Feb 1686 in Quissac, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 93 i. **Magdelaine VEDEL** (born about 1690 - died before 9 Jun 1764 in Liouc, Gard, France). Magdelaine married **Jean SIPEYRE**, son of **Pierre SIPEYRE** and **Isabeau ROUQUETTE**, on 5 Jun 1715 in Liouc, Gard, France. Jean was born about 1683 in Liouc, Gard, France and died between 9 Jun 1764 and 21 Apr 1766 in Liouc, Gard, France.

187. Madeleine DEVILLAS, daughter of **Jean DEVILLAS** and **Ysabeau PLANTAT**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=madeleine&n=devillas&oc=2>

Madeleine married **Etienne VEDEL** on 20 Feb 1686 in Quissac, Gard, France. Etienne was born in 1657.

188. Pascal RIQUET, son of **Jacques RIQUET** and **Marie ARGENTIER**, was born on 27 Oct 1669 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France and was christened on 17 Nov 1669 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=pascal&n=riquet>

Pascal married **Marie DELORT** on 15 Sep 1699 in Junas, Gard, France. Marie was born in Aubais, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 94 i. **André RIQUET** (born in Jan 1701 in Aubais, Gard, France - died about 1771). André married **Elisabeth CABANIS**, daughter of **Pascal CABANIS** and **Magdeleine ROUSSON**, on 24 Jun 1721 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. Elisabeth was christened on 12 Jan 1701 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

189. Marie DELORT, daughter of **André DELORT** and **Magdeleine ARNAUD**, was born in Aubais, Gard, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=marie&n=delort>

Marie married **Pascal RIQUET** on 15 Sep 1699 in Junas, Gard, France. Pascal was born on 27 Oct 1669 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France and was christened on 17 Nov 1669 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

190. Pascal CABANIS, son of **Jacques CABANIS** and **Isabeau BRUN**.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=pascal&n=cabanis>

Pascal married **Magdeleine ROUSSON** on 6 May 1685 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 95 i. **Elisabeth CABANIS** (christened on 12 Jan 1701 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France). Elisabeth married **André RIQUET**, son of **Pascal RIQUET** and **Marie DELORT**, on 24 Jun 1721 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. André was born in Jan 1701 in Aubais, Gard, France and died about 1771 aged about 70.

191. Magdeleine ROUSSON, daughter of **Jean ROUSSON** and **Marguerite FIGUARET**.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=magdeleine&n=rousseau>

Magdeleine married **Pascal CABANIS** on 6 May 1685 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandparents)

256. Pierre BOUSCHARAIN, son of **Barthelemy BOUSCHARAIN** and **Marguerite VILLARET(TE)**, was born in 1634 and died before 1690.

Pierre married **Anne PRADON** in 1662.

The child from this marriage was:

- 128 i. **Pierre BOUSCHARAIN** (born on 10 Oct 1669 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died in 1739 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Pierre married **Jeanne BUOU (BIOU)**, daughter of **Charles BUOU** and **Magdeleine BOUISSEL**, on 7 Jan 1691 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jeanne was christened on 19 Aug 1674 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

257. Anne PRADON.

Anne married **Pierre BOUSCHARAIN** in 1662. Pierre was born in 1634 and died before 1690.

258. Charles BUOU, son of **Guillaume BUOU** and **Jeanne AUTAJON**, died on 18 Oct 1685 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=charles&n=buou>

Charles married **Magdeleine BOUISSEL** before 1674.

The child from this marriage was:

- 129 i. **Jeanne BUOU (BIOU)** (christened on 19 Aug 1674 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Jeanne married **Pierre BOUSCHARAIN**, son of **Pierre BOUSCHARAIN** and **Anne PRADON**, on 7 Jan 1691 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Pierre was born on 10 Oct 1669 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died in 1739 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 70.

259. Magdeleine BOUISSEL, daughter of **Paul BOUISSEL** and **Jeanne CAZALIS**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=magdeleine&n=bouissel>

Magdeleine married **Charles BUOU** before 1674. Charles died on 18 Oct 1685 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

260. Paul ENCONTRE, son of **Claude ENCONTRE** and **Jeanne FERMAUD**, was born in 1625 in Lunel, Herault, France and died on 5 Feb 1675 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 50.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=paul&n=encontre&oc=1>

Maître Cordonnier

Paul married **Françoise CAPON**. Françoise was born in 1625 and died on 15 May 1689 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 64.

The child from this marriage was:

- 130 i. **Jean ENCONTRE** (born on 17 Aug 1662 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died in 1729). Jean married **Marguerite DUCROS**, daughter of **Estienne DUCROS** and **Marguerite GARREL**. Marguerite was born on 4 Jul 1665 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and was christened on 19 Jul 1665 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

261. Françoise CAPON was born in 1625 and died on 15 May 1689 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 64.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=francoise&n=capon>

Françoise married **Paul ENCONTRE**. Paul was born in 1625 in Lunel, Herault, France and died on 5 Feb 1675 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 50.

262. Estienne DUCROS.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=estienne&n=ducros>

Estienne married **Marguerite GARREL** before 1665. Marguerite was born on 16 Aug 1639 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and was christened on 28 Aug 1639 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 131 i. **Marguerite DUCROS** (born on 4 Jul 1665 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Marguerite married **Jean**

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

32

ENCONTRE, son of **Paul ENCONTRE** and **Françoise CAPON**. Jean was born on 17 Aug 1662 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died in 1729 aged 67.

263. Marguerite GARREL, daughter of **Jean GARREL** and **Jeanne MAUREL**, was born on 16 Aug 1639 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and was christened on 28 Aug 1639 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=marguerite&n=garrel>

Marguerite married **Estienne DUCROS** before 1665.

310. Moise FOURMAUD, son of **Moise FOURMAUD** and **Jeanne BOULET**, was born on 22 Oct 1638 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=en&p=moise&n=fourmaud>

Moise married **Jeanne MOURGUE** on 4 Mar 1662 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Jeanne was born on 8 Feb 1641.

The child from this marriage was:

155 i. **Marie FOURMAUD**. Marie married **Jean SUBREMOND**.

311. Jeanne MOURGUE, daughter of **Benjamin MOURGUE** and **Eve AUBANEL**, was born on 8 Feb 1641.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=en&p=jeanne&n=mourgue>

Jeanne married **Moise FOURMAUD** on 4 Mar 1662 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Moise was born on 22 Oct 1638 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

320. Adam COUDERT.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jmferon?lang=en&pz=jean+marc&nz=feron&ocz=0&p=adam&n=coudert>

Adam married **Isabeau TOULOUSE** before 1684.

The child from this marriage was:

160 i. **Pierre COUDERT** (born in 1684). Pierre married **Salomé BREMOND**, daughter of **Pierre BREMOND** and **Jeanne BOUDOULINNE**, on 28 Oct 1705 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Salomé was born in 1684.

321. Isabeau TOULOUSE.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jmferon?lang=en&pz=jean+marc&nz=feron&ocz=0&p=isabeau&n=toulouse>

Isabeau married **Adam COUDERT** before 1684.

322. Pierre BREMOND.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jmferon?lang=en&pz=jean+marc&nz=feron&ocz=0&p=pierre&n=bremond&oc=4>

Pierre married **Jeanne BOUDOULINNE** before 1684.

The child from this marriage was:

161 i. **Salomé BREMOND** (born in 1684). Salomé married **Pierre COUDERT**, son of **Adam COUDERT** and **Isabeau TOULOUSE**, on 28 Oct 1705 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Pierre was born in 1684.

323. Jeanne BOUDOULINNE.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jmferon?lang=en&pz=jean+marc&nz=feron&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=boudoulinne&oc=1>

Jeanne married **Pierre BREMOND** before 1684.

324. Louis MARTIN, son of **Jean MARTIN** and **Violane BOURGUET**, was born on 27 Oct 1647 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 10 Nov 1695 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 48.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=louis&n=martin>

Facturier de Laine

Louis married **Louise TOULZAGUE** on 24 Apr 1669 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Louise was born in 1646.

The child from this marriage was:

- 162 i. **Estienne MARTIN** (born on 15 Sep 1680 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died on 17 Jan 1738 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Estienne married **Marguerite BARRANDON**, daughter of **Anthoine BARRANDON** and **Marguerite MAURAN**, on 3 Nov 1707 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Marguerite was born on 7 Mar 1683 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 20 Apr 1756 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 73.

325. Louise TOULZAGUE, daughter of **Jean TOULZAGUE** and **Jeanne Marguerite BERNARD**, was born in 1646.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=louise&n=toulzague>

Louise married **Louis MARTIN** on 24 Apr 1669 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Louis was born on 27 Oct 1647 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 10 Nov 1695 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 48.

326. Anthoine BARRANDON, son of **Raymond BARRANDON** and **Isabeau BEGON**, was born in 1653 in St Christol, Herault, France and died in 1707 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 54.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=anthoine&n=barrandon>

Anthoine married **Marguerite MAURAN** on 21 Jun 1682 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Marguerite was born in 1665.

The child from this marriage was:

- 163 i. **Marguerite BARRANDON** (born on 7 Mar 1683 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died on 20 Apr 1756 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Marguerite married **Estienne MARTIN**, son of **Louis MARTIN** and **Louise TOULZAGUE**, on 3 Nov 1707 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Estienne was born on 15 Sep 1680 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 17 Jan 1738 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 57.

327. Marguerite MAURAN, daughter of **Pierre MAURAN** and **Marguerite LAUTIERE**, was born in 1665.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=marguerite&n=mauran>

Marguerite married **Anthoine BARRANDON** on 21 Jun 1682 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Anthoine was born in 1653 in St Christol, Herault, France and died in 1707 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 54.

328. Jean HEBRARD, son of **Jacques HEBRARD** and **Marguerite CAVALIER**, was born about 1653 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died before 1705.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jean&n=hebrard&oc=3>

Jean married **Suzanne MOURGUES** on 28 Oct 1677 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France. Suzanne was born about 1653 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 164 i. **Pierre HIBRARD** (born about 1685 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France - died on 24 Oct 1731 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Pierre married **Jeanne TUFFERI**, daughter of **Antoine (Adam) TUFFERI** and **Suzanne FAISSE**, on 4 May 1705 in Soudorgues, Gard, France. Jeanne was born about 1683 in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died on 4 Mar 1743 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged about 60.

329. Suzanne MOURGUES, daughter of **Fulcrand MOURGUES** and **Jeanne DESHONS**, was born about 1653 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=suzanne&n=mourgue>

Suzanne married **Jean HEBRARD** on 28 Oct 1677 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France. Jean was born about 1653 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died before 1705.

330. Antoine (Adam) TUFFERI, son of **Jean TUFFERI** and **Jeanne BONNEFOY**, was born in Saint-Chély-d'Apcher, Lozère, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=antoine+adam&n=tufferi>

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

34

Tisserand

Antoine married **Suzanne FAISSE** about 25 Jan 1676. Suzanne was born in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died before 1702.

The child from this marriage was:

- 165 i. **Jeanne TUFFERI** (born about 1683 in Soudorgues, Gard, France - died on 4 Mar 1743 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France). Jeanne married **Pierre HIBRARD**, son of **Jean HEBRARD** and **Suzanne MOURGUES**, on 4 May 1705 in Soudorgues, Gard, France. Pierre was born about 1685 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died on 24 Oct 1731 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged about 46.

331. Suzanne FAISSE, daughter of **Jean FAISSES** and **Jeanne FOURNIER**, was born in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died before 1702.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=suzanne&n=faisse>

Suzanne married **Antoine (Adam) TUFFERI** about 25 Jan 1676. Antoine was born in Saint-Chély-d'Apcher, Lozère, France.

332. Antoine SALAGER.

Antoine married someone.

His child was:

- 166 i. **Antoine SALAGER** (born about 1693 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France). Antoine married **Magdeleine DOMBRE**, daughter of **Jean DOMBRE** and **Suzanne VASSADEL**, on 26 Nov 1715 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Magdeleine was born on 25 Nov 1692 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 3 Apr 1758 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 65.

334. Jean DOMBRE, son of **Guillaume DOMBRE** and **Jeanne LOUCHE**, was born on 5 Nov 1673 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jean&n=dombre>

Cardeur de laine

Jean married **Suzanne VASSADEL** on 21 Sep 1690 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Suzanne was born on 28 Jul 1673 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 167 i. **Magdeleine DOMBRE** (born on 25 Nov 1692 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France - died on 3 Apr 1758 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France). Magdeleine married **Antoine SALAGER**, son of **Antoine SALAGER**, on 26 Nov 1715 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Antoine was born about 1693 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

335. Suzanne VASSADEL, daughter of **Pierre VASSADEL** and **Diane CHABAL**, was born on 28 Jul 1673 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=suzanne&n=vassadel>

Suzanne married **Jean DOMBRE** on 21 Sep 1690 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Jean was born on 5 Nov 1673 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

344. Mathieu FARINIÈRE, son of **Isaac FARINIÈRE** and **Anne VIDAL**, was born on 1 Nov 1631 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 12 May 1678 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 46.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=mathieu&n=fariniere>

Mathieu married **Jeanne BROUSSON** on 4 Nov 1663 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Jeanne was born on 1 Feb 1636 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 172 i. **Claude FARINIÈRE** (born about 1672). Claude married **Marie BROUSSON**, daughter of **David BROUSSON** and **Isabeau MOYNIER**, on 14 Apr 1698 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Marie was born on 13 May 1674 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 26 Oct 1742 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

35

aged 68.

345. Jeanne BROUSSON, daughter of **Pierre BROUSSON** and **Jeanne GUIRAUD**, was born on 1 Feb 1636 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=jeanne&n=brousson>

Jeanne married **Mathieu FARINIÈRE** on 4 Nov 1663 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Mathieu was born on 1 Nov 1631 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 12 May 1678 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 46.

346. David BROUSSON, son of **David BROUSSON** and **Anne BOULET**, was born on 7 Oct 1642 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=david&n=brousson>

David married **Isabeau MOYNIER** on 13 Jan 1666. Isabeau was born in Vic-le-Fesq, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 173 i. **Marie BROUSSON** (born on 13 May 1674 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France - died on 26 Oct 1742 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France). Marie married **Claude FARINIÈRE**, son of **Mathieu FARINIÈRE** and **Jeanne BROUSSON**, on 14 Apr 1698 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Claude was born about 1672.

347. Isabeau MOYNIER was born in Vic-le-Fesq, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=isabeau&n=moynier>

Isabeau married **David BROUSSON** on 13 Jan 1666. David was born on 7 Oct 1642 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

350. Pierre PAGAN.

Pierre married **Anne DAIRIC**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 175 i. **Anne PAGAN** (born on 31 Dec 1688 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France - died on 18 Oct 1742 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France). Anne married **Claude FÉLINE** on 30 Apr 1706 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Claude was born about 1684 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died 18 Oct 1742 or 1749 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged about 58.

351. Anne DAIRIC.

Anne married **Pierre PAGAN**.

352. Antoine BASSAGET, son of **Guillaume BASSAGET (BAZALGETTE)** and **Jeanne BOUGUET**, was born on 13 Mar 1641 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0&p=antoine&n=bassaget&oc=4>

Travailleur, ménager

Antoine married **Jeanne FROMENTAL** on 1 Feb 1667 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Jeanne was born on 18 Jun 1646 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France, was christened on 20 Jun 1646 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France, and died after 1685.

The child from this marriage was:

- 176 i. **Pierre BASSAGET** (born in 1673). Pierre married **Magdeleine ALLEGRE** about 1699. Magdeleine was born in 1679 and died in 1703 aged 24. Pierre next married **Marguerite ENCONTRE**, daughter of **Jean ENCONTRE** and **Marguerite DUCROS**, on 21 Oct 1704 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Marguerite was born in 1686 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died after 1720.

353. Jeanne FROMENTAL, daughter of **Jean FROMENTAL** and **Jeanne DANIEL**, was born on 18 Jun 1646 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France, was christened on 20 Jun 1646 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France, and died after 1685.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=fromental>

Individual Note (Colette ichon-Villaret)

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

36

FROMENTAL (LE), FOURMENTAL (LE)
présentée au bap par Mr Jean CAMBON notaire royal et Jeanne

abj 5 oct 1685 Marsillargues

A partir de 1679, un processus méthodique d'étouffement se met en place :

suppression des assemblées locales et du synode national.
réexamen des droits des temples amenant la destruction d'un temple sur deux. A partir de 1683, il fallut réserver, dans les temples, une place pour des catholiques venus écouter le pasteur pour favoriser la délation.
exclusion des offices dont l'acquisition est essentielle dans le processus d'ascension sociale des familles protestantes, puis des professions libérales (avocats, médecins, apothicaires , imprimeurs et libraires personnages-clés pour la diffusion de la Bible).
suppression des chambres de l'édit de Nantes.
suppression de tous les établissements d'enseignement au-delà de l'enseignement primaire, ce qui revient à confier l'éducation des enfants aux catholiques.
création d'une caisse de conversion pour acheter les consciences.

Jeanne married **Antoine BASSAGET** on 1 Feb 1667 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Antoine was born on 13 Mar 1641 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

354. Jean ENCONTRE

(Duplicate. See Person 130 on Page 26)

355. Marguerite DUCROS

(Duplicate. See Person 131 on Page 26)

368. Gilles SIPEYRE, son of Pierre SIPEYRE and Jeanne CABANIS.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=gilles&n=sipeyre>

Gilles married **Françoise BOSC** on 16 Sep 1629 in Mudaison, Herault, France.

Marriage Notes: <http://www.geneanet.org/archives/relevs/depn447/12720>

The child from this marriage was:

184 i. **Pierre SIPEYRE** (born about 1640). Pierre married **Isabeau ROUQUETTE**, daughter of **Étienne ROUQUETTE** and **Jeanne MALIGNAS**, on 20 Aug 1665 in Sauve, Gard, France.

369. Françoise BOSC, daughter of Guillaume BOSC and Marie RAYNAUD.

Françoise married **Gilles SIPEYRE** on 16 Sep 1629 in Mudaison, Herault, France.

370. Étienne ROUQUETTE, son of Jacques ROUQUETTE and Isabeau MEYRARGUES.

Étienne married **Jeanne MALIGNAS** on 24 Nov 1633 in Sauve, Gard, France. Jeanne was born about 1613 in Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France and died before 20 Aug 1665 in Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France.

Marriage Notes: <http://www.geneanet.org/archives/relevs/depn447/10024>

Cote / Source : 2E 64/14

Jour : 24

Mois : 11

Année : 1633

Nom époux : ROUQUETTE Étienne

Informations sur le père de l'époux : ROUQUETTE Jacques

Informations sur la mère de l'époux : MEYRARGUES Isabeau

Nom épouse : MALIGNAS Jeanne

Père de l'épouse : MALIGNAS Jacques

Mère de l'épouse : TRESFONS Françoise

The child from this marriage was:

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

37

- 185 i. **Isabeau ROUQUETTE**. Isabeau married **Pierre SIPEYRE**, son of **Gilles SIPEYRE** and **Françoise BOSC**, on 20 Aug 1665 in Sauve, Gard, France. Pierre was born about 1640.

371. Jeanne MALIGNAS, daughter of **Jacques MALIGNAS** and **Françoise TRESFONS**, was born about 1613 in Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France and died before 20 Aug 1665 in Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=jeanne&n=malinhas>

<https://gw.geneanet.org/mirmir?n=malignas&oc=&p=jeanne>

Jeanne married **Étienne ROUQUETTE** on 24 Nov 1633 in Sauve, Gard, France.

372. Etienne VEDEL, son of **Jean VEDEL** and **Suzanne SABATIER**, was born in 1640 and died before 26 Jan 1695.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=etienne&n=vedel&oc=1>

Ménager au mas de Beauregard, Quissac

Etienne married **Catherine CABRIER** about 11 Apr 1656 in Quissac, Gard, France. Catherine died before 2 Nov 1685.

The child from this marriage was:

- 186 i. **Etienne VEDEL** (born in 1657). Etienne married **Madeleine DEVILLAS**, daughter of **Jean DEVILLAS** and **Ysabeau PLANTAT**, on 20 Feb 1686 in Quissac, Gard, France.

373. Catherine CABRIER, daughter of **Romain CABRIER** and **Madeleine GARONE**, died before 2 Nov 1685.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=catherine&n=cabrier>

Catherine married **Etienne VEDEL** about 11 Apr 1656 in Quissac, Gard, France. Etienne was born in 1640 and died before 26 Jan 1695.

374. Jean DEVILLAS, son of **Fulcrand DEVILLAS** and **Suzanne QUERELLE**, died between 20 Sep 1671 and 5 Feb 1675.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=jean&n=devillas&oc=5>

Baille de Quissac

Actes filiatifs relevés aux Archives Départementales du Gard

Number/Source : 2E 48/24

Day : 15

Month : 10

Year : 1640

Husband Name : DEVILLAS Jean

Husband's Father Note : DEVILLAS Fulcrand

Husband's Mother Note : QUERELLE Suzanne

Wife Name : PLANTAT Isabeau

Wife's Father : PLANTAT Antoine

Prefix : de

Wife's Mother : PLANTEVIT Judith

Jean married **Ysabeau PLANTAT** about 15 Oct 1640 in Quissac, Gard, France. Ysabeau was born in 1620.

The child from this marriage was:

- 187 i. **Madeleine DEVILLAS**. Madeleine married **Etienne VEDEL**, son of **Etienne VEDEL** and **Catherine CABRIER**, on 20 Feb 1686 in Quissac, Gard, France. Etienne was born in 1657.

375. Ysabeau PLANTAT, daughter of **Antoine DE PLANTAT** and **Judith DE PLANTAVIT DE LA PAUZE**, was born in 1620.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=ysabeau&n=plantat>

Ysabeau married **Jean DEVILLAS** about 15 Oct 1640 in Quissac, Gard, France. Jean died between 20 Sep 1671 and 5 Feb 1675.

376. Jacques RIQUET, son of **Jacques RIQUET** and **Magdeleine SOULIER / SOLLIERE**, died before 31 May 1699.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

38

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=jacques&n=riquet&oc=1>

Jacques married **Marie ARGENTIER** on 23 Aug 1647 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 188 i. **Pascal RIQUET** (born on 27 Oct 1669 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France). Pascal married **Marie DELORT**, daughter of **André DELORT** and **Magdeleine ARNAUD**, on 15 Sep 1699 in Junas, Gard, France. Marie was born in Aubais, Gard, France.

377. Marie ARGENTIER, daughter of **Paul ARGENTIER** and **Jeanne NOURRIT**.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=marie&n=argentier>

Marie married **Jacques RIQUET** on 23 Aug 1647 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. Jacques died before 31 May 1699.

378. André DELORT, son of **Jean DELORT** and **Suzanne MOYNA**, died between 4 Dec 1702 and 23 Aug 1703.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=andre&n=delort>

André married **Magdeleine ARNAUD** on 23 Apr 1673. Magdeleine died after 23 Aug 1703 in Aubais, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 189 i. **Marie DELORT** (born in Aubais, Gard, France). Marie married **Pascal RIQUET**, son of **Jacques RIQUET** and **Marie ARGENTIER**, on 15 Sep 1699 in Junas, Gard, France. Pascal was born on 27 Oct 1669 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France and was christened on 17 Nov 1669 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

379. Magdeleine ARNAUD, daughter of **Isaac ARNAUD de Junas** and **Marie JULLIANE**, died after 23 Aug 1703 in Aubais, Gard, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=magdeleine&n=arnaud&oc=2>

Magdeleine married **André DELORT** on 23 Apr 1673. André died between 4 Dec 1702 and 23 Aug 1703.

380. Jacques CABANIS, son of **Jacques CABANIS**.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=jacques&n=cabanis>

Jacques married **Isabeau BRUN** on 3 Apr 1647.

The child from this marriage was:

- 190 i. **Pascal CABANIS**. Pascal married **Magdeleine ROUSSON**, daughter of **Jean ROUSSON** and **Marguerite FIGUARET**, on 6 May 1685 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

381. Isabeau BRUN, daughter of **Jean BRUN** and **Marie RIQUET**.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=isabeau&n=brun>

Isabeau married **Jacques CABANIS** on 3 Apr 1647.

382. Jean ROUSSON, son of **Jean ROUSSON** and **Isabel PERIER**, was born about 1630 and died on 18 Jan 1685 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France aged about 55.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=jean&n=rousseau&oc=1>

Jean married **Marguerite FIGUARET** on 3 Nov 1649 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 191 i. **Magdeleine ROUSSON**. Magdeleine married **Pascal CABANIS**, son of **Jacques CABANIS** and **Isabeau BRUN**, on 6 May 1685 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

383. Marguerite FIGUARET, daughter of **Antoine FIGUARET** and **Salomé BILANGE**.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=marguerite&n=figaret>

Marguerite married **Jean ROUSSON** on 3 Nov 1649 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. Jean was born about 1630 and died on 18 Jan 1685 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France aged about 55.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

39

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandparents)

512. Barthelemy BOUSCHARAIN, son of **Jean BOUSCHARAIN** and **Jeanne POUCHONAL**, was born about 1590 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 4 Jun 1645 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged about 55.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=barthelemy&n=bouscharain>

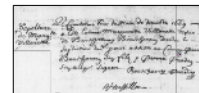
Barthelemy married **Marguerite VILLARET(TE)** before 1634. Marguerite was born about 1610 in Aimargues, Gard, France and was buried on 8 Dec 1669 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

256 i. **Pierre BOUSCHARAIN** (born in 1634 - died before 1690). Pierre married **Anne PRADON** in 1662.

513. Marguerite VILLARET(TE) was born about 1610 in Aimargues, Gard, France and was buried on 8 Dec 1669 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=marguerite&n=villaret>



Marguerite married **Barthelemy BOUSCHARAIN** before 1634. Barthelemy was born about 1590 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 4 Jun 1645 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged about 55.

516. Guillaume BUOU, son of **Mathieu BUOU** and **Suzanne DUGAS**, was christened on 13 Jun 1619 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=guillaume&n=buou>

Boulangier

Guillaume married **Jeanne AUTAJON** on 24 Dec 1636 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

258 i. **Charles BUOU** (died on 18 Oct 1685 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Charles married **Magdeleine BOUISSEL**, daughter of **Paul BOUISSEL** and **Jeanne CAZALIS**, before 1674.

517. Jeanne AUTAJON, daughter of **Raymond AUTAJON** and **Marguerite BOYSSIERE**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=jeanne&n=autajon>

Jeanne married **Guillaume BUOU** on 24 Dec 1636 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Guillaume was christened on 13 Jun 1619 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

518. Paul BOUISSEL.

Paul married **Jeanne CAZALIS**.

The child from this marriage was:

259 i. **Magdeleine BOUISSEL**. Magdeleine married **Charles BUOU**, son of **Guillaume BUOU** and **Jeanne AUTAJON**, before 1674. Charles died on 18 Oct 1685 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

519. Jeanne CAZALIS.

Jeanne married **Paul BOUISSEL**.

520. Claude ENCONTRE, son of **Claude ENCONTRE** and **Isabelle MOINIER**, was born in 1595 and died about 1630 aged about 35.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=claudio&n=encontre&oc=1>

Travailleur

Claude married **Jeanne FERMAUD** before 1625. Jeanne died before 1649.

The child from this marriage was:

260 i. **Paul ENCONTRE** (born in 1625 in Lunel, Herault, France - died on 5 Feb 1675 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Paul married **Françoise CAPON**. Françoise was born in 1625 and died on 15 May 1689 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 64.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

521. Jeanne FERMAUD, daughter of **Antoine FERMAUD** and **Jeanne VIDAL**, died before 1649.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=jeanne&n=fermaud&oc=1>

Jeanne married **Claude ENCONTRE** before 1625. Claude was born in 1595 and died about 1630 aged about 35.

526. Jean GARREL.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=jean&n=garrel>

Jean married **Jeanne MAUREL** on 26 Sep 1635 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 263 i. **Marguerite GARREL** (born on 16 Aug 1639 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Marguerite married **Estienne DUCROS** before 1665.

527. Jeanne MAUREL, daughter of **Antoine MAUREL** and **Jeanne FABRE**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=jeanne&n=maurel>

Jeanne married **Jean GARREL** on 26 Sep 1635 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

620. Moise FOURMAUD, son of **Moise FOURMAUD** and **Marie BERTONEMI**, was born about 1610 in Congenies, Gard, France and died before 1676.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=en&p=moise&n=fourmaud&oc=2>

Moise married **Jeanne BOULET** on 26 Feb 1634 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jeanne was born on 23 Aug 1614 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 310 i. **Moise FOURMAUD** (born on 22 Oct 1638 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Moise married **Jeanne MOURGUE**, daughter of **Benjamin MOURGUE** and **Eve AUBANEL**, on 4 Mar 1662 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jeanne was born on 8 Feb 1641.

621. Jeanne BOULET, daughter of **Philippe BOULET** and **Pierre(?) ANGLAS**, was born on 23 Aug 1614 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=en&p=jeanne&n=boulet&oc=2>

Jeanne married **Moise FOURMAUD** on 26 Feb 1634 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Moise was born about 1610 in Congenies, Gard, France and died before 1676.

622. Benjamin MOURGUE, son of **Poncet MOURGUE**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=en&p=benjamin&n=mourgue>

Benjamin married **Eve AUBANEL** on 23 Apr 1625. Eve was born about 1598 and died on 26 Sep 1678 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged about 80.

The child from this marriage was:

- 311 i. **Jeanne MOURGUE** (born on 8 Feb 1641). Jeanne married **Moise FOURMAUD**, son of **Moise FOURMAUD** and **Jeanne BOULET**, on 4 Mar 1662 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Moise was born on 22 Oct 1638 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

623. Eve AUBANEL was born about 1598 and died on 26 Sep 1678 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged about 80.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=en&p=eve&n=aubanel>

Eve married **Benjamin MOURGUE** on 23 Apr 1625.

648. Jean MARTIN, son of **Jacques MARTIN** and **Catherine PROUZET**, was born in 1617 in Rimeize le Bouchat, Lozere, France and died in 1687 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 70.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=jean&n=martin&oc=4>

Jean married **Violane BOURGUET** on 2 Sep 1646 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Violane was born in 1630 and died on 20 Feb 1685 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 55.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

The child from this marriage was:

- 324 i. **Louis MARTIN** (born on 27 Oct 1647 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France - died on 10 Nov 1695 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France). Louis married **Louise TOULZAGUE**, daughter of **Jean TOULZAGUE** and **Jeanne Marguerite BERNARD**, on 24 Apr 1669 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Louise was born in 1646.

649. Violane BOURGUET, daughter of **Bartelemi BOURGUET** and **Catherine FESQUETTE**, was born in 1630 and died on 20 Feb 1685 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 55.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=violane&n=bourguet>

Violane married **Jean MARTIN** on 2 Sep 1646 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Jean was born in 1617 in Rimeize le Bouchat, Lozère, France and died in 1687 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 70.

650. Jean TOULZAGUE, son of **Jean TOULZAGUE** and **Marguerite ROUQUETTE**, died in 1652.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=jean&n=toulzague>

Jean married **Jeanne Marguerite BERNARD** before 1629. Jeanne was born on 16 Oct 1605 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 325 i. **Louise TOULZAGUE** (born in 1646). Louise married **Louis MARTIN**, son of **Jean MARTIN** and **Violane BOURGUET**, on 24 Apr 1669 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Louis was born on 27 Oct 1647 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 10 Nov 1695 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 48.

651. Jeanne Marguerite BERNARD, daughter of **Simon BERNARD** and **Jeanne ALEXANDRE**, was born on 16 Oct 1605 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=jeanne+marguerite&n=bernard>

Jeanne married **Jean TOULZAGUE** before 1629. Jean died in 1652.

652. Raymond BARRANDON.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=raymond&n=barrandon>

Raymond married **Isabeau BEGON** before 1639.

The child from this marriage was:

- 326 i. **Anthoine BARRANDON** (born in 1653 in St Christol, Hérault, France - died in 1707 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France). Anthoine married **Marguerite MAURAN**, daughter of **Pierre MAURAN** and **Marguerite LAUTIERE**, on 21 Jun 1682 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Marguerite was born in 1665.

653. Isabeau BEGON.

Isabeau married **Raymond BARRANDON** before 1639.

654. Pierre MAURAN.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=pierre&n=mauran>

Pierre married **Marguerite LAUTIERE** on 10 Nov 1652 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Marguerite was born in 1638 and died on 20 Dec 1678 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 40.

The child from this marriage was:

- 327 i. **Marguerite MAURAN** (born in 1665). Marguerite married **Anthoine BARRANDON**, son of **Raymond BARRANDON** and **Isabeau BEGON**, on 21 Jun 1682 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Anthoine was born in 1653 in St Christol, Hérault, France and died in 1707 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 54.

655. Marguerite LAUTIERE, daughter of **Jean LAUTIERE** and **Marguerite JAQUE**, was born in 1638 and died on 20 Dec 1678 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 40.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=marguerite&n=lautiere>

Marguerite married **Pierre MAURAN** on 10 Nov 1652 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

656. Jacques HEBRARD died before 1677 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jacques&n=hebrard&oc=2>

Jacques married **Marguerite CAVALIER** before 1653.

The child from this marriage was:

- 328 i. **Jean HEBRARD** (born about 1653 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France - died before 1705). Jean married **Suzanne MOURGUES**, daughter of **Fulcrand MOURGUES** and **Jeanne DESHONS**, on 28 Oct 1677 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France. Suzanne was born about 1653 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

657. Marguerite CAVALIER.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=marguerite&n=cavalier>

Marguerite married **Jacques HEBRARD** before 1653. Jacques died before 1677 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

658. Fulcrand MOURGUES, son of **Fulcrand MOURGUES** and **Anne DUCROS**, was born in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=fulcrand&n=mourgue>

Fulcrand married **Jeanne DESHONS** on 22 Jul 1652 in Sumène, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 329 i. **Suzanne MOURGUES** (born about 1653 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France). Suzanne married **Jean HEBRARD**, son of **Jacques HEBRARD** and **Marguerite CAVALIER**, on 28 Oct 1677 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France. Jean was born about 1653 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died before 1705.

659. Jeanne DESHONS, daughter of **Jacques DESHONS** and **Suzanne VIALAR**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=deshons>

Jeanne married **Fulcrand MOURGUES** on 22 Jul 1652 in Sumène, Gard, France. Fulcrand was born in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

660. Jean TUFFERI was born in Saint-Chély-d'Apcher, Lozère, France and died before 1676.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jean&n=tufferi>

Jean married **Jeanne BONNEFOY**. Jeanne was born in Saint-Chély-d'Apcher, Lozère, France and died before 1676.

The child from this marriage was:

- 330 i. **Antoine (Adam) TUFFERI** (born in Saint-Chély-d'Apcher, Lozère, France). Antoine married **Suzanne FAISSE**, daughter of **Jean FAISSES** and **Jeanne FOURNIER**, about 25 Jan 1676. Suzanne was born in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died before 1702.

661. Jeanne BONNEFOY was born in Saint-Chély-d'Apcher, Lozère, France and died before 1676.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=bonnefoy&oc=5>

Jeanne married **Jean TUFFERI**. Jean was born in Saint-Chély-d'Apcher, Lozère, France and died before 1676.

662. Jean FAISSES, son of **Antoine FAISSES** and **Suzanne GREVOUL**, was born in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jean&n=faisse>

Jean married **Jeanne FOURNIER** about 27 Feb 1645. Jeanne was born in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

43

The child from this marriage was:

- 331 i. **Suzanne FAISSE** (born in Soudorgues, Gard, France - died before 1702). Suzanne married **Antoine (Adam) TUFFERI**, son of **Jean TUFFERI** and **Jeanne BONNEFOY**, about 25 Jan 1676. Antoine was born in Saint-Chély-d'Apcher, Lozère, France.

663. Jeanne FOURNIER, daughter of **Georges FOURNIER** and **Catherine COUTELLE**, was born in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=fournier&oc=7>

Jeanne married **Jean FAISSES** about 27 Feb 1645. Jean was born in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

668. Guillaume DOMBRE, son of **Martin DOMBRE** and **Marie BOURGETTE**, was born in Maruéjols-lès-Gardon, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=guillaume&n=dombre>

Marchand de laine, Cardeur, Ménager

Guillaume married **Jeanne LOUCHE** on 28 Apr 1658 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jeanne was born on 1 Dec 1635 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 18 Aug 1683 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 47.

The child from this marriage was:

- 334 i. **Jean DOMBRE** (born on 5 Nov 1673 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Jean married **Suzanne VASSADEL**, daughter of **Pierre VASSADEL** and **Diane CHABAL**, on 21 Sep 1690 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Suzanne was born on 28 Jul 1673 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

669. Jeanne LOUCHE, daughter of **Jacques LOUCHE** and **Jeanne VIALLA**, was born on 1 Dec 1635 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 18 Aug 1683 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 47.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=louche&oc=1>

Jeanne married **Guillaume DOMBRE** on 28 Apr 1658 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Guillaume was born in Maruéjols-lès-Gardon, Gard, France.

670. Pierre VASSADEL, son of **Jean VASSADEL** and **Suzanne LUNES**, was born on 12 Feb 1640 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=pierre&n=vassadel>

Pierre married **Diane CHABAL** on 5 Mar 1664 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Diane was born on 6 Jun 1643 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 22 Oct 1678 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 35.

The child from this marriage was:

- 335 i. **Suzanne VASSADEL** (born on 28 Jul 1673 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Suzanne married **Jean DOMBRE**, son of **Guillaume DOMBRE** and **Jeanne LOUCHE**, on 21 Sep 1690 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jean was born on 5 Nov 1673 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

671. Diane CHABAL, daughter of **Esaie CHABAL** and **Isabeau LUNES**, was born on 6 Jun 1643 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 22 Oct 1678 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 35.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=diane&n=chabal>

Diane married **Pierre VASSADEL** on 5 Mar 1664 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Pierre was born on 12 Feb 1640 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

688. Isaac FARINIÈRE, son of **Dornin FARINIÈRE** and **Jehanne ARBUSSE**, was born on 10 Nov 1596 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=isaac&n=fariniere>

Isaac married **Anne VIDAL** on 26 Apr 1628 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

44

The child from this marriage was:

- 344 i. **Mathieu FARINIÈRE** (born on 1 Nov 1631 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France - died on 12 May 1678 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France). Mathieu married **Jeanne BROUSSON**, daughter of **Pierre BROUSSON** and **Jeanne GUIRAUD**, on 4 Nov 1663 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Jeanne was born on 1 Feb 1636 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

689. Anne VIDAL.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=anne&n=vidal>

Anne married **Isaac FARINIÈRE** on 26 Apr 1628 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Isaac was born on 10 Nov 1596 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

690. Pierre BROUSSON was born in Aubais, Gard, France and died before 24 Sep 1673 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=pierre&n=brousson>

Pierre married **Jeanne GUIRAUD** on 21 Mar 1635 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 345 i. **Jeanne BROUSSON** (born on 1 Feb 1636 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France). Jeanne married **Mathieu FARINIÈRE**, son of **Isaac FARINIÈRE** and **Anne VIDAL**, on 4 Nov 1663 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Mathieu was born on 1 Nov 1631 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 12 May 1678 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 46.

691. Jeanne GUIRAUD.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=jeanne&n=guiraud>

Jeanne married **Pierre BROUSSON** on 21 Mar 1635 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Pierre was born in Aubais, Gard, France and died before 24 Sep 1673 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

692. David BROUSSON.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=david&n=brousson&oc=1>

David married **Anne BOULET** on 13 Mar 1630 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Anne was born on 1 Jan 1606 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 18 Sep 1672 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 66.

The child from this marriage was:

- 346 i. **David BROUSSON** (born on 7 Oct 1642 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France). David married **Isabeau MOYNIER** on 13 Jan 1666. Isabeau was born in Vic-le-Fesq, Gard, France.

693. Anne BOULET, daughter of **Jehan BOULET** and **Marie FALGAIROLLES (FELGUAIROLLES)**, was born on 1 Jan 1606 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 18 Sep 1672 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 66.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=anne&n=boulet>

Anne married **David BROUSSON** on 13 Mar 1630 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

704. Guillaume BASSAGET (BAZALGETTE) was born about 1620 in Ispagnac, Lozère, France and died before 1 Feb 1667 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0&p=guillaume&n=bazalgette>

Individual Note

X 11 mai 1640 W de M P Burlatz-Brun et M. Lucien Chanson (9 juin 1988) info donnée par Romain Lavergne janv 2004 + CGL info suivante: issue du travail de Mme Monique Lacroix-Bazalgette, "...Famille BAZALGETTE d'origine Ispagnac 48, s'installe en 1640 à Marsillargues 34 où son nom se transforme en BASSAGET. Cette famille protestante compte plusieurs pasteurs dans son sein." Contrat de mariage de Guillaume BASSAGET avec Jeanne BOUQUET passé chez Me Alby le 22/04/1640 (info Sylvette Ellena le 20 oct 2007)

nota : une branche émigrée en UK d'où Sir Joseph William BAZALGETTE (28 march 1819 - 15 march 1891) grandson of a french huguenot immigrant. (cf curious fox.com)

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

45

Metivier/Daugis <<http://www.rootschat.com/forum/index.php?PHPSESSID=4ba43cff28a0673b3f1e0476cd94b4d3&topic=392666.msg2639080>>

Philippe Metivier married Françoise Reine Daugis at St George Hanover Square on 24 Sept 1759. They had a daughter Catherine (my gggggr) born soon afterwards (no record found)

Catherine married Jean Louis Bazalgette at SGHS on 14 August 1779. She bore 4 children (I know about them) but died in 1785 and was buried 16 May 1785 at St Marylebone Parish Ch, [old church].

Philippe was a hatter and had a shop in Old Bond Street.

That's all I know about them. Never found a birth for Catherine or deaths for her parents, or any sign of siblings. No naturalisations that I could find, or possible entries in IGI etc

So it's a big mystery so I thought I would see what anyone thinks. I could have a lot of relatives somewhere....

bazalgette.com

Bazalgette Family Tree

Ven 7 Juillet 2006 - 03:14:55

This site is developed particularly from the branch of the Bazalgette family that descended from Jean Louis Bazalgette who emigrated from Ispagnac in the Gorge du Tarn in France in the late 18th Century, where the family had been based for around one thousand years.

Family Note

le 22 avril 1640 un contrat de mariage est passé devant Me Jean Alby notaire royal à Marsillargues
publications de mariage le 13 mai, cérémonie le 23 mai 1640.

Guillaume married **Jeanne BOUGUET** on 23 May 1640 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Jeanne was christened on 20 Sep 1609 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 8 Feb 1682 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 72.

The child from this marriage was:

- 352 i. **Antoine BASSAGET** (born on 13 Mar 1641 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France). Antoine married **Jeanne FROMENTAL**, daughter of **Jean FROMENTAL** and **Jeanne DANIEL**, on 1 Feb 1667 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Jeanne was born on 18 Jun 1646 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France, was christened on 20 Jun 1646 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France, and died after 1685.

705. Jeanne BOUGUET, daughter of **Pierre BOUGUET** and **Jeanne DAIRIC**, was christened on 20 Sep 1609 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France and died on 8 Feb 1682 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France aged 72.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=bouguet>

le 22 avril 1640 un contrat de mariage est passé devant Me Jean Alby notaire royal à Marsillargues
publications de mariage le 13 mai, cérémonie le 23 mai 1640.

Jeanne married **Guillaume BASSAGET (BAZALGETTE)** on 23 May 1640 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Guillaume was born about 1620 in Ispagnac, Lozère, France and died before 1 Feb 1667 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

706. Jean FROMENTAL.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0&p=jean&n=fromental>

Ménager

Individual Note

arbre Henri Magnin dit "Jean François" "FOURMENTALLE" normalisé "FROMENTAL"

Jean married **Jeanne DANIEL** before 1642.

The child from this marriage was:

- 353 i. **Jeanne FROMENTAL** (born on 18 Jun 1646 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France - died after 1685). Jeanne married **Antoine BASSAGET**, son of **Guillaume BASSAGET (BAZALGETTE)** and **Jeanne BOUGUET**, on 1 Feb 1667 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Antoine was born on 13 Mar 1641 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

707. Jeanne DANIEL.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0>

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

46

&p=jeanne&n=daniel

Jeanne married **Jean FROMENTAL** before 1642.

736. Pierre SIPEYRE.

Pierre married **Jeanne CABANIS**.

The child from this marriage was:

368 i. **Gilles SIPEYRE**. Gilles married **Françoise BOSC**, daughter of **Guillaume BOSC** and **Marie RAYNAUD**, on 16 Sep 1629 in Mudaison, Herault, France.

737. Jeanne CABANIS.

Jeanne married **Pierre SIPEYRE**.

738. Guillaume BOSC.

Guillaume married **Marie RAYNAUD**.

The child from this marriage was:

369 i. **Françoise BOSC**. Françoise married **Gilles SIPEYRE**, son of **Pierre SIPEYRE** and **Jeanne CABANIS**, on 16 Sep 1629 in Mudaison, Herault, France.

739. Marie RAYNAUD.

Marie married **Guillaume BOSC**.

740. Jacques ROUQUETTE.

Jacques married **Isabeau MEYRARGUES**.

The child from this marriage was:

370 i. **Étienne ROUQUETTE**. Étienne married **Jeanne MALIGNAS**, daughter of **Jacques MALIGNAS** and **Françoise TRESFONS**, on 24 Nov 1633 in Sauve, Gard, France. Jeanne was born about 1613 in Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France and died before 20 Aug 1665 in Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France.

741. Isabeau MEYRARGUES.

Isabeau married **Jacques ROUQUETTE**.

742. Jacques MALIGNAS was born in Monoblet, Gard, France and died after 1633 in Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/mirmir?lang=fr&iz=78823&p=jacques&n=malignas>

Jacques married **Françoise TRESFONS** on 2 Oct 1612. Françoise was born about 1570 in Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France and died before 1633 in Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

371 i. **Jeanne MALIGNAS** (born about 1613 in Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France - died before 20 Aug 1665 in Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France). Jeanne married **Étienne ROUQUETTE**, son of **Jacques ROUQUETTE** and **Isabeau MEYRARGUES**, on 24 Nov 1633 in Sauve, Gard, France.

743. Françoise TRESFONS, daughter of **Claude TRESFONS** and **Catherine SOULIER**, was born about 1570 in Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France and died before 1633 in Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/mirmir?lang=fr&iz=78823&p=francoise&n=tresfons>

Françoise married **Jacques MALIGNAS** on 2 Oct 1612. Jacques was born in Monoblet, Gard, France and died after 1633 in Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France.

744. Jean VEDEL died before 10 Feb 1651.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=jean&n=vedel&oc=2>

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

47

Marchand

Jean married **Suzanne SABATIER** before 1640.

The child from this marriage was:

- 372 i. **Etienne VEDEL** (born in 1640 - died before 26 Jan 1695). Etienne married **Catherine CABRIER**, daughter of **Romain CABRIER** and **Madeleine GARONE**, about 11 Apr 1656 in Quissac, Gard, France. Catherine died before 2 Nov 1685.

745. Suzanne SABATIER, daughter of **Jean SABATIER** and **Suzanne MARTIN**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=suzanne&n=sabatier&oc=2>

Suzanne married **Jean VEDEL** before 1640. Jean died before 10 Feb 1651.

746. Romain CABRIER died before 11 Apr 1656.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=romain&n=cabrier&oc=1>

Cardeur

Romain married **Madeleine GARONE** about 12 Dec 1616 in Quissac, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 373 i. **Catherine CABRIER** (died before 2 Nov 1685). Catherine married **Etienne VEDEL**, son of **Jean VEDEL** and **Suzanne SABATIER**, about 11 Apr 1656 in Quissac, Gard, France. Etienne was born in 1640 and died before 26 Jan 1695.

747. Madeleine GARONE, daughter of **Jean GARONE** and **Marie PAUL**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=madeleine&n=garone>

Madeleine married **Romain CABRIER** about 12 Dec 1616 in Quissac, Gard, France. Romain died before 11 Apr 1656.

748. Fulcrand DEVILLAS was born in Quissac, Gard, France and died before 15 Oct 1640 in Quissac, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=fulcrand&n=devillas>

<http://gw.geneanet.org/crieulon?lang=en&pz=jacques+marcel+raymond&nz=deschard&ocz=0&p=fulcrand&n=devillas>

Marchand, Baille de Quissac

Fulcrand married **Suzanne QUERELLE** on 22 Oct 1595 in Quissac, Gard, France. Suzanne died before 20 Sep 1671.

The child from this marriage was:

- 374 i. **Jean DEVILLAS** (died between 20 Sep 1671 and 5 Feb 1675). Jean married **Ysabeau PLANTAT**, daughter of **Antoine DE PLANTAT** and **Judith DE PLANTAVIT DE LA PAUZE**, about 15 Oct 1640 in Quissac, Gard, France. Ysabeau was born in 1620.

749. Suzanne QUERELLE, daughter of **Pierre QUERELLE** and **Suzanne JAUBERT (IMBERT)**, died before 20 Sep 1671.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=suzanne&n=querelle>

Suzanne married **Fulcrand DEVILLAS** on 22 Oct 1595 in Quissac, Gard, France. Fulcrand was born in Quissac, Gard, France and died before 15 Oct 1640 in Quissac, Gard, France.

750. Antoine DE PLANTAT, son of **Antoine DE PLANTAT** and **Marguerite DE BERENGUIER**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=antoine&n=de+plantat>

Bourgeois de Quissac

Antoine married **Judith DE PLANTAVIT DE LA PAUZE** on 8 Apr 1608 in Montpellier, 34, Herault, France. Judith died on 27 Jul 1638.

The child from this marriage was:

- 375 i. **Ysabeau PLANTAT** (born in 1620). Ysabeau married **Jean DEVILLAS**, son of **Fulcrand DEVILLAS**

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

48

and **Suzanne QUERELLE**, about 15 Oct 1640 in Quissac, Gard, France. Jean died between 20 Sep 1671 and 5 Feb 1675.

751. Judith DE PLANTAVIT DE LA PAUZE, daughter of **Christophe DE PLANTAVIT DE LA PAUZE** and **Isabeau D'ASSAS**, died on 27 Jul 1638.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=judith&n=de+plantavit+de+la+pauze>



Judith married **Antoine DE PLANTAT** on 8 Apr 1608 in Montpellier, 34, Herault, France.

752. Jacques RIQUET, son of **Huguet RIQUET** and **Guynette PINTARD**, died before 16 Jan 1634 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=jacques&n=riquet&oc=2>

Jacques married **Magdeleine SOULIER / SOLLIERE** about 11 Jan 1604 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. Magdeleine died before 16 Jan 1634 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 376 i. **Jacques RIQUET** (died before 31 May 1699). Jacques married **Marie ARGENTIER**, daughter of **Paul ARGENTIER** and **Jeanne NOURRIT**, on 23 Aug 1647 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

753. Magdeleine SOULIER / SOLLIERE, daughter of **Fulcrand SOULIER / SOLLIERE** and **Marguerite**, died before 16 Jan 1634 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=magdeleine&n=soulier>

Magdeleine married **Jacques RIQUET** about 11 Jan 1604 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. Jacques died before 16 Jan 1634 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

754. Paul ARGENTIER was born in 1584 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France and died on 8 Dec 1639 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France aged 55.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=paul&n=argentier>

Paul married **Jeanne NOURRIT** about 1615. Jeanne was born in 1590 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France and died on 9 Aug 1666 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France aged 76.

The child from this marriage was:

- 377 i. **Marie ARGENTIER**. Marie married **Jacques RIQUET**, son of **Jacques RIQUET** and **Magdeleine SOULIER / SOLLIERE**, on 23 Aug 1647 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. Jacques died before 31 May 1699.

755. Jeanne NOURRIT was born in 1590 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France and died on 9 Aug 1666 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France aged 76.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=jeanne&n=nourrit>

Jeanne married **Paul ARGENTIER** about 1615. Paul was born in 1584 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France and died on 8 Dec 1639 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France aged 55.

756. Jean DELORT was born before 1631 and died after 1681.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=jean&n=delort&oc=1>

Jean married **Suzanne MOYNA** before 1651 in Aubais, Gard, France. Suzanne was born before 1631 and died after 1681.

The child from this marriage was:

- 378 i. **André DELORT** (died between 4 Dec 1702 and 23 Aug 1703). André married **Magdeleine ARNAUD**, daughter of **Isaac ARNAUD de Junas** and **Marie JULLIANE**, on 23 Apr 1673. Magdeleine died after 23 Aug 1703 in Aubais, Gard, France.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

757. Suzanne MOYNA, daughter of **Barthelemy MOYNA** and **Marie SEGUIN**, was born before 1631 and died after 1681.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=suzanne&n=moyna>

Suzanne married **Jean DELORT** before 1651 in Aubais, Gard, France. Jean was born before 1631 and died after 1681.

758. Isaac ARNAUD de Junas, son of **Isaac "Vieux" ARNAUD** and **Jeanne VERNEDE**, died after 7 Apr 1677 in Junas, Gard, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=isaac&n=arnaud&oc=3>

Isaac married **Marie JULLIANE** about 4 May 1639 in Junas, Gard, France. Marie died before 23 Apr 1673.

The child from this marriage was:

- 379 i. **Magdeleine ARNAUD** (died after 23 Aug 1703 in Aubais, Gard, France). Magdeleine married **André DELORT**, son of **Jean DELORT** and **Suzanne MOYNA**, on 23 Apr 1673. André died between 4 Dec 1702 and 23 Aug 1703.

759. Marie JULLIANE, daughter of **Aurias JULLIAN de Junas** and **Jeanne AUBOIN**, died before 23 Apr 1673.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=marie&n=julliane>

Marie married **Isaac ARNAUD de Junas** about 4 May 1639 in Junas, Gard, France. Isaac died after 7 Apr 1677 in Junas, Gard, France.

760. Jacques CABANIS died before 10 May 1647.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=jacques&n=cabanis&oc=12>

Jacques married someone.

His child was:

- 380 i. **Jacques CABANIS**. Jacques married **Isabeau BRUN**, daughter of **Jean BRUN** and **Marie RIQUET**, on 3 Apr 1647.

762. Jean BRUN died before 16 Mar 1632 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=jean&n=brun&oc=4>

Jean married **Marie RIQUET**. Marie was born in 1568 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France and died on 26 Dec 1644 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France aged 76.

The child from this marriage was:

- 381 i. **Isabeau BRUN**. Isabeau married **Jacques CABANIS**, son of **Jacques CABANIS**, on 3 Apr 1647.

763. Marie RIQUET was born in 1568 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France and died on 26 Dec 1644 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France aged 76.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=marie&n=riquet&oc=3>

Marie married **Jean BRUN**. Jean died before 16 Mar 1632 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

764. Jean ROUSSON.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=jean&n=rousseau&oc=3>

Jean married **Isabel PERIER** before 1630.

The child from this marriage was:

- 382 i. **Jean ROUSSON** (born about 1630 - died on 18 Jan 1685 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France). Jean married **Marguerite FIGUARET**, daughter of **Antoine FIGUARET** and **Salomé BILANGE**, on 3 Nov 1649 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

765. Isabel PERIER.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=isabel&n=perier>

Isabel married **Jean ROUSSON** before 1630.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

50

766. Antoine FIGUARET, son of **Pierre "Le Viel" FIGUARET** and **Marie JALABERT**, was born in 1574 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France and died on 23 Mar 1644 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France aged 70.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=antoine&n=figaret>

Antoine married **Salomé BILANGE** on 14 May 1626 in Aubais, Gard, France. Salomé was born about 1600 and died on 1 Jun 1632 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France aged about 32.

The child from this marriage was:

- 383 i. **Marguerite FIGUARET**. Marguerite married **Jean ROUSSON**, son of **Jean ROUSSON** and **Isabel PERIER**, on 3 Nov 1649 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. Jean was born about 1630 and died on 18 Jan 1685 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France aged about 55.

767. Salomé BILANGE was born about 1600 and died on 1 Jun 1632 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France aged about 32.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=salomee&n=bilange>

Salomé married **Antoine FIGUARET** on 14 May 1626 in Aubais, Gard, France. Antoine was born in 1574 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France and died on 23 Mar 1644 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France aged 70.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

51

11th Generation (8th Great-Grandparents)

1024. Jean BOUSCHARAIN was born about 1570 in Bonnefonds les Bessons, Lozere, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=jean&n=bouscharain>

Jean married **Jeanne POUCHONAL**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 512 i. **Barthelemy BOUSCHARAIN** (born about 1590 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died on 4 Jun 1645 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Barthelemy married **Marguerite VILLARET(TE)** before 1634. Marguerite was born about 1610 in Aimargues, Gard, France and was buried on 8 Dec 1669 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

1025. Jeanne POUCHONAL.

Jeanne married **Jean BOUSCHARAIN**. Jean was born about 1570 in Bonnefonds les Bessons, Lozere, France.

1032. Mathieu BUOU.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=mathieu&n=buou>

Mathieu married **Suzanne DUGAS**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 516 i. **Guillaume BUOU** (christened on 13 Jun 1619 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Guillaume married **Jeanne AUTAJON**, daughter of **Raymond AUTAJON** and **Marguerite BOYSSIERE**, on 24 Dec 1636 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

1033. Suzanne DUGAS.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=suzanne&n=dugas>

Suzanne married **Mathieu BUOU**.

1034. Raymond AUTAJON.

General Notes: Maître menuisier

Raymond married **Marguerite BOYSSIERE**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 517 i. **Jeanne AUTAJON**. Jeanne married **Guillaume BUOU**, son of **Mathieu BUOU** and **Suzanne DUGAS**, on 24 Dec 1636 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Guillaume was christened on 13 Jun 1619 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

1035. Marguerite BOYSSIERE.

Marguerite married **Raymond AUTAJON**.

1040. Claude ENCONTRE was born about 1560 in La Lèque, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=claudio&n=encontre&oc=2>

Claude married **Isabelle MOINIER** before 1595.

The child from this marriage was:

- 520 i. **Claude ENCONTRE** (born in 1595 - died about 1630). Claude married **Jeanne FERMAUD**, daughter of **Antoine FERMAUD** and **Jeanne VIDAL**, before 1625. Jeanne died before 1649.

1041. Isabelle MOINIER.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=isabelle&n=moinier&oc=1>

Isabelle married **Claude ENCONTRE** before 1595. Claude was born about 1560 in La Lèque, Herault, France.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

52

1042. Antoine FERMAUD was born in Saint-Jean-de-Védas, Hérault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=antoine&n=fermaud>

Antoine married **Jeanne VIDAL**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 521 i. **Jeanne FERMAUD** (died before 1649). Jeanne married **Claude ENCONTRE**, son of **Claude ENCONTRE** and **Isabelle MOINIER**, before 1625. Claude was born in 1595 and died about 1630 aged about 35.

1043. Jeanne VIDAL.

Jeanne married **Antoine FERMAUD**. Antoine was born in Saint-Jean-de-Védas, Hérault, France.

1054. Antoine MAUREL.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jrouger?lang=en&p=antoine&n=maurel&oc=1>

Antoine married **Jeanne FABRE**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 527 i. **Jeanne MAUREL**. Jeanne married **Jean GARREL** on 26 Sep 1635 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

1055. Jeanne FABRE.

Jeanne married **Antoine MAUREL**.

1240. Moise FOURMAUD was born in Congenies, Gard, France and died before 10 Nov 1633 in Congenies, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=en&p=moise&n=fourmaud&oc=3>

Moise married **Marie BERTONEMI** before 1610.

The child from this marriage was:

- 620 i. **Moise FOURMAUD** (born about 1610 in Congenies, Gard, France - died before 1676). Moise married **Jeanne BOULET**, daughter of **Philippe BOULET** and **Pierre(?) ANGLAS**, on 26 Feb 1634 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jeanne was born on 23 Aug 1614 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

1241. Marie BERTONEMI.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=en&p=marie&n=bartonemi>

Marie married **Moise FOURMAUD** before 1610. Moise was born in Congenies, Gard, France and died before 10 Nov 1633 in Congenies, Gard, France.

1242. Philippe BOULET, son of **Vidau BOULET** and **Marguerite**, was born in Rimeize, Nîmes, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=en&p=philippe&n=boulet>

Individual Note:

de Del Crozet de Rimeyze en la seigneurie de Nîmes

Philippe married **Pierre(?) ANGLAS** on 20 Jun 1607 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 621 i. **Jeanne BOULET** (born on 23 Aug 1614 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Jeanne married **Moise FOURMAUD**, son of **Moise FOURMAUD** and **Marie BERTONEMI**, on 26 Feb 1634 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Moise was born about 1610 in Congenies, Gard, France and died before 1676.

1243. Pierre(?) ANGLAS, daughter of **Pierre ANGLAS** and **Françoise BONTOUZE**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=en&p=pierre&n=anglas>

Pierre(?) married **Philippe BOULET** on 20 Jun 1607 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Philippe was born in Rimeize, Nîmes, Gard, France.

1244. Poncet MOURGUE was born about 1571 in Bessieres, Haute Garonne, France and died on 27 Feb 1641 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged about 70.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

53

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=en&p=poncet&n=mourgue>

Poncet married someone.

His child was:

- 622 i. **Benjamin MOURGUE**. Benjamin married **Eve AUBANEL** on 23 Apr 1625. Eve was born about 1598 and died on 26 Sep 1678 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged about 80.

1296. Jacques MARTIN was born in Rimeize le Bouchat, Lozere, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=jacques&n=martin>

Jacques married **Catherine PROUZET** before 1617.

The child from this marriage was:

- 648 i. **Jean MARTIN** (born in 1617 in Rimeize le Bouchat, Lozere, France - died in 1687 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Jean married **Violane BOURGUET**, daughter of **Bartelemi BOURGUET** and **Catherine FESQUETTE**, on 2 Sep 1646 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Violane was born in 1630 and died on 20 Feb 1685 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 55.

1297. Catherine PROUZET, daughter of **Pierre PROUZET** and **Arnaude PIALONGUE**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=catherine&n=prouzet>

Catherine married **Jacques MARTIN** before 1617. Jacques was born in Rimeize le Bouchat, Lozere, France.

1298. Bartelemi BOURGUET.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=barthelemi&n=bourguet>

Bartelemi married **Catherine FESQUETTE** before 1630.

The child from this marriage was:

- 649 i. **Violane BOURGUET** (born in 1630 - died on 20 Feb 1685 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Violane married **Jean MARTIN**, son of **Jacques MARTIN** and **Catherine PROUZET**, on 2 Sep 1646 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jean was born in 1617 in Rimeize le Bouchat, Lozere, France and died in 1687 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 70.

1299. Catherine FESQUETTE.

Catherine married **Bartelemi BOURGUET** before 1630.

1300. Jean TOULZAGUE.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=jean&n=toulzague&oc=2>

Jean married **Marguerite ROUQUETTE**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 650 i. **Jean TOULZAGUE** (died in 1652). Jean married **Jeanne Marguerite BERNARD**, daughter of **Simon BERNARD** and **Jeanne ALEXANDRE**, before 1629. Jeanne was born on 16 Oct 1605 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

1301. Marguerite ROUQUETTE.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=marguerite&n=rouquette>

Marguerite married **Jean TOULZAGUE**.

1302. Simon BERNARD died on 8 Jun 1628.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=simon&n=bernard>

Simon married **Jeanne ALEXANDRE** in 1603 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jeanne died on 8 Jun 1628.

The child from this marriage was:

- 651 i. **Jeanne Marguerite BERNARD** (born on 16 Oct 1605 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Jeanne married

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

54

Jean TOULZAGUE, son of **Jean TOULZAGUE** and **Marguerite ROUQUETTE**, before 1629. Jean died in 1652.

1303. Jeanne ALEXANDRE, daughter of **Jacques ALEXANDRE** and **Marguerite Catherine GUILLEMIN (GUILHERMETTE)**, died on 8 Jun 1628.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=jeanne&n=alexandre>

Jeanne married **Simon BERNARD** in 1603 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Simon died on 8 Jun 1628.

1310. Jean LAUTIERE.

Jean married **Marguerite JAQUE** before 1638.

The child from this marriage was:

- 655 i. **Marguerite LAUTIERE** (born in 1638 - died on 20 Dec 1678 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Marguerite married **Pierre MAURAN** on 10 Nov 1652 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

1311. Marguerite JAQUE.

Marguerite married **Jean LAUTIERE** before 1638.

1316. Fulcrand MOURGUES, son of **Jean MOURGUES** and **Marie PORTALES**, died before 1652 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=fulcrand&n=mourgue&oc=1>

Fulcrand married **Anne DUCROS** on 19 Feb 1608 in Sumène, Gard, France. Anne was born in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 658 i. **Fulcrand MOURGUES** (born in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France). Fulcrand married **Jeanne DESHONS**, daughter of **Jacques DESHONS** and **Suzanne VIALAR**, on 22 Jul 1652 in Sumène, Gard, France.

1317. Anne DUCROS, daughter of **Pierre DUCROS** and **Catherine VERDIER**, was born in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=anne&n=ducros>

Anne married **Fulcrand MOURGUES** on 19 Feb 1608 in Sumène, Gard, France. Fulcrand died before 1652 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

1318. Jacques DESHONS, son of **Fulcrand DESHONS** and **Jeanne SOULIER**, died before 1652 in Saint-Martial, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jacques&n=deshons>

Jacques married **Suzanne VIALAR** on 22 Oct 1605. Suzanne was born in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died after 1652 in Saint-Martial, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 659 i. **Jeanne DESHONS**. Jeanne married **Fulcrand MOURGUES**, son of **Fulcrand MOURGUES** and **Anne DUCROS**, on 22 Jul 1652 in Sumène, Gard, France. Fulcrand was born in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

1319. Suzanne VIALAR, daughter of **Durant VIALA** and **Marguerite SABATIER**, was born in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died after 1652 in Saint-Martial, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=suzanne&n=vialar>

Suzanne married **Jacques DESHONS** on 22 Oct 1605. Jacques died before 1652 in Saint-Martial, Gard, France.

1324. Antoine FAISSES, son of Pierre FAISSES.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=antoine&n=faisSES>

Couturier

Antoine married **Suzanne GREVOUL** on 7 Jun 1615 in Soudorgues, Gard, France. Suzanne was born in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 662 i. **Jean FAISSES** (born in Soudorgues, Gard, France). Jean married **Jeanne FOURNIER**, daughter of **Georges FOURNIER** and **Catherine COUTELLE**, about 27 Feb 1645. Jeanne was born in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

1325. Suzanne GREVOUL, daughter of Jean GREVOUL and Jeanne GREVOUL, was born in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=suzanne&n=grevoul>

Suzanne married **Antoine FAISSES** on 7 Jun 1615 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

1326. Georges FOURNIER, son of Pierre FOURNIER and Catherine ESCOT, was born in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died on 27 Jul 1643 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=georges&n=fournier&oc=3>

Georges married **Catherine COUTELLE** about 19 Mar 1611. Catherine was born in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 663 i. **Jeanne FOURNIER** (born in Soudorgues, Gard, France). Jeanne married **Jean FAISSES**, son of **Antoine FAISSES** and **Suzanne GREVOUL**, about 27 Feb 1645. Jean was born in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

1327. Catherine COUTELLE, daughter of Pierre COUTELLE and Antonie BOUDON, was born in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=catherine&n=coutelle>

Catherine married **Georges FOURNIER** about 19 Mar 1611. Georges was born in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died on 27 Jul 1643 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

1336. Martin DOMBRE.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=martin&n=dombre>

Martin married **Marie BOURGETTE** about 1640.

The child from this marriage was:

- 668 i. **Guillaume DOMBRE** (born in Maruéjols-lès-Gardon, Gard, France). Guillaume married **Jeanne LOUCHE**, daughter of **Jacques LOUCHE** and **Jeanne VIALLA**, on 28 Apr 1658 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jeanne was born on 1 Dec 1635 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 18 Aug 1683 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 47.

1337. Marie BOURGETTE.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=marie&n=bourgette>

Marie married **Martin DOMBRE** about 1640.

1338. Jacques LOUCHE, son of Estienne LOUCHE and Jeanne ARBON, was born on 6 Jan 1607 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jacques&n=louche>

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

Tailleur

Jacques married **Jeanne VIALLA** on 28 Apr 1632 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jeanne was born on 6 Mar 1611 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 669 i. **Jeanne LOUCHE** (born on 1 Dec 1635 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died on 18 Aug 1683 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Jeanne married **Guillaume DOMBRE**, son of **Martin DOMBRE** and **Marie BOURGETTE**, on 28 Apr 1658 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Guillaume was born in Maruéjols-lès-Gardon, Gard, France.

1339. Jeanne VIALLA, daughter of **David VIALLA** and **Jeanne BLANC**, was born on 6 Mar 1611 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=violla>

Jeanne married **Jacques LOUCHE** on 28 Apr 1632 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jacques was born on 6 Jan 1607 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

1340. Jean VASSADEL, son of **Jean VASSADEL** and **Jeanne COURT**, was born on 8 Feb 1606 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jean&n=vassadel&oc=1>

Jean married **Suzanne LUNES** on 7 Apr 1632 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 670 i. **Pierre VASSADEL** (born on 12 Feb 1640 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Pierre married **Diane CHABAL**, daughter of **Esaie CHABAL** and **Isabeau LUNES**, on 5 Mar 1664 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Diane was born on 6 Jun 1643 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died on 22 Oct 1678 in Marsillargues, Herault, France aged 35.

1341. Suzanne LUNES, daughter of **Etienne LUNES** and **Antonie LUNES**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=suzanne&n=lunes>

Suzanne married **Jean VASSADEL** on 7 Apr 1632 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jean was born on 8 Feb 1606 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

1342. Esaie CHABAL, son of **Jacques CHABAL** and **Marguerite OLLIVIER**, was born about 1600 in Bernis, Gard, France and died before 1658.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=esaie&n=chabal>

Travailleur

Esaie married **Isabeau LUNES** on 10 Sep 1625 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Isabeau was born on 5 Apr 1606 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died before 1649.

The child from this marriage was:

- 671 i. **Diane CHABAL** (born on 6 Jun 1643 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died on 22 Oct 1678 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Diane married **Pierre VASSADEL**, son of **Jean VASSADEL** and **Suzanne LUNES**, on 5 Mar 1664 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Pierre was born on 12 Feb 1640 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

1343. Isabeau LUNES, daughter of **Jean LUNES** and **Jeanne VIVIER**, was born on 5 Apr 1606 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died before 1649.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=isabeau&n=lunes>

Isabeau married **Esaie CHABAL** on 10 Sep 1625 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Esaie was born about 1600 in Bernis, Gard, France and died before 1658.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

57

1376. Dornin FARINIÈRE, son of **Guillaume FARINIÈRE**, was born in Aujargues, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=dornin&n=farinier>

Dornin married **Jehanne ARBUSSE** on 6 Aug 1589 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 688 i. **Isaac FARINIÈRE** (born on 10 Nov 1596 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France). Isaac married **Anne VIDAL** on 26 Apr 1628 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

1377. Jehanne ARBUSSE, daughter of **Raymond ARBUSSE** and **Anthonie FLORAMIN**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=jehanne&n=arbusse>

Jehanne married **Dornin FARINIÈRE** on 6 Aug 1589 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Dornin was born in Aujargues, Gard, France.

1386. Jehan BOULET.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=jehan&n=boulet>

Jehan married **Marie FALGAIROLLES (FELGUAIROLLES)** on 14 Jun 1602 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 693 i. **Anne BOULET** (born on 1 Jan 1606 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France - died on 18 Sep 1672 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France). Anne married **David BROUSSON** on 13 Mar 1630 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

1387. Marie FALGAIROLLES (FELGUAIROLLES).

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=marie&n=falgairolles>

Marie married **Jehan BOULET** on 14 Jun 1602 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

1410. Pierre BOUGUET, son of **Guillaume BOUGUET** and **Foucaranne PEYRONNET**, was born about 1590 in Mus, Gard, France and died before 16 Apr 1640.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0&p=pierre&n=bouquet>

--- : Birth - Mus 30

reference MUS 30 lieu d'origine de Pierre, cf son acte de X avec Jeanne DAIRIC qui elle est de Marsillargues

Pierre married **Jeanne DAIRIC** on 31 May 1606 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Jeanne was born in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 705 i. **Jeanne BOUGUET** (christened on 20 Sep 1609 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France - died on 8 Feb 1682 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France). Jeanne married **Guillaume BASSAGET (BAZALGETTE)** on 23 May 1640 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Guillaume was born about 1620 in Ispagnac, Lozère, France and died before 1 Feb 1667 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

1411. Jeanne DAIRIC, daughter of **François Etienne DAIRIC** and **Anthonie BASTIDE**, was born in Marsillargues, Hérault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=dairic>

Individual Note

arbre Henri Magnin dit "DAURIC"

DAIRIQUE

Info Claude Facciotti: CM BOUQUET Pierre x DAIRIQUE Jeanne en 2 E 46/88 aux ADH (4 mai 1606 d'après Sylvette, fs de Guillaume et Foucarane PEYRONNET et fa de François Etienne DAIRIC et Anthonie Bastide.)

le 4 mai CM, le 21 mai ... les bans ... le 31 mai l'officialisation, les parents ne sont pas mentionnés dans l'acte du registre, seraient des personnes remariées ?

Jeanne married **Pierre BOUGUET** on 31 May 1606 in Marsillargues, Hérault, France. Pierre was born about 1590 in Mus, Gard, France and died before 16 Apr 1640.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

58

1486. Claude TRESFONS, son of **Jean TRESFONS** and **Jeanne FABRE**, was born about 1545 and died between 1620 and 1624.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/mirmir?lang=fr&iz=78823&p=claudio&n=tresfons>

Claude married **Catherine SOULIER**. Catherine was born about 1545.

The child from this marriage was:

- 743 i. **Françoise TRESFONS** (born about 1570 in Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France - died before 1633 in Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France). Françoise married **Jacques MALIGNAS** on 2 Oct 1612. Jacques was born in Monoblet, Gard, France and died after 1633 in Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France.

1487. Catherine SOULIER was born about 1545.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/mirmir?lang=fr&iz=78823&p=catherine&n=soulier>

Catherine married **Claude TRESFONS**. Claude was born about 1545 and died between 1620 and 1624.

1490. Jean SABATIER, son of **André SABATIER** and **Michelle DE VIC**, died before 5 Mar 1611.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=jean&n=sabatier&oc=4>

Jean married **Suzanne MARTIN**. Suzanne died before 5 Mar 1611.

The child from this marriage was:

- 745 i. **Suzanne SABATIER**. Suzanne married **Jean VEDEL** before 1640. Jean died before 10 Feb 1651.

1491. Suzanne MARTIN, daughter of **Antoine MARTIN**, died before 5 Mar 1611.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=suzanne&n=martin&oc=2>

Suzanne married **Jean SABATIER**. Jean died before 5 Mar 1611.

1494. Jean GARONE died before 12 Dec 1616.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=jean&n=garone&oc=1>

Jean married **Marie PAUL**. Marie died before 16 Apr 1642.

The child from this marriage was:

- 747 i. **Madeleine GARONE**. Madeleine married **Romain CABRIER** about 12 Dec 1616 in Quissac, Gard, France. Romain died before 11 Apr 1656.

1495. Marie PAUL died before 16 Apr 1642.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=marie&n=paul&oc=2>

Marie married **Jean GARONE**. Jean died before 12 Dec 1616.

1498. Pierre QUERELLE.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=pierre&n=querelle>

Pierre married **Suzanne JAUBERT (IMBERT)**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 749 i. **Suzanne QUERELLE** (died before 20 Sep 1671). Suzanne married **Fulcrand DEVILLAS** on 22 Oct 1595 in Quissac, Gard, France. Fulcrand was born in Quissac, Gard, France and died before 15 Oct 1640 in Quissac, Gard, France.

1499. Suzanne JAUBERT (IMBERT), daughter of **Jean JAUBERT (IMBERT)** and **Catherine DEVEZE**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=suzanne&n=jaubert+ou+imberty>

Suzanne married **Pierre QUERELLE**.

1500. Antoine DE PLANTAT died before 29 Jun 1595 in Quissac, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=antoine&n=de+plantat&oc=1>

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

59

Chirurgien du lieu de Quissac

Antoine married **Marguerite DE BERENGUIER** about 1555.

The child from this marriage was:

- 750 i. **Antoine DE PLANTAT**. Antoine married **Judith DE PLANTAVIT DE LA PAUZE**, daughter of **Christophe DE PLANTAVIT DE LA PAUZE** and **Isabeau D'ASSAS**, on 8 Apr 1608 in Montpellier, 34, Herault, France. Judith died on 27 Jul 1638.

1501. Marguerite DE BERENGUIER, daughter of **Durant DE BERENGUIER Cosgr du Liouc** and **Isabelle (Ysabeau) D'ALBIGNAC , Dame des Barbuts**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=marguerite&n=de+berenguiier>



Marguerite married **Antoine DE PLANTAT** about 1555. Antoine died before 29 Jun 1595 in Quissac, Gard, France.

1502. Christophe DE PLANTAVIT DE LA PAUZE, son of **Leonard DE PLANTAVIT sgr de La Bastide** and **Isabeau DE SALEYRON**, was born after Jan 1540 and died before 15 Apr 1590.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=christophe&n=de+plantavit+de+la+pauze>

<http://gw.geneanet.org/pierfit?lang=en&p=christophe+auteur+de+la+branche+de+la+pauze&n=de+plantavit>



Pasteur - Ministre du Saint Evangile à Mauguio

Wikipedia https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jean_de_Plantavit_de_La_Pause

Jean de Plantavit de La Pause descend des Strozzi, famille illustre de Toscane qui, alliée aux Médicis, donna des savants, des hommes d'État, des peintres, des poètes, et des sénateurs. Decius Strozzi prit le nom de sa mère Porcia Plantaviti, et abandonna sa patrie pour se fixer en France vers la fin du xiii^e siècle, où l'un de ses fils s'établira dans les Cévennes pour former la branche des Plantavit de La Pause. Son frère créera la branche familiale des Plantavit de Margon.

La famille Plantavit embrassera la religion protestante, dominante dans les Cévennes, alors que Christophe de Plantavit de La Pause s'alliera avec une famille catholique en épousant Isabeau d'Assas, fille du seigneur de Marcassargues.

Christophe married **Isabeau D'ASSAS** on 5 Jul 1574 in Saint-Jean-du-Gard, Gard, France. Isabeau was born in Saint-Jean-du-Gard, Gard, France and died before 1 Jun 1624.

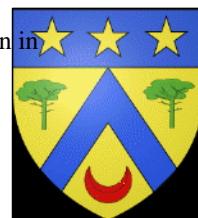
The child from this marriage was:

- 751 i. **Judith DE PLANTAVIT DE LA PAUZE** (died on 27 Jul 1638). Judith married **Antoine DE PLANTAT**, son of **Antoine DE PLANTAT** and **Marguerite DE BERENGUIER**, on 8 Apr 1608 in Montpellier, 34, Herault, France.

1503. Isabeau D'ASSAS, daughter of **Jean "plus jeune" D'ASSAS** and **Françoise DE VOISINS**, was born in Saint-Jean-du-Gard, Gard, France and died before 1 Jun 1624.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=isabeau&n=d+assas>

Birth: Château de Marcassargues - Saint-Jean-du-Gard



Isabeau married **Christophe DE PLANTAVIT DE LA PAUZE** on 5 Jul 1574 in Saint-Jean-du-Gard, Gard, France. Christophe was born after Jan 1540 and died before 15 Apr 1590.

1504. Huguet RIQUET died before 8 Apr 1601 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

60

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=huguet&n=riquet>

Huguet married **Guynette PINTARD**. Guynette died after 8 Apr 1601 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 752 i. **Jacques RIQUET** (died before 16 Jan 1634 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France). Jacques married **Magdeleine SOULIER / SOLLIERE**, daughter of **Fulcrand SOULIER / SOLLIERE** and **Marguerite**, about 11 Jan 1604 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. Magdeleine died before 16 Jan 1634 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

1505. Guynette PINTARD died after 8 Apr 1601 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=guynette&n=pintard>

Guynette married **Huguet RIQUET**. Huguet died before 8 Apr 1601 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

1506. Fulcrand SOULIER / SOLLIERE died before 11 Jan 1604 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=fulcarand&n=soulier>

Fulcrand married **Marguerite**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 753 i. **Magdeleine SOULIER / SOLLIERE** (died before 16 Jan 1634 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France). Magdeleine married **Jacques RIQUET**, son of **Huguet RIQUET** and **Guynette PINTARD**, about 11 Jan 1604 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. Jacques died before 16 Jan 1634 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

1507. Marguerite.

Marguerite married **Fulcrand SOULIER / SOLLIERE**. Fulcrand died before 11 Jan 1604 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

1514. Barthelemy MOYNA, son of **Guillaume MOYNA , Laboureur** and **Louise SANIER**, died between 1622 and 1629.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=barthelemy&n=moyna>

Barthelemy married **Marie SEGUIN**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 757 i. **Suzanne MOYNA** (born before 1631 - died after 1681). Suzanne married **Jean DELORT** before 1651 in Aubais, Gard, France. Jean was born before 1631 and died after 1681.

1515. Marie SEGUIN.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=marie&n=seguin>

Marie married **Barthelemy MOYNA**. Barthelemy died between 1622 and 1629.

1516. Isaac "Vieux" ARNAUD, son of **Louis ARNAUD de Junas** and **Berthomine CHRISTOL**, died after 2 Sep 1642 in Junas, Gard, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=isaac&n=arnaud&oc=5>

Isaac married **Jeanne VERNEDE**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 758 i. **Isaac ARNAUD de Junas** (died after 7 Apr 1677 in Junas, Gard, France). Isaac married **Marie JULLIANE**, daughter of **Aurias JULLIAN de Junas** and **Jeanne AUBOIN**, about 4 May 1639 in Junas, Gard, France. Marie died before 23 Apr 1673.

1517. Jeanne VERNEDE.

Jeanne married **Isaac "Vieux" ARNAUD**. Isaac died after 2 Sep 1642 in Junas, Gard, France.

1518. Aurias JULLIAN de Junas, son of **Bernard JULLIAN** and **Miracle ROBERT**.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

61

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=aurias&n=jullian>

Aurias married **Jeanne AUBOIN** about 19 Nov 1613.

The child from this marriage was:

- 759 i. **Marie JULLIANE** (died before 23 Apr 1673). Marie married **Isaac ARNAUD de Junas**, son of **Isaac "Vieux" ARNAUD** and **Jeanne VERNEDE**, about 4 May 1639 in Junas, Gard, France. Isaac died after 7 Apr 1677 in Junas, Gard, France.

1519. Jeanne AUBOIN, daughter of **Jacques AUBOIN** and **Gellie VIDAL**.

Jeanne married **Aurias JULLIAN de Junas** about 19 Nov 1613.

1532. Pierre "Le Viel" FIGUARET, son of **Étienne FIGUARET** and **Simone ANTELLE / PANTELLE / DANYELLE**), died about 1622 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=pierre&n=figaret>

Agent voyer: Le voyer, en latin , est l'inspecteur des chemins. C'est l'officier préposé à l'entretien des voies publiques sous l'Ancien Régime, qui prend ensuite le nom d'agent voyer au xixe siècle (et d'architecte-voyer dans les villes)

Pierre married **Marie JALABERT** on 29 Mar 1587 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. Marie died in 1622 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 766 i. **Antoine FIGUARET** (born in 1574 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France - died on 23 Mar 1644 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France). Antoine married **Salomé BILANGE** on 14 May 1626 in Aubais, Gard, France. Salomé was born about 1600 and died on 1 Jun 1632 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France aged about 32.

1533. Marie JALABERT, daughter of **Michel JALABERT** and **Jeanne VÉZIAN**, died in 1622 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=marie&n=jalabert&oc=1>

Marie married **Pierre "Le Viel" FIGUARET** on 29 Mar 1587 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. Pierre died about 1622 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

62

12th Generation (9th Great-Grandparents)

2484. Vidau BOULET.

Vidau married **Marguerite**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1242 i. **Philippe BOULET** (born in Rimeize, Nîmes, Gard, France). Philippe married **Pierre(?) ANGLAS**, daughter of **Pierre ANGLAS** and **Françoise BONTOUZE**, on 20 Jun 1607 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

2485. Marguerite.

Marguerite married **Vidau BOULET**.

2486. Pierre ANGLAS.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/deepan?lang=en&p=pierre&n=anglas&oc=2>

Pierre married **Françoise BONTOUZE**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1243 i. **Pierre(?) ANGLAS**. Pierre(?) married **Philippe BOULET**, son of **Vidau BOULET** and **Marguerite**, on 20 Jun 1607 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Philippe was born in Rimeize, Nîmes, Gard, France.

2487. Françoise BONTOUZE.

Françoise married **Pierre ANGLAS**.

2594. Pierre PROUZET.

Pierre married **Arnaude PIALONGUE**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1297 i. **Catherine PROUZET**. Catherine married **Jacques MARTIN** before 1617. Jacques was born in Rimeize le Bouchat, Lozere, France.

2595. Arnaude PIALONGUE.

Arnaude married **Pierre PROUZET**.

2606. Jacques ALEXANDRE was born in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=jacques&n=alexandre>

Jacques married **Marguerite Catherine GUILLEMIN (GUILHERMETTE)**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1303 i. **Jeanne ALEXANDRE** (died on 8 Jun 1628). Jeanne married **Simon BERNARD** in 1603 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Simon died on 8 Jun 1628.

2607. Marguerite Catherine GUILLEMIN (GUILHERMETTE).

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wujekvero?lang=en&p=marguerite+catherine&n=guillemine+ou+guilhermette>

Marguerite married **Jacques ALEXANDRE**. Jacques was born in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

2632. Jean MOURGUES.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jean&n=mourgues&oc=3>

Jean married **Marie PORTALES**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1316 i. **Fulcrand MOURGUES** (died before 1652 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France). Fulcrand married **Anne DUCROS**, daughter of **Pierre DUCROS** and **Catherine VERDIER**, on 19 Feb 1608 in Sumène, Gard, France. Anne

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

63

was born in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

2633. Marie PORTALES.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=marie&n=portales>

Marie married **Jean MOURGUES**.

2634. Pierre DUCROS, son of **Pierre DUCROS** and **Béatrice DE SAUZET**, was born after 1550 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died before 1628 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=pierre&n=ducros&oc=9>

Pierre married **Catherine VERDIER**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1317 i. **Anne DUCROS** (born in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France - died in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France). Anne married **Fulcrand MOURGUES**, son of **Jean MOURGUES** and **Marie PORTALES**, on 19 Feb 1608 in Sumène, Gard, France. Fulcrand died before 1652 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

2635. Catherine VERDIER.

Catherine married **Pierre DUCROS**. Pierre was born after 1550 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died before 1628 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

2636. Fulcrand DESHONS, son of **Jean DESHONS**, was born about 1530 in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died after 1625 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=fulcrand&n=deshons>

Fulcrand married **Jeanne SOULIER**. Jeanne was born about 1530 in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died between 1618 and 1619 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1318 i. **Jacques DESHONS** (died before 1652 in Saint-Martial, Gard, France). Jacques married **Suzanne VIALAR**, daughter of **Durant VIALA** and **Marguerite SABATIER**, on 22 Oct 1605. Suzanne was born in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died after 1652 in Saint-Martial, Gard, France.

2637. Jeanne SOULIER, daughter of **Antoine SOULIER** and **Cecile BORRAS**, was born about 1530 in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died between 1618 and 1619 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=soulier&oc=5>

Jeanne married **Fulcrand DESHONS**. Fulcrand was born about 1530 in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died after 1625 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

2638. Durant VIALA, son of Jacques VIALA and Marguerite COURRENT.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=durant&n=viala>

Durant married **Marguerite SABATIER**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1319 i. **Suzanne VIALAR** (born in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France - died after 1652 in Saint-Martial, Gard, France). Suzanne married **Jacques DESHONS**, son of **Fulcrand DESHONS** and **Jeanne SOULIER**, on 22 Oct 1605. Jacques died before 1652 in Saint-Martial, Gard, France.

2639. Marguerite SABATIER.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0>

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

64

&p=marguerite&n=sabatier&oc=3

Marguerite married **Durant VIALA**.

2648. Pierre FAISSES.

Pierre married someone.

His child was:

- 1324 i. **Antoine FAISSES**. Antoine married **Suzanne GREVOUL**, daughter of **Jean GREVOUL** and **Jeanne GREVOUL**, on 7 Jun 1615 in Soudorgues, Gard, France. Suzanne was born in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

2650. Jean GREVOUL, son of Louis GREVOUL and Françoise BONNAIL, was born about 1575 and died after Jun 1631.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jean&n=grevoul>

Jean married **Jeanne GREVOUL** about Oct 1594. Jeanne was born about 1575 and died about 1608 aged about 33.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1325 i. **Suzanne GREVOUL** (born in Soudorgues, Gard, France). Suzanne married **Antoine FAISSES**, son of **Pierre FAISSES**, on 7 Jun 1615 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

2651. Jeanne GREVOUL, daughter of Jean GREVOUL and Françoise THEROND, was born about 1575 and died about 1608 aged about 33.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=grevoul>

Jeanne married **Jean GREVOUL** about Oct 1594. Jean was born about 1575 and died after Jun 1631.

2652. Pierre FOURNIER died before 1611.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=pierre&n=fournier&oc=8>

Pierre married **Catherine ESCOT** on 24 Jul 1588 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1326 i. **Georges FOURNIER** (born in Soudorgues, Gard, France - died on 27 Jul 1643 in Soudorgues, Gard, France). Georges married **Catherine COUTELLE**, daughter of **Pierre COUTELLE** and **Antonie BOUDON**, about 19 Mar 1611. Catherine was born in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

2653. Catherine ESCOT.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=catherine&n=escot>

Catherine married **Pierre FOURNIER** on 24 Jul 1588 in Soudorgues, Gard, France. Pierre died before 1611.

2654. Pierre COUTELLE.

Pierre married **Antonie BOUDON**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1327 i. **Catherine COUTELLE** (born in Soudorgues, Gard, France). Catherine married **Georges FOURNIER**, son of **Pierre FOURNIER** and **Catherine ESCOT**, about 19 Mar 1611. Georges was born in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died on 27 Jul 1643 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

2655. Antonie BOUDON.

Antonie married **Pierre COUTELLE**.

2676. Estienne LOUCHE, son of Jean LOUCHE and Jeanne BONADE, was born in St Chartran (?), Lozère, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0>

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

65

&p=estienne&n=louche

Estienne married **Jeanne ARBON** on 5 Apr 1606 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jeanne was born in Fontanès, Gard, France and died before 1623.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1338 i. **Jacques LOUCHE** (born on 6 Jan 1607 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Jacques married **Jeanne VIALLA**, daughter of **David VIALLA** and **Jeanne BLANC**, on 28 Apr 1632 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jeanne was born on 6 Mar 1611 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

2677. Jeanne ARBON, daughter of **Jean ARBON** and **Peyronne LUSSIANNE**, was born in Fontanès, Gard, France and died before 1623.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=arbon>

Jeanne married **Estienne LOUCHE** on 5 Apr 1606 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Estienne was born in St Chartran (?), Lozère, France.

2678. David VIALLA, son of **Julien VIALLA** and **Anne MARQUET**, was born in Escabreyron - Saint-Jean-du-Gard, Gard, France and died before 1632.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=david&n=violla&oc=1>

Tisserand

David married **Jeanne BLANC** in Jul 1609 in Mus, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1339 i. **Jeanne VIALLA** (born on 6 Mar 1611 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Jeanne married **Jacques LOUCHE**, son of **Estienne LOUCHE** and **Jeanne ARBON**, on 28 Apr 1632 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jacques was born on 6 Jan 1607 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

2679. Jeanne BLANC, daughter of **Jean BLANC** and **Jeanne LOUCHE**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=blanc&oc=3>

Jeanne married **David VIALLA** in Jul 1609 in Mus, Gard, France. David was born in Escabreyron - Saint-Jean-du-Gard, Gard, France and died before 1632.

2680. Jean VASSADEL, son of **Guillaume VASSADEL** and **Magdeleine ARNAUD**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jean&n=vassadel&oc=2>

Jean married **Jeanne COURT** about 28 Nov 1599.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1340 i. **Jean VASSADEL** (born on 8 Feb 1606 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Jean married **Suzanne LUNES**, daughter of **Etienne LUNES** and **Antonie LUNES**, on 7 Apr 1632 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

2681. Jeanne COURT, daughter of **Jean COURT** and **Marie GRASSET**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=court>

Jeanne married **Jean VASSADEL** about 28 Nov 1599.

2682. Etienne LUNES, son of **Pierre LUNES** and **Delphine RESSANSON**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=etienne&n=lunes&oc=1>

Etienne married **Antonie LUNES** about 30 Jan 1585.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

The child from this marriage was:

- 1341 i. **Suzanne LUNES**. Suzanne married **Jean VASSADEL**, son of **Jean VASSADEL** and **Jeanne COURT**, on 7 Apr 1632 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jean was born on 8 Feb 1606 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

2683. Antonie LUNES, daughter of **Bernard LUNES** and **Françoise VILLARET**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=antonie&n=lunes>

Antonie married **Etienne LUNES** about 30 Jan 1585.

2684. Jacques CHABAL.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jacques&n=chabal>

Jacques married **Marguerite OLLIVIER** about 1600.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1342 i. **Esaie CHABAL** (born about 1600 in Bernis, Gard, France - died before 1658). Esaie married **Isabeau LUNES**, daughter of **Jean LUNES** and **Jeanne VIVIER**, on 10 Sep 1625 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Isabeau was born on 5 Apr 1606 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died before 1649.

2685. Marguerite OLLIVIER.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=marguerite&n=ollivier>

Marguerite married **Jacques CHABAL** about 1600.

2686. Jean LUNES, son of **Antoine LUNES** and **Marguerite BERTRANDIE**, died on 8 Aug 1619 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jean&n=lunes>

Jean married **Jeanne VIVIER** about 1 Nov 1598 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jeanne died on 7 Dec 1601 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1343 i. **Isabeau LUNES** (born on 5 Apr 1606 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died before 1649). Isabeau married **Esaie CHABAL**, son of **Jacques CHABAL** and **Marguerite OLLIVIER**, on 10 Sep 1625 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Esaie was born about 1600 in Bernis, Gard, France and died before 1658.

2687. Jeanne VIVIER, daughter of **Antoine VIVIER** and **Catherine BAUMEZE**, died on 7 Dec 1601 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=vivier&ocz=5>

Jeanne married **Jean LUNES** about 1 Nov 1598 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jean died on 8 Aug 1619 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

2752. Guillaume FARINIÈRE died before 6 Jul 1589 in Aujargues, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=guillaume&n=fariniere>

Guillaume married someone.

His child was:

- 1376 i. **Dornin FARINIÈRE** (born in Aujargues, Gard, France). Dornin married **Jehanne ARBUSSE**, daughter of **Raymond ARBUSSE** and **Anthonie FLORAMIN**, on 6 Aug 1589 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

2754. Raymond ARBUSSE died before 6 Jul 1589 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

67

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=raymond&n=arbusse>

Raymond married **Anthonie FLORAMIN**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1377 i. **Jehanne ARBUSSE**. Jehanne married **Dornin FARINIÈRE**, son of **Guillaume FARINIÈRE**, on 6 Aug 1589 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Dornin was born in Aujargues, Gard, France.

2755. Anthonie FLORAMIN.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/binder?lang=en&iz=2&p=anthonie&n=floramin>

Anthonie married **Raymond ARBUSSE**. Raymond died before 6 Jul 1589 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

2820. Guillaume BOUGUET.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0&p=guillaume&n=bouguet>

Guillaume married **Foucaranne PEYRONNET**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1410 i. **Pierre BOUGUET** (born about 1590 in Mus, Gard, France - died before 16 Apr 1640). Pierre married **Jeanne DAIRIC**, daughter of **François Etienne DAIRIC** and **Anthonie BASTIDE**, on 31 May 1606 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jeanne was born in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

2821. Foucaranne PEYRONNET.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0&p=foucaranne&n=peyronnet>

Foucaranne married **Guillaume BOUGUET**.

2822. François Etienne DAIRIC was born before 1566 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died after 6 May 1589.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0&p=francois+etienne&n=dairic>

Laboureur

Individual Note

info Sylvette MARTIN

ref index Eric Sylvestre (calendrier julien), noté aussi DAIRIC (dit: † après 29 juillet 1596 Marsillargues)

† après 29 juillet 1596 (autre source: † après 6 mai 1589)

François married **Anthonie BASTIDE** before 1581 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Anthonie was born before 1566 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died after 29 Jul 1596 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1411 i. **Jeanne DAIRIC** (born in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Jeanne married **Pierre BOUGUET**, son of **Guillaume BOUGUET** and **Foucaranne PEYRONNET**, on 31 May 1606 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Pierre was born about 1590 in Mus, Gard, France and died before 16 Apr 1640.

2823. Anthonie BASTIDE, daughter of Jean BASTIDE and Marguerite LAURENCE, was born before 1566 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died after 29 Jul 1596 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0&p=anthonie&n=bastide>

Anthonie married **François Etienne DAIRIC** before 1581 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. François was born before 1566 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died after 6 May 1589.

2972. Jean TRESFONS, son of Antoine TRESFONS and Catherine MARTIN, died in 1584.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

68

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/mirmir?lang=fr&iz=78823&p=jean&n=tresfons&oc=1>

Jean married **Jeanne FABRE** before 1545. Jeanne was born about 1520.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1486 i. **Claude TRESFONS** (born about 1545 - died between 1620 and 1624). Claude married **Catherine SOULIER**. Catherine was born about 1545.

2973. Jeanne FABRE was born about 1520.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/mirmir?lang=fr&iz=78823&p=jeanne&n=fabre&oc=9>

Jeanne married **Jean TRESFONS** before 1545. Jean died in 1584.

2980. André SABATIER died between 1584 and 19 Jun 1589 in Quissac, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=andre&n=sabatier>

André married **Michelle DE VIC** about 9 Apr 1567 in Quissac, Gard, France. Michelle was born in Quissac, Gard, France and died after 1613 in Quissac, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1490 i. **Jean SABATIER** (died before 5 Mar 1611). Jean married **Suzanne MARTIN**, daughter of **Antoine MARTIN**. Suzanne died before 5 Mar 1611.

2981. Michelle DE VIC, daughter of **Guillaume DE VIC** and **Catherine DE MEYRARGUES**, was born in Quissac, Gard, France and died after 1613 in Quissac, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=michelle&n=de+vic>

Michelle married **André SABATIER** about 9 Apr 1567 in Quissac, Gard, France. André died between 1584 and 19 Jun 1589 in Quissac, Gard, France.

2982. Antoine MARTIN died before 19 Jun 1589.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=antoine&n=martin>

Antoine married someone.

His child was:

- 1491 i. **Suzanne MARTIN** (died before 5 Mar 1611). Suzanne married **Jean SABATIER**, son of **André SABATIER** and **Michelle DE VIC**. Jean died before 5 Mar 1611.

2998. Jean JAUBERT (IMBERT), son of **Antoine JAUBERT (IMBERT)** and **Jacquette BROS**, died before 31 Jan 1571.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=jean&n=jaubert+ou+imberty>

Jean married **Catherine DEVEZE** on 30 Jan 1536 in Sauve, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1499 i. **Suzanne JAUBERT (IMBERT)**. Suzanne married **Pierre QUERELLE**.

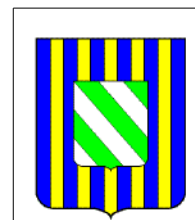
2999. Catherine DEVEZE, daughter of **Pierre DEVEZE** and **Antonie DRULHOL**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=catherine&n=deveze&oc=2>

Catherine married **Jean JAUBERT (IMBERT)** on 30 Jan 1536 in Sauve, Gard, France. Jean died before 31 Jan 1571.

3002. Durant DE BERENQUIER Cosgr du Liouc, son of **Pierre DE BERENQUIER Seigneur de Liouc** and **Marguerite FALCON**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=durant&n=de+berenguiery>



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

69

Durant married **Isabelle (Ysabeau) D'ALBIGNAC , Dame des Barbut**s on 31 Jan 1531 in St André de Valborgne, Gard, France. Isabelle was born in 1506.

Marriage Notes: <http://en.calameo.com/read/000357550e94d36cba6fa>

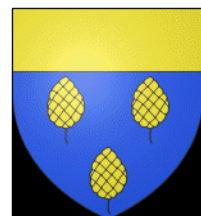
The child from this marriage was:

- 1501 i. **Marguerite DE BERENQUIER**. Marguerite married **Antoine DE PLANTAT** about 1555. Antoine died before 29 Jun 1595 in Quissac, Gard, France.

3003. Isabelle (Ysabeau) D'ALBIGNAC , Dame des Barbuts, daughter of **Bernard D'ALBIGNAC**, was born in 1506.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=isabel&n=d+aubignague>

<http://gw.geneanet.org/gpuigl?lang=fr&pz=georges&nz=puig&ocz=0&p=ysabeau&n=d+albignac>



Isabelle married **Durant DE BERENQUIER Cosgr du Liouc** on 31 Jan 1531 in St André de Valborgne, Gard, France.

3004. Leonard DE PLANTAVIT sgr de La Bastide, son of **Antoine PLANTAVIT Sgr de la Bastide** and **Valence MONTBEL**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/pierfit?lang=en&p=leonard&n=de+plantavit>



Leonard married **Isabeau DE SALEYRON**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1502 i. **Christophe DE PLANTAVIT DE LA PAUZE** (born after Jan 1540 - died before 15 Apr 1590). Christophe married **Isabeau D'ASSAS**, daughter of **Jean "plus jeune" D'ASSAS** and **Françoise DE VOISINS**, on 5 Jul 1574 in Saint-Jean-du-Gard, Gard, France. Isabeau was born in Saint-Jean-du-Gard, Gard, France and died before 1 Jun 1624.

3005. Isabeau DE SALEYRON, daughter of **Christophe DE SALEYRON , Baron de Saint-Auban, gouverneur du comté d'Alès** and **Jeanne TEINTURIER**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/pierfit?lang=en&p=isabeau&n=de+saleyron>

Isabeau married **Leonard DE PLANTAVIT sgr de La Bastide**.

3006. Jean "plus jeune" D'ASSAS, son of **Jean D'ASSAS Sgr. de Marcassargues** and **Anthonie DE LA ROQUE-AYNIER**, died about 1579.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=jean&n=d+assas>



Jean married **Françoise DE VOISINS** about 10 May 1540 in Saint-Jean-du-Gard, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1503 i. **Isabeau D'ASSAS** (born in Saint-Jean-du-Gard, Gard, France - died before 1 Jun 1624). Isabeau married **Christophe DE PLANTAVIT DE LA PAUZE**, son of **Leonard DE PLANTAVIT sgr de La Bastide** and **Isabeau DE SALEYRON**, on 5 Jul 1574 in Saint-Jean-du-Gard, Gard, France. Christophe was born after Jan 1540 and died before 15 Apr 1590.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

70

3007. Françoise DE VOISINS, daughter of **Galhard DE VOISINS** , **Seigneur de Massolène** and **Marie D'ORLAN**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=francoise&n=de+voisins>



Françoise married **Jean "plus jeune" D'ASSAS** about 10 May 1540 in Saint-Jean-du-Gard, Gard, France. Jean died about 1579.

3028. Guillaume MOYNA , **Laboureur**.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=guillaume&n=moyna>

Guillaume married **Louise SANIER**.

The child from this marriage was:

1514 i. **Barthelemy MOYNA** (died between 1622 and 1629). Barthelemy married **Marie SEGUIN**.

3029. Louise SANIER.

Louise married **Guillaume MOYNA** , **Laboureur**.

3032. Louis ARNAUD de Junas died after 3 Jun 1587 in Junas, Gard, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=louis&n=arnaud>

Louis married **Berthomine CHRISTOL**. Berthomine died after 3 Jun 1587 in Junas, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

1516 i. **Isaac "Vieux" ARNAUD** (died after 2 Sep 1642 in Junas, Gard, France). Isaac married **Jeanne VERNEDE**.

3033. Berthomine CHRISTOL died after 3 Jun 1587 in Junas, Gard, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=bertomine&n=christol>

Berthomine married **Louis ARNAUD de Junas**. Louis died after 3 Jun 1587 in Junas, Gard, France.

3036. Bernard JULLIAN died before 10 Mar 1596.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=bernard&n=jullian>

Bernard married **Miracle ROBERT**.

The child from this marriage was:

1518 i. **Aurias JULLIAN de Junas**. Aurias married **Jeanne AUBOIN**, daughter of **Jacques AUBOIN** and **Gellie VIDAL**, about 19 Nov 1613.

3037. Miracle ROBERT.

Miracle married **Bernard JULLIAN**. Bernard died before 10 Mar 1596.

3038. Jacques AUBOIN.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=jacques&n=aubouin&oc=2>

Jacques married **Gellie VIDAL**.

The child from this marriage was:

1519 i. **Jeanne AUBOIN**. Jeanne married **Aurias JULLIAN de Junas**, son of **Bernard JULLIAN** and **Miracle ROBERT**, about 19 Nov 1613.

3039. Gellie VIDAL.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

71

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=gellie&n=vidal>

Gellie married **Jacques AUBOIN**.

3064. Étienne FIGUARET, son of **Messire Jean FIGUARET** and **Jeanne BREMON**, was born about 1530 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France and died before 29 Mar 1587 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=etienne&n=figaret>

Étienne married **Simone ANTELLE / PANTELLE / DANYELLE** about 1550 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. Simone was born about 1530.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1532 i. **Pierre "Le Viel" FIGUARET** (died about 1622 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France). Pierre married **Marie JALABERT**, daughter of **Michel JALABERT** and **Jeanne VÉZIAN**, on 29 Mar 1587 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. Marie died in 1622 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

3065. Simone ANTELLE / PANTELLE / DANYELLE was born about 1530.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=simone&n=antelle+ou+pantel+ou+danyelle>

Simone married **Étienne FIGUARET** about 1550 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. Étienne was born about 1530 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France and died before 29 Mar 1587 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

3066. Michel JALABERT, son of **Jacques JALABERT**, died before 23 Dec 1618 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=michel&n=jalabert>

Michel married **Jeanne VÉZIAN** about 1560. Jeanne died before 26 Aug 1631 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1533 i. **Marie JALABERT** (died in 1622 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France). Marie married **Pierre "Le Viel" FIGUARET**, son of **Étienne FIGUARET** and **Simone ANTELLE / PANTELLE / DANYELLE**, on 29 Mar 1587 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. Pierre died about 1622 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

3067. Jeanne VÉZIAN died before 26 Aug 1631 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=jeanne&n=vezian&oc=1>

Jeanne married **Michel JALABERT** about 1560. Michel died before 23 Dec 1618 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

72

13th Generation (10th Great-Grandparents)

5268. Pierre DUCROS died before 1571 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=pierre&n=ducros&oc=10>

Pierre married **Béatrice DE SAUZET** before 1550. Béatrice was born after 1523 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died after 1576 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

2634 i. **Pierre DUCROS** (born after 1550 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France - died before 1628 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France). Pierre married **Catherine VERDIER**.

5269. Béatrice DE SAUZET, daughter of **Antoine DE SAUZET** and **Catherine ANDRÉ**, was born after 1523 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died after 1576 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=beatrice&n=de+sauzet>

Béatrice married **Pierre DUCROS** before 1550. Pierre died before 1571 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

5272. Jean DESHONS.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jean&n=deshons>

Jean married someone.

His child was:

2636 i. **Fulcrand DESHONS** (born about 1530 in Soudorgues, Gard, France - died after 1625 in Soudorgues, Gard, France). Fulcrand married **Jeanne SOULIER**, daughter of **Antoine SOULIER** and **Cecile BORRAS**. Jeanne was born about 1530 in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died between 1618 and 1619 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

5274. Antoine SOULIER, son of **Michel SOULIER** and **Catherine PUECH**, was born in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died before May 1572 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=antoine&n=soulier>

Antoine married **Cecile BORRAS**.

The child from this marriage was:

2637 i. **Jeanne SOULIER** (born about 1530 in Soudorgues, Gard, France - died between 1618 and 1619 in Soudorgues, Gard, France). Jeanne married **Fulcrand DESHONS**, son of **Jean DESHONS**. Fulcrand was born about 1530 in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died after 1625 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

5275. Cecile BORRAS, daughter of **Guillaume BORRAS** and **Catherine SALENDRES**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=cecile&n=borras>

Cecile married **Antoine SOULIER**. Antoine was born in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died before May 1572 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

5276. Jacques VIALA.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jacques&n=viala>

Jacques married **Marguerite COURRENT**.

The child from this marriage was:

2638 i. **Durant VIALA**. Durant married **Marguerite SABATIER**.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

5277. Marguerite COURRENT, daughter of **Jean COURRENT** and **Catherine COMBELLE**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=marguerite&n=courrent>

Marguerite married **Jacques VIALA**.

5300. Louis GREVOUL, son of **Jean GREVOUL** and **Antonie MASSAL**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=louis&n=grevoul>

Louis married **Françoise BONNAIL**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2650 i. **Jean GREVOUL** (born about 1575 - died after Jun 1631). Jean married **Jeanne GREVOUL**, daughter of **Jean GREVOUL** and **Françoise THEROND**, about Oct 1594. Jeanne was born about 1575 and died about 1608 aged about 33.

5301. Françoise BONNAIL.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=francoise&n=bonnail>

Françoise married **Louis GREVOUL**.

5302. Jean GREVOUL was born about 1545 in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died between Jul 1577 and 1582.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jean&n=grevoul&oc=1>

Jean married **Françoise THEROND** about May 1567. Françoise was born about 1547 in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died after May 1588.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2651 i. **Jeanne GREVOUL** (born about 1575 - died about 1608). Jeanne married **Jean GREVOUL**, son of **Louis GREVOUL** and **Françoise BONNAIL**, about Oct 1594. Jean was born about 1575 and died after Jun 1631.

5303. Françoise THEROND, daughter of **Jean TÉROND** and **Catherine BOURDARIER**, was born about 1547 in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died after May 1588.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=francoise&n=therond>

Françoise married **Jean GREVOUL** about May 1567. Jean was born about 1545 in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died between Jul 1577 and 1582.

5352. Jean LOUCHE was born in St Chartran (?), Lozère, France and died before 1606.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jean&n=louche>

Jean married **Jeanne BONADE** about 1585.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2676 i. **Estienne LOUCHE** (born in St Chartran (?), Lozère, France). Estienne married **Jeanne ARBON**, daughter of **Jean ARBON** and **Peyronne LUSSIANNE**, on 5 Apr 1606 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jeanne was born in Fontanès, Gard, France and died before 1623.

5353. Jeanne BONADE.

Jeanne married **Jean LOUCHE** about 1585. Jean was born in St Chartran (?), Lozère, France and died before 1606.

5354. Jean ARBON died before 1606.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jean&n=arbon>

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

74

Serrurier, Fermier

Jean married **Peyronne LUSSIANNE**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2677 i. **Jeanne ARBON** (born in Fontanès, Gard, France - died before 1623). Jeanne married **Estienne LOUCHE**, son of **Jean LOUCHE** and **Jeanne BONADE**, on 5 Apr 1606 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Estienne was born in St Chartran (?), Lozère, France.

5355. Peyronne LUSSIANNE.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=peyronne&n=lussianne>

Peyronne married **Jean ARBON**. Jean died before 1606.

5356. Julien VIALLA was born in Saint-Jean-du-Gard, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=julien&n=vialla>

Julien married **Anne MARQUET**. Anne died before 1609.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2678 i. **David VIALLA** (born in Escabreyron - Saint-Jean-du-Gard, Gard, France - died before 1632). David married **Jeanne BLANC**, daughter of **Jean BLANC** and **Jeanne LOUCHE**, in Jul 1609 in Mus, Gard, France.

5357. Anne MARQUET died before 1609.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=anne&n=marquet&oc=2>

Anne married **Julien VIALLA**. Julien was born in Saint-Jean-du-Gard, Gard, France.

5358. Jean BLANC.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jean&n=blanc&oc=8>

Jean married **Jeanne LOUCHE** about 1590.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2679 i. **Jeanne BLANC**. Jeanne married **David VIALLA**, son of **Julien VIALLA** and **Anne MARQUET**, in Jul 1609 in Mus, Gard, France. David was born in Escabreyron - Saint-Jean-du-Gard, Gard, France and died before 1632.

5359. Jeanne LOUCHE.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=louche>

Jeanne married **Jean BLANC** about 1590.

5360. Guillaume VASSADEL died before 1599.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=guillaume&n=vassadel>

Guillaume married **Magdeleine ARNAUD** about 1580.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2680 i. **Jean VASSADEL**. Jean married **Jeanne COURT**, daughter of **Jean COURT** and **Marie GRASSET**, about 28 Nov 1599.

5361. Magdeleine ARNAUD.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0>

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

&p=magdeleine&n=arnaud&oc=1

Magdeleine married **Guillaume VASSADEL** about 1580. Guillaume died before 1599.

5362. Jean COURT.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jean&n=court&oc=2>

Laboureur

Jean married **Marie GRASSET** about 1580.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2681 i. **Jeanne COURT.** Jeanne married **Jean VASSADEL**, son of **Guillaume VASSADEL** and **Magdeleine ARNAUD**, about 28 Nov 1599.

5363. Marie GRASSET.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=marie&n=grasset&oc=1>

Marie married **Jean COURT** about 1580.

5364. Pierre LUNES died before 1585.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=pierre&n=lunes&oc=2>

Pierre married **Delphine RESSANSON**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2682 i. **Etienne LUNES.** Etienne married **Antonie LUNES**, daughter of **Bernard LUNES** and **Françoise VILLARET**, 30 Jan 1585.

5365. Delphine RESSANSON.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=delphine&n=ressanson>

Delphine married **Pierre LUNES**. Pierre died before 1585.

5366. Bernard LUNES died before 1585.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=bernard&n=lunes>

Bernard married **Françoise VILLARET**. Françoise died before 1585.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Antoine LUNES.** Antoine married **Marguerite BERTRANDIE**.
2683 ii. **Antonie LUNES.** Antonie married **Etienne LUNES**, son of **Pierre LUNES** and **Delphine RESSANSON**, about 30 Jan 1585.

5367. Françoise VILLARET died before 1585.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=francoise&n=villaret>

Françoise married **Bernard LUNES**. Bernard died before 1585.

5372. Antoine LUNES, son of Bernard LUNES and Françoise VILLARET.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=antoine&n=lunes>

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

76

Laboureur

Antoine married **Marguerite BERTRANDIE**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2686 i. **Jean LUNES** (died on 8 Aug 1619 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Jean married **Jeanne VIVIER**, daughter of **Antoine VIVIER** and **Catherine BAUMEZE**, about 1 Nov 1598 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jeanne died on 7 Dec 1601 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

5373. Marguerite BERTRANDIE.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=marguerite&n=bertrandie>

Marguerite married **Antoine LUNES**.

5374. Antoine VIVIER died before 1598.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=antoine&n=vivier&oc=1>

Antoine married **Catherine BAUMEZE**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2687 i. **Jeanne VIVIER** (died on 7 Dec 1601 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Jeanne married **Jean LUNES**, son of **Antoine LUNES** and **Marguerite BERTRANDIE**, about 1 Nov 1598 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. Jean died on 8 Aug 1619 in Marsillargues, Herault, France.

5375. Catherine BAUMEZE, daughter of **Pierre BAUMEZE**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=catherine&n=baumeze>

Catherine married **Antoine VIVIER**. Antoine died before 1598.

5646. Jean BASTIDE was born before 1551 in Viletelle, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0&p=jean&n=bastide>

Laboureur

Individual Note

info Sylvette Ellena Martin° avant 1581 calendrier julien à Villetelle 34340+ après 24 oct 1569 julien à Villetelle (site Eric Sylvestre)ttt Me Guerin MEZERAC 24 oct 1569 (cf Eric Sylvestre)

Jean married **Marguerite LAURENCE** about 1569. Marguerite was born before 1551 in Viletelle, Herault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2823 i. **Anthonie BASTIDE** (born before 1566 in Marsillargues, Herault, France - died after 29 Jul 1596 in Marsillargues, Herault, France). Anthonie married **François Etienne DAIRIC** before 1581 in Marsillargues, Herault, France. François was born before 1566 in Marsillargues, Herault, France and died after 6 May 1589.

5647. Marguerite LAURENCE was born before 1551 in Viletelle, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/colettepichon82?lang=en&pz=colette+jehanne+marguerite&nz=pichon&ocz=0&p=marguerite&n=laurence>

Individual Note

° avant 1551 julien à Villetelle 34340 (site Eric Sylvestre)+ après 24 oct 1569 julien à Villetelle

Marguerite married **Jean BASTIDE** about 1569. Jean was born before 1551 in Viletelle, Herault, France.

5944. Antoine TRESFONS was born about 1495 in mas de Tresfonds - Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

77

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/mirmir?lang=fr&iz=78823&p=antoine&n=tresfons&oc=1>

Antoine married **Catherine MARTIN** on 21 Sep 1536 in Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France. Catherine was born about 1495 and died in 1545 aged about 50.

The child from this marriage was:

2972 i. **Jean TRESFONS** (died in 1584). Jean married **Jeanne FABRE** before 1545. Jeanne was born about 1520.

5945. Catherine MARTIN, daughter of **Jean MARTIN** and **Suzanne GREFEUILLE**, was born about 1495 and died in 1545 aged about 50.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/mirmir?lang=fr&iz=78823&p=catherine&n=martin&oc=8>

Catherine married **Antoine TRESFONS** on 21 Sep 1536 in Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France. Antoine was born about 1495 in mas de Tresfonds - Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France.

5962. Guillaume DE VIC, son of **Barthelemy DE VIC**, died in 1553.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=guillaume&n=de+vic>

Guillaume married **Catherine DE MEYRARGUES** about 15 Aug 1532.

The child from this marriage was:

2981 i. **Michelle DE VIC** (born in Quissac, Gard, France - died after 1613 in Quissac, Gard, France). Michelle married **André SABATIER** about 9 Apr 1567 in Quissac, Gard, France. André died between 1584 and 19 Jun 1589 in Quissac, Gard, France.

5963. Catherine DE MEYRARGUES, daughter of **Antoine DE MEYRARGUES** and **Isabelle JAUBERT**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=catherine&n=de+meyrargues>

Catherine married **Guillaume DE VIC** about 15 Aug 1532. Guillaume died in 1553.

5996. Antoine JAUBERT (IMBERT).

Antoine married **Jacquette BROS**.

The child from this marriage was:

2998 i. **Jean JAUBERT (IMBERT)** (died before 31 Jan 1571). Jean married **Catherine DEVEZE**, daughter of **Pierre DEVEZE** and **Antonie DRULHOL**, on 30 Jan 1536 in Sauve, Gard, France.

5997. Jacquette BROS.

Jacquette married **Antoine JAUBERT (IMBERT)**.

5998. Pierre DEVEZE, son of **Faustin DEVEZE**, died before 12 Feb 1514.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=pierre&n=deveze>

Pierre married **Antonie DRULHOL** about 27 Nov 1504. Antonie died before 30 Jan 1536.

The child from this marriage was:

2999 i. **Catherine DEVEZE**. Catherine married **Jean JAUBERT (IMBERT)**, son of **Antoine JAUBERT (IMBERT)** and **Jacquette BROS**, on 30 Jan 1536 in Sauve, Gard, France. Jean died before 31 Jan 1571.

5999. Antonie DRULHOL, daughter of **Antoine DRULHOL** and **Jeanne DE MAZELET du Meylet**, died before 30 Jan 1536.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=antonie&n=drulhol>

Antonie married **Pierre DEVEZE** about 27 Nov 1504. Pierre died before 12 Feb 1514.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

78

6004. Pierre DE BERENGUIER Seigneur de Liouc, son of **Bernard DE BERENGUIER , Cosgr de Liouc**, died before 13 Feb 1530.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=pierre&n=de+berenguiier>



Pierre married **Marguerite FALCON**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3002 i. **Durant DE BERENGUIER Cosgr du Liouc**. Durant married **Isabelle (Ysabeau) D'ALBIGNAC , Dame des Barbuts**, daughter of **Bernard D'ALBIGNAC**, on 31 Jan 1531 in St André de Valborgne, Gard, France. Isabelle was born in 1506.

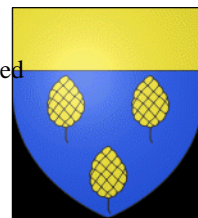
6005. Marguerite FALCON, daughter of **Jacques FALCON , Seigneur de Montaud**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=marguerite&n=falcon>

Marguerite married **Pierre DE BERENGUIER Seigneur de Liouc**. Pierre died before 13 Feb 1530.

6006. Bernard D'ALBIGNAC, son of **Bertrand (Bermond) D'ALBIGNAC** and **Dauphine DE MOSTUEJOULS**, was born in 1460 and died on 26 Jan 1528 in Saint André de Valborgne, Gard, France aged 68.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/gpuig1?lang=fr&pz=georges&nz=puig&ocz=0&p=bernard&n=d+albignac>



Bernard married someone.

His child was:

- 3003 i. **Isabelle (Ysabeau) D'ALBIGNAC , Dame des Barbuts** (born in 1506). Isabelle married **Durant DE BERENGUIER Cosgr du Liouc**, son of **Pierre DE BERENGUIER Seigneur de Liouc** and **Marguerite FALCON**, on 31 Jan 1531 in St André de Valborgne, Gard, France.

6008. Antoine PLANTAVIT Sgr de la Bastide died after 1508.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/pierfit?lang=en&p=antoine&n=plantavit>

Receveur et marchand de Saint-Etienne-de-Valfrancesque (1480), en 1488 il est qualifié pour la 1ère fois de noble Antoine Plantavit, est anobli en novembre 1508

Sgr de La Bastide, anobli par lettres patentes de Louis XII (November 1508)

Antoine married **Valence MONTBEL**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3004 i. **Leonard DE PLANTAVIT sgr de La Bastide**. Leonard married **Isabeau DE SALEYRON**, daughter of **Christophe DE SALEYRON , Baron de Saint-Auban, gouverneur du comté d'Alès** and **Jeanne TEINTURIER**.

6009. Valence MONTBEL.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/pierfit?lang=en&p=valence&n=montbel>

Valence married **Antoine PLANTAVIT Sgr de la Bastide**. Antoine died after 1508.

6010. Christophe DE SALEYRON , Baron de Saint-Auban, gouverneur du comté d'Alès, son of **Simon DE SALEYRON** and **Jeanne CAPDUR**, was born about 1460 in Alès, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/pierfit?lang=en&p=christophe&n=de+saleyron>

<http://gw.geneanet.org/wikifrat?lang=fr&pz=honore+gabriel&nz=de+riqueti+de+mirabeau&ocz=0>

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

79

&p=christophe&n=de+saleyron

Professeur de droit, conseiller au Pt de Toulouse (1509), gouverneur de la comté d'Alais (1501-1527), lieutenant du sénéchal de Beaucaire

Christophe married **Jeanne TEINTURIER** on 26 Sep 1493. Jeanne was born about 1470.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3005 i. **Isabeau DE SALEYRON**. Isabeau married **Leonard DE PLANTAVIT sgr de La Bastide**, son of **Antoine PLANTAVIT Sgr de la Bastide** and **Valence MONTBEL**.

6011. Jeanne TEINTURIER, daughter of **Michel TEINTURIER** and **Marguerite DE VÉZENOBRE**, was born about 1470.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/pierfit?lang=en&p=jeanne&n=teinturier>

<http://gw.geneanet.org/wikifrat?lang=fr&pz=honore+gabriel&nz=de+riqueti+de+mirabeau&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=teinturier>

Jeanne married **Christophe DE SALEYRON , Baron de Saint-Auban, gouverneur du comté d'Alès** on 26 Sep 1493. Christophe was born about 1460 in Alès, Gard, France.

6012. Jean D'ASSAS Sgr. de Marcassargues, son of **Guillaume D'ASSAS** and **Ayglie DE GINESTOUX**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=jean&n=d+assas&oc=2>



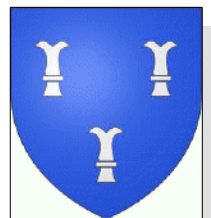
Jean married **Anthonie DE LA ROQUE-AYNIER** on 11 Feb 1489 in Ganges, Herault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3006 i. **Jean "plus jeune" D'ASSAS** (died about 1579). Jean married **Françoise DE VOISINS**, daughter of **Galhard DE VOISINS , Seigneur de Massolène** and **Marie D'ORLAN**, about 10 May 1540 in Saint-Jean-du-Gard, Gard, France.

6013. Anthonie DE LA ROQUE-AYNIER, daughter of **Raymond "Vieux" DE LA ROQUE** and **Catherine D'AUBAIS**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=anthonie&n=de+la+roque+aynier>



Anthonie married **Jean D'ASSAS Sgr. de Marcassargues** on 11 Feb 1489 in Ganges, Herault, France.

6014. Galhard DE VOISINS , Seigneur de Massolène, son of **Arnaud DE VOISINS**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=galhard&n=de+voisins>



Galhard married **Marie D'ORLAN**. Marie died before 10 May 1540.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3007 i. **Françoise DE VOISINS**. Françoise married **Jean "plus jeune" D'ASSAS**, son of **Jean D'ASSAS Sgr. de Marcassargues** and **Anthonie DE LA ROQUE-AYNIER**, about 10 May 1540 in Saint-Jean-du-Gard, Gard, France. Jean died about 1579.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

80

6015. Marie D'ORLAN died before 10 May 1540.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=marie&n=d+orlans>



Marie married **Galhard DE VOISINS , Seigneur de Massolène**.

6128. Messire Jean FIGUARET.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=fr&iz=82&p=jean&n=figaret&oc=1>

Jean married **Jeanne BREMON** about 1500.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3064 i. **Étienne FIGUARET** (born about 1530 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France - died before 29 Mar 1587 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France). Étienne married **Simone ANTELLE / PANTELLE / DANYELLE** about 1550 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France. Simone was born about 1530.

6129. Jeanne BREMON.

Jeanne married **Messire Jean FIGUARET** about 1500.

6132. Jacques JALABERT.

Jacques married someone.

His child was:

- 3066 i. **Michel JALABERT** (died before 23 Dec 1618 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France). Michel married **Jeanne VÉZIAN** about 1560. Jeanne died before 26 Aug 1631 in Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

81

14th Generation (11th Great-Grandparents)

10538. Antoine DE SAUZET, son of **Pierre DE SAUZET**, was born about 1500 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died before Jun 1551 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=antoine&n=de+sauzet>

Antoine married **Catherine ANDRÉ** on 19 Feb 1522 in Lasalle, Gard, France. Catherine was born after 1500 in Lasalle, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5269 i. **Béatrice DE SAUZET** (born after 1523 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France - died after 1576 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France). Béatrice married **Pierre DUCROS** before 1550. Pierre died before 1571 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

10539. Catherine ANDRÉ, daughter of **Antoine (Calmel) ANDRÉ** and **Marguerite VIALAR**, was born after 1500 in Lasalle, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=catherine&n=andre&oc=3>

Catherine married **Antoine DE SAUZET** on 19 Feb 1522 in Lasalle, Gard, France. Antoine was born about 1500 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died before Jun 1551 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

10548. Michel SOULIER, son of **Raimond SOULIER** and **Antoinette LEBRE**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=michel&n=soulier>

Michel married **Catherine PUECH**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5274 i. **Antoine SOULIER** (born in Soudorgues, Gard, France - died before May 1572 in Soudorgues, Gard, France). Antoine married **Cecile BORRAS**, daughter of **Guillaume BORRAS** and **Catherine SALENDRES**.

10549. Catherine PUECH.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=catherine&n=puech>

Catherine married **Michel SOULIER**.

10550. Guillaume BORRAS, son of **Pierre BORRAS**, died about 1553 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=guillaume&n=borras>

Guillaume married **Catherine SALENDRES** on 29 Jan 1510 in Soudorgues, Gard, France. Catherine died about 1566 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5275 i. **Cecile BORRAS**. Cecile married **Antoine SOULIER**, son of **Michel SOULIER** and **Catherine PUECH**. Antoine was born in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died before May 1572 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

10551. Catherine SALENDRES, daughter of **Jean SALENDRES**, died about 1566 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=catherine&n=salendres&oc=1>

Catherine married **Guillaume BORRAS** on 29 Jan 1510 in Soudorgues, Gard, France. Guillaume died about 1553 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

10554. Jean COURRENT.

Jean married **Catherine COMBELLE**.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

82

The child from this marriage was:

5277 i. **Marguerite COURRENT**. Marguerite married **Jacques VIALA**.

10555. Catherine COMBELLE.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=catherine&n=combelle>

Catherine married **Jean COURRENT**.

10600. Jean GREVOUL.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jean&n=grevoul&oc=5>

Jean married **Antonie MASSAL**.

The child from this marriage was:

5300 i. **Louis GREVOUL**. Louis married **Françoise BONNAIL**.

10601. Antonie MASSAL.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=antonie&n=massal>

Antonie married **Jean GREVOUL**.

10606. Jean TÉROND was born about 1515 in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died after Jan 1573 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=jean&n=terond>

Fustier (Wikipedia: Le fustier est un terme dérivé du vieux français désignant plusieurs métiers de la construction, le plus souvent liés au travail du bois.)

Jean married **Catherine BOURDARIER** on 15 Feb 1543 in Soudorgues, Gard, France. Catherine was born about 1515 and died after Jan 1573 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

5303 i. **Françoise THEROND** (born about 1547 in Soudorgues, Gard, France - died after May 1588). Françoise married **Jean GREVOUL** about May 1567. Jean was born about 1545 in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died between Jul 1577 and 1582.

10607. Catherine BOURDARIER was born about 1515 and died after Jan 1573 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=catherine&n=bourdaries>

Catherine married **Jean TÉROND** on 15 Feb 1543 in Soudorgues, Gard, France. Jean was born about 1515 in Soudorgues, Gard, France and died after Jan 1573 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

10744. Bernard LUNES

(Duplicate. See Person 5366 on Page 75)

10745. Françoise VILLARET

(Duplicate. See Person 5367 on Page 75)

10750. Pierre BAUMEZE.

Pierre married someone.

His child was:

5375 i. **Catherine BAUMEZE**. Catherine married **Antoine VIVIER**. Antoine died before 1598.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

83

11890. Jean MARTIN.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/mirmir?lang=fr&iz=78823&p=jean&n=martin&oc=26>

Jean married **Suzanne GREFEUILLE** about 1510.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5945 i. **Catherine MARTIN** (born about 1495 - died in 1545). Catherine married **Antoine TRESFONS** on 21 Sep 1536 in Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France. Antoine was born about 1495 in mas de Tresfonds - Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France.

11891. Suzanne GREFEUILLE.

Suzanne married **Jean MARTIN** about 1510.

11924. Barthelemy DE VIC died in Quissac, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=barthelemy&n=de+vic>

Barthelemy married someone.

His child was:

- 5962 i. **Guillaume DE VIC** (died in 1553). Guillaume married **Catherine DE MEYRARGUES**, daughter of **Antoine DE MEYRARGUES** and **Isabelle JAUBERT**, about 15 Aug 1532.

11926. Antoine DE MEYRARGUES died in 1574 in Mas d'Arius, Quissac, Gard, , France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=antoine&n=de+meyrargues>

Antoine married **Isabelle JAUBERT**. Isabelle died before 24 Feb 1584.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5963 i. **Catherine DE MEYRARGUES**. Catherine married **Guillaume DE VIC**, son of **Barthelemy DE VIC**, about 15 Aug 1532. Guillaume died in 1553.

11927. Isabelle JAUBERT, daughter of Antoine JAUBERT, died before 24 Feb 1584.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=isabelle&n=jaubert>

Isabelle married **Antoine DE MEYRARGUES**. Antoine died in 1574 in Mas d'Arius, Quissac, Gard, , France.

11996. Faustin DEVEZE was born about 1450 in Quissac, Gard, France and died after 1510 in Quissac, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=faustin&n=deveze>

Faustin married someone.

His child was:

- 5998 i. **Pierre DEVEZE** (died before 12 Feb 1514). Pierre married **Antonie DRULHOL**, daughter of **Antoine DRULHOL** and **Jeanne DE MAZELET du Meylet**, about 27 Nov 1504. Antonie died before 30 Jan 1536.

11998. Antoine DRULHOL, son of Pierre DRULHOL and Antonie D'ALGUES, died after 1507.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=antoine&n=drulhol&oc=1>

Antoine married **Jeanne DE MAZELET du Meylet** about 23 Feb 1484. Jeanne died after 1534 in Durfort-et-Saint-Martin-de-Sossenac, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5999 i. **Antonie DRULHOL** (died before 30 Jan 1536). Antonie married **Pierre DEVEZE**, son of **Faustin DEVEZE**, about 27 Nov 1504. Pierre died before 12 Feb 1514.

11999. Jeanne DE MAZELET du Meylet, daughter of Hugon DE MAZELET du Meylet, died after 1534 in Durfort-et-Saint-Martin-de-Sossenac, Gard, France.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

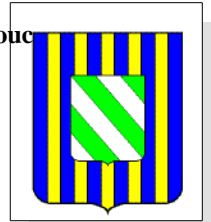
General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=jeanne&n=de+mazelet&oc=1>

Jeanne married **Antoine DRULHOL** about 23 Feb 1484. Antoine died after 1507.

12008. Bernard DE BERENGUIER , Cosgr de Liouc, son of **François DE BERENGUIER , Sgr de Liouc** and **Guinette D'OLIVIER**, was born about 1460 and died after 11 Jun 1540 in Liouc, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=bernard&n=de+berenguier&oc=1>

Chevalier de St-Jean-de-Jérusalem et commandeur de Ste-Lucie au diocèse d'Arles



Bernard married someone.

His child was:

- 6004 i. **Pierre DE BERENGUIER Seigneur de Liouc** (died before 13 Feb 1530). Pierre married **Marguerite FALCON**, daughter of **Jacques FALCON , Seigneur de Montaud**.

12010. Jacques FALCON , Seigneur de Montaud.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=jacques&n=falcon>

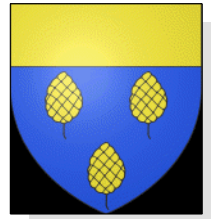
Jacques married someone.

His child was:

- 6005 i. **Marguerite FALCON**. Marguerite married **Pierre DE BERENGUIER Seigneur de Liouc**, son of **Bernard DE BERENGUIER , Cosgr de Liouc**. Pierre died before 13 Feb 1530.

12012. Bertrand (Bermond) D'ALBIGNAC.

General Notes: <http://en.calameo.com/read/000357550e94d36cba6fa>



Bertrand married **Dauphine DE MOSTUEJOULS**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 6006 i. **Bernard D'ALBIGNAC** (born in 1460 - died on 26 Jan 1528 in Saint André de Valborgne, Gard, France). Bernard married someone.

12013. Dauphine DE MOSTUEJOULS, daughter of **Gui II DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Liaucous** and **Cébelie DE MONTFERRAND**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/darbois?lang=fr&p=delphine&n=de+mostuejouis>



Dauphine married **Bertrand (Bermond) D'ALBIGNAC**.

12020. Simon DE SALEYRON was born in Marvejols, Lozère, France and died between 1465 and 1475.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/mathlo?lang=fr&pz=mathilde+elise+faustine+appoline&nz=bernard&ocz=0&p=simon&n=de+saleyron>

Marchand, viguier comtal, consul d'Alès

Simon married **Jeanne CAPDUR**.

The child from this marriage was:

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

85

- 6010 i. **Christophe DE SALEYRON , Baron de Saint-Auban, gouverneur du comté d'Alès** (born about 1460 in Alès, Gard, France). Christophe married **Jeanne TEINTURIER**, daughter of **Michel TEINTURIER** and **Marguerite DE VÉZENOBRE**, on 26 Sep 1493. Jeanne was born about 1470.

12021. Jeanne CAPDUR, daughter of **Etienne CAPDUR** and **Catherine "de Miral" DE MALBOSC**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/mathlo?lang=fr&pz=mathilde+elise+faustine+appoline&nz=bernard&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=capdur>

Jeanne married **Simon DE SALEYRON**. Simon was born in Marvejols, Lozère, France and died between 1465 and 1475.

12022. Michel TEINTURIER, son of **Isnard (Isarn) TEINTURIER** and **Braidete PALMIER**, was born about 1420.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wikifrat?lang=fr&pz=honore+gabriel&nz=de+riqueti+de+mirabeau&ocz=0&p=michel&n=teinturier>

Patron de galères (Première galère de Jacques Coeur),

Michel married **Marguerite DE VÉZENOBRE** in Dec 1469 in Lunel, Herault, France. Marguerite was born about 1440.

The child from this marriage was:

- 6011 i. **Jeanne TEINTURIER** (born about 1470). Jeanne married **Christophe DE SALEYRON , Baron de Saint-Auban, gouverneur du comté d'Alès**, son of **Simon DE SALEYRON** and **Jeanne CAPDUR**, on 26 Sep 1493. Christophe was born about 1460 in Alès, Gard, France.

Michel next married **Charlotte DE SAINT MICHEL**, daughter of **Jean DE SAINT MICHEL Seigneur de Boisseron** and **Raolette SACHET**, on 15 Jun 1445 in Tarascon, Bouches-du-Rhone, France. Charlotte was born about 1430.

12023. Marguerite DE VÉZENOBRE was born about 1440.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wikifrat?lang=fr&pz=honore+gabriel&nz=de+riqueti+de+mirabeau&ocz=0&p=marguerite&n=de+vezenobres>

Marguerite married **Michel TEINTURIER** in Dec 1469 in Lunel, Herault, France. Michel was born about 1420.

12024. Guillaume D'ASSAS died before 1541.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=guillaume&n=d+assas>



Guillaume married **Ayglie DE GINESTOUX**. Ayglie died after 1493.

The child from this marriage was:

- 6012 i. **Jean D'ASSAS Sgr. de Marcassargues**. Jean married **Anthonie DE LA ROQUE-AYNIER**, daughter of **Raymond "Vieux" DE LA ROQUE** and **Catherine D'AUBAIS**, on 11 Feb 1489 in Ganges, Herault, France.

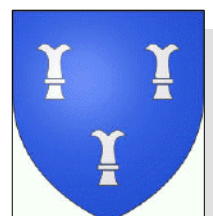
12025. Ayglie DE GINESTOUX died after 1493.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=ayglie&n=de+ginestous>

Ayglie married **Guillaume D'ASSAS**. Guillaume died before 1541.

12026. Raymond "Vieux" DE LA ROQUE, son of **Ricaud (Aynier) DE LA ROQUE CoSgr. de la Roque-Aynier** and **Beatrix DE MONTJÉSIEU**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=raymond&n=de+la+roque>



Raymond married **Catherine D'AUBAIS** about 15 Feb 1444.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

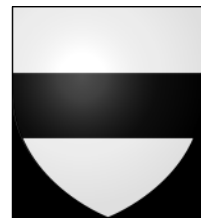
86

The child from this marriage was:

- 6013 i. **Anthonie DE LA ROQUE-AYNIER**. Anthonie married **Jean D'ASSAS Sgnr. de Marcassargues**, son of **Guillaume D'ASSAS** and **Ayline DE GINESTOUX**, on 11 Feb 1489 in Ganges, Herault, France.

12027. Catherine D'AUBAIS, daughter of **Pierre D'AUBAIS**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=catherine&n=d+aubais>



Catherine married **Raymond "Vieux" DE LA ROQUE** about 15 Feb 1444.

12028. Arnaud DE VOISINS.

General Notes: <http://www.belcaire-pyrenees.com/article-le-village-et-le-chateau-de-bouisse-dans-les-hautes-corbieres-rene-nelli-poete-occitan-philosophe-e-123046000.html>



Arnaud married someone.

His child was:

- 6014 i. **Galhard DE VOISINS , Seigneur de Massolène**. Galhard married **Marie D'ORLAN**. Marie died before 10 May 1540.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

87

15th Generation (12th Great-Grandparents)

21076. Pierre DE SAUZET.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=pierre&n=de+sauzet>

Pierre married someone.

His child was:

- 10538 i. **Antoine DE SAUZET** (born about 1500 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France - died before Jun 1551 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France). Antoine married **Catherine ANDRÉ**, daughter of **Antoine (Calmel) ANDRÉ** and **Marguerite VIALAR**, on 19 Feb 1522 in Lasalle, Gard, France. Catherine was born after 1500 in Lasalle, Gard, France.

21078. Antoine (Calmel) ANDRÉ.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=antoine&n=andre&oc=1>

Antoine married **Marguerite VIALAR** about 1500.

The child from this marriage was:

- 10539 i. **Catherine ANDRÉ** (born after 1500 in Lasalle, Gard, France). Catherine married **Antoine DE SAUZET**, son of **Pierre DE SAUZET**, on 19 Feb 1522 in Lasalle, Gard, France. Antoine was born about 1500 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died before Jun 1551 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

21079. Marguerite VIALAR.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=marguerite&n=vialar>

Marguerite married **Antoine (Calmel) ANDRÉ** about 1500.

21096. Raimond SOULIER.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=raimond&n=soulier>

Raimond married **Antoinette LEBRE**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 10548 i. **Michel SOULIER**. Michel married **Catherine PUECH**.

21097. Antoinette LEBRE.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/dromois26000?lang=en&pz=leslie+katia&nz=chevallard&ocz=0&p=antoinette&n=lebre>

Antoinette married **Raimond SOULIER**.

21100. Pierre BORRAS.

Pierre married someone.

His child was:

- 10550 i. **Guillaume BORRAS** (died about 1553 in Soudorgues, Gard, France). Guillaume married **Catherine SALENDRES**, daughter of **Jean SALENDRES**, on 29 Jan 1510 in Soudorgues, Gard, France. Catherine died about 1566 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

21102. Jean SALENDRES.

Jean married someone.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

88

His child was:

- 10551 i. **Catherine SALENDRES** (died about 1566 in Soudorgues, Gard, France). Catherine married **Guillaume BORRAS**, son of **Pierre BORRAS**, on 29 Jan 1510 in Soudorgues, Gard, France. Guillaume died about 1553 in Soudorgues, Gard, France.

23854. Antoine JAUBERT.

General Notes: Laboureur de Quissac

Antoine married someone.

His child was:

- 11927 i. **Isabelle JAUBERT** (died before 24 Feb 1584). Isabelle married **Antoine DE MEYRARGUES**. Antoine died in 1574 in Mas d'Arius, Quissac, Gard, , France.

23996. Pierre DRULHOL was born before 1449 in Durfort-et-Saint-Martin-de-Sossenac, Gard, France and died before 23 Feb 1484 in Durfort-et-Saint-Martin-de-Sossenac, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=pierre&n=drulhol>

Pierre married **Antonie D'ALGUES** before 1469 in Lasalle, Gard, France. Antonie was born about 1425 in Château - Lasalle, Gard, France and died after 1482.

The child from this marriage was:

- 11998 i. **Antoine DRULHOL** (died after 1507). Antoine married **Jeanne DE MAZELET du Meylet**, daughter of **Hugon DE MAZELET du Meylet**, about 23 Feb 1484. Jeanne died after 1534 in Durfort-et-Saint-Martin-de-Sossenac, Gard, France.

23997. Antonie D'ALGUES, daughter of **Pierre D'ALGUES** and **Tiburge RICHARD**, was born about 1425 in Château - Lasalle, Gard, France and died after 1482.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=antonie&n=d+algues>

Antonie married **Pierre DRULHOL** before 1469 in Lasalle, Gard, France. Pierre was born before 1449 in Durfort-et-Saint-Martin-de-Sossenac, Gard, France and died before 23 Feb 1484 in Durfort-et-Saint-Martin-de-Sossenac, Gard, France.

23998. Hugon DE MAZELET du Meylet.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=hugon&n=de+mazelet>

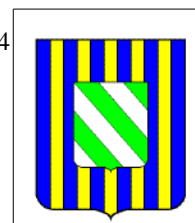
Hugon married someone.

His child was:

- 11999 i. **Jeanne DE MAZELET du Meylet** (died after 1534 in Durfort-et-Saint-Martin-de-Sossenac, Gard, France). Jeanne married **Antoine DRULHOL**, son of **Pierre DRULHOL** and **Antonie D'ALGUES**, about 23 Feb 1484. Antoine died after 1507.

24016. François DE BERENGUIER, Sgnr de Liouc, son of **Bernard DE BERENGUIER**, died before 14 Jan 1484.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=francois&n=de+berenguiier>



François married **Guinette D'OLIVIER**. Guinette died before 13 May 1494.

The child from this marriage was:

- 12008 i. **Bernard DE BERENGUIER**, Cosgr de Liouc (born about 1460 - died after 11 Jun 1540 in Liouc, Gard, France). Bernard married someone.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

89

24017. Guinette D'OLIVIER died before 13 May 1494.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=guinette&n=d+olivier>

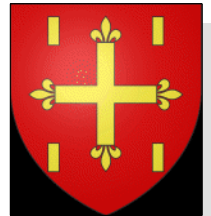


Guinette married **François DE BERENGUIER , Sgr de Liouc**. François died before 14 Jan 1484.

24026. Gui II DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Liaucous, son of **Guillaume DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Liaucous**, was born about 1340 in Mostuejoul, Aveyron, France and died in 1395 aged about 55.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/darbois?lang=fr&p=gui&n=de+mostuejoul&oc=3>

<http://gw.geneanet.org/pierfit?lang=en&p=guy&n=de+mostuejoul&oc=9>



Gui married **Cébélie DE MONTFERRAND**.

The child from this marriage was:

12013 i. **Dauphine DE MOSTUEJOULS**. Dauphine married **Bertrand (Bermond) D'ALBIGNAC**.

24027. Cébélie DE MONTFERRAND, daughter of **Guillaume DE MONTFERRAND** and **Hélène D'HERAIL DE LUGAN**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/darbois?lang=fr&p=cebelie&n=de+montferrand>

Cébélie married **Gui II DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Liaucous**. Gui was born about 1340 in Mostuejoul, Aveyron, France and died in 1395 aged about 55.

24042. Etienne CAPDUR was born about 1400 and died in 1463 aged about 63.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/mathlo?lang=fr&pz=mathilde+elise+faustine+appoline&nz=bernard&ocz=0&p=etienne+estev&n=capdur>

Négociant en drap, consul d'Alès en 1425, 1429, 1441,1444,1450, 1454

Décès

Imposé en 1449, pour 9 maisons, 15 terres et le plus gros cabal du compoix d'Ales.

Etienne married **Catherine "de Miral" DE MALBOSC** on 19 Aug 1447 in Anduze, Gard, France. Catherine died before 18 Mar 1479.

The child from this marriage was:

12021 i. **Jeanne CAPDUR**. Jeanne married **Simon DE SALEYRON**. Simon was born in Marvejols, Lozère, France and died between 1465 and 1475.

24043. Catherine "de Miral" DE MALBOSC, daughter of **Pierre DE MALBOSC , seigneur de Miral & de Malbosc** and **Marguerite DE ROCHEBLAVE**, died before 18 Mar 1479.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/mathlo?lang=fr&pz=mathilde+elise+faustine+appoline&nz=bernard&ocz=0&p=catherine+dite+de+miral&n=de+malbosc>



Décès

Institue par testament les ermites du couvent de Saint-Augustin de la ville de Marvejols comme héritiers universels, qui réclament à son neveu Odilon de MALBOSC la dot qu'avait constituée pour elle Marguerite de ROCHEBLAVE, sa mère. Par acte de transaction, Odilon de MALBOSC, le 09/03/1479, s'engage à verser aux ermites la somme de 110 écus d'or.

Catherine married **Etienne CAPDUR** on 19 Aug 1447 in Anduze, Gard, France. Etienne was born about 1400 and died in 1463 aged about 63.

24044. Isnard (Isarn) TEINTURIER was born about 1390.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

90

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wikifrat?lang=fr&pz=honore+gabriel&nz=de+riqueti+de+mirabeau&ocz=0&p=isnard+izarn&n=teinturier>

Damoiseau de Montpellier, Bailli de Montpellier (1443), Premier consul (1448), Co-rentier du Salin de Peccais.

Isnard married **Braidete PALMIER** on 8 Feb 1410 in Montpellier, 34, Herault, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 12022 i. **Michel TEINTURIER** (born about 1420). Michel married **Marguerite DE VÉZENOBRE** in Dec 1469 in Lunel, Herault, France. Marguerite was born about 1440. Michel next married **Charlotte DE SAINT MICHEL**, daughter of **Jean DE SAINT MICHEL Seigneur de Boisseron** and **Raolette SACHET**, on 15 Jun 1445 in Tarascon, Bouches-du-Rhone, France. Charlotte was born about 1430.

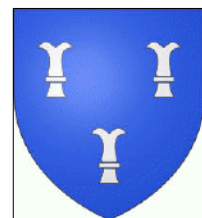
24045. Braidete PALMIER, daughter of **Noel PALMIER** and **Antoinette COLOMBIER**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/wikifrat?lang=fr&pz=honore+gabriel&nz=de+riqueti+de+mirabeau&ocz=0&p=braidete&n=palmier>

Braidete married **Isnard (Isarn) TEINTURIER** on 8 Feb 1410 in Montpellier, 34, Herault, France. Isnard was born about 1390.

24052. Ricaud (Aynier) DE LA ROQUE CoSgr. de la Roque-Aynier, son of **Raymond DE LA ROQUE**, **Seigneur de la Cadière et Cosgr de la Roque-Aynier** and **Marguerite DE CADOËNE**, died before 19 Sep 1459 in La Roque-Aynier, Ganges, Herault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=ricaud&n=de+la+roque&oc=1>



Ricaud married **Beatrix DE MONTJÉSIEU**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 12026 i. **Raymond "Vieux" DE LA ROQUE**. Raymond married **Catherine D'AUBAIS**, daughter of **Pierre D'AUBAIS**, about 15 Feb 1444.

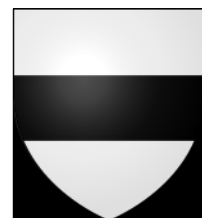
24053. Beatrix DE MONTJÉSIEU, daughter of **Raimond de Montjuif DE MONTJÉSIEU**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=beatrix&n=de+montjesieu>



Beatrix married **Ricaud (Aynier) DE LA ROQUE CoSgr. de la Roque-Aynier**. Ricaud died before 19 Sep 1459 in La Roque-Aynier, Ganges, Herault, France.

24054. Pierre D'AUBAIS.



Pierre married someone.

His child was:

- 12027 i. **Catherine D'AUBAIS**. Catherine married **Raymond "Vieux" DE LA ROQUE**, son of **Ricaud (Aynier) DE LA ROQUE CoSgr. de la Roque-Aynier** and **Beatrix DE MONTJÉSIEU**, about 15 Feb 1444.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

16th Generation (13th Great-Grandparents)

47994. Pierre D'ALGUES, son of **Pierre D'ALGUES** and **Suzanne DE BARJAC**.

Pierre married **Tiburge RICHARD** before 1425.

The child from this marriage was:

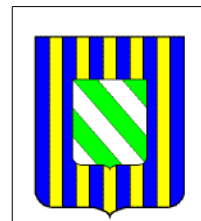
- 23997 i. **Antonie D'ALGUES** (born about 1425 in Château - Lasalle, Gard, France - died after 1482). Antonie married **Pierre DRULHOL** before 1469 in Lasalle, Gard, France. Pierre was born before 1449 in Durfort-et-Saint-Martin-de-Sossenac, Gard, France and died before 23 Feb 1484 in Durfort-et-Saint-Martin-de-Sossenac, Gard, France.

47995. Tiburge RICHARD.

Tiburge married **Pierre D'ALGUES** before 1425.

48032. Bernard DE BERENGUIER, son of **Pierre DE BERENGUIER DE SAINT-AMBROIX**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=bernard&n=de+berenguiet&oc=2>



Bernard married someone.

His child was:

- 24016 i. **François DE BERENGUIER, Sgrn de Liouc** (died before 14 Jan 1484). François married **Guinette D'OLIVIER**. Guinette died before 13 May 1494.

48052. Guillaume DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Liaucous, son of **Pierre III DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Liaucous**, was born about 1310 in Mostuejous, Aveyron, France and died after 1350.



Guillaume married someone.

His child was:

- 24026 i. **Gui II DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Liaucous** (born about 1340 in Mostuejous, Aveyron, France - died in 1395). Gui married **Cébélie DE MONTFERRAND**, daughter of **Guillaume DE MONTFERRAND** and **Hélène D'HERAIL DE LUGAN**.

48054. Guillaume DE MONTFERRAND was born about 1310.

Guillaume married **Hélène D'HERAIL DE LUGAN** before 1340. Hélène was born about 1320.

The child from this marriage was:

- 24027 i. **Cébélie DE MONTFERRAND**. Cébélie married **Gui II DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Liaucous**, son of **Guillaume DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Liaucous**. Gui was born about 1340 in Mostuejous, Aveyron, France and died in 1395 aged about 55.

48055. Hélène D'HERAIL DE LUGAN was born about 1320.

Hélène married **Guillaume DE MONTFERRAND** before 1340. Guillaume was born about 1310.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

92

48086. Pierre DE MALBOSC , seigneur de Miral & de Malbosc died after 1414.



Pierre married **Marguerite DE ROCHEBLAVE**. Marguerite was born about 1385 in Quézac, Lozere, France and died on 27 Mar 1449 in Florac, Lozere, France aged about 64.

The child from this marriage was:

- 24043 i. **Catherine "de Miral" DE MALBOSC** (died before 18 Mar 1479). Catherine married **Etienne CAPDUR** on 19 Aug 1447 in Anduze, Gard, France. Etienne was born about 1400 and died in 1463 aged about 63.

48087. Marguerite DE ROCHEBLAVE, daughter of **Bertrand DE ROCHEBLAVE ,Seigneur d'Aguelhete & Aynes** and **Agnes DE PEYRE DE SERVIERES , Dame d'Escots**, was born about 1385 in Quézac, Lozere, France and died on 27 Mar 1449 in Florac, Lozere, France aged about 64.



General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/mathlo?lang=fr&pz=mathilde+elise+faustine+appoline&nz=bernard&ocz=0&p=marguerite&n=de+rocheblave>

Marguerite married **Pierre DE MALBOSC , seigneur de Miral & de Malbosc**. Pierre died after 1414.

48090. Noel PALMIER.

Noel married **Antoinette COLOMBIER**.

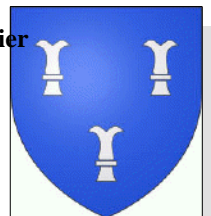
The child from this marriage was:

- 24045 i. **Braidete PALMIER**. Braidete married **Isnard (Isarn) TEINTURIER** on 8 Feb 1410 in Montpellier, 34, Herault, France. Isnard was born about 1390.

48091. Antoinette COLOMBIER.

Antoinette married **Noel PALMIER**.

48104. Raymond DE LA ROQUE , Seigneur de la Cadière et Cosgr de la Roque-Aynier, son of **Chevalier Ricaud DE LA ROQUE , CoSgr de la Roque-Aynier** and **Aude (Audette) DE DIEU**, died about 1398.



General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=raymond&n=de+la+roque&oc=1>

Raymond married **Marguerite DE CADOËNE**. Marguerite died after 11 Jan 1404.

The child from this marriage was:

- 24052 i. **Ricaud (Aynier) DE LA ROQUE CoSgr. de la Roque-Aynier** (died before 19 Sep 1459 in La Roque-Aynier, Ganges, Herault, France). Ricaud married **Beatrix DE MONTJÉSIEU**, daughter of **Raimond de Montjuif DE MONTJÉSIEU**.

48105. Marguerite DE CADOËNE died after 11 Jan 1404.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=marguerite&n=de+cadoene>



Marguerite married **Raymond DE LA ROQUE , Seigneur de la Cadière et Cosgr de la Roque-Aynier**. Raymond died about 1398.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

93

48106. Raimond de Montjuif DE MONTJÉSIEU.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=raimond&n=de+montjesieu>



Raimond married someone.

His child was:

- 24053 i. **Beatrix DE MONTJÉSIEU.** Beatrix married **Ricaud (Aynier) DE LA ROQUE CoSgr. de la Roque-Aynier,** son of **Raymond DE LA ROQUE , Seigneur de la Cadière et Cosgr de la Roque-Aynier** and **Marguerite DE CADOËNE.** Ricaud died before 19 Sep 1459 in La Roque-Aynier, Ganges, Herault, France.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

94

17th Generation (14th Great-Grandparents)

95988. Pierre D'ALGUES, son of **Bernard D'ALGUES** and **Philippa DE MONTREDON**, died after 1463 in Lasalle, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=pierre&n=d+algues&oc=2>

Pierre married **Suzanne DE BARJAC**. Suzanne died before 29 Mar 1489 in Lasalle, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

47994 i. **Pierre D'ALGUES**. Pierre married **Tiburge RICHARD** before 1425.

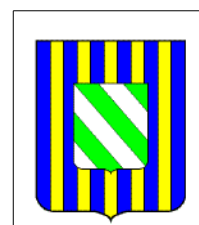
95989. Suzanne DE BARJAC died before 29 Mar 1489 in Lasalle, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=suzanne&n=de+barjac>

Suzanne married **Pierre D'ALGUES**. Pierre died after 1463 in Lasalle, Gard, France.

96064. Pierre DE BERENQUIER DE SAINT-AMBROIX.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=pierre&n=de+saint+ambroix>



Pierre married someone.

His child was:

48032 i. **Bernard DE BERENQUIER**. Bernard married someone.

96104. Pierre III DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Liaucous, son of **Guy Ier DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Liaucous and de Montbrun** and **Allemande DE MOSTUEJOULS**, was born before 1276 in Mostuejoul, Aveyron, France and died after 1305.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/pierfit?lang=en&p=pierre&n=de+mostuejoul&oc=1>



Pierre married someone.

His child was:

48052 i. **Guillaume DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Liaucous** (born about 1310 in Mostuejoul, Aveyron, France - died after 1350). Guillaume married someone.

96174. Bertrand DE ROCHEBLAVE ,Seigneur d'Aguelhete & Aynes, son of **Bermond DE ROCHEBLAVE , seigneur de Bernis & Agulhete** and **Jeanne DE PELAMOURGUE**, was born about 1360 and died about 1411 aged about 51.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/mathlo?lang=fr&pz=mathilde+elise+faustine+appoline&nz=bernard&ocz=0&p=bertrand&n=de+rocheblave>



Bertrand married **Agnes DE PEYRE DE SERVIERES , Dame d'Escots** before 1385. Agnes was born in 1360 in Servières, Lozere, France.

The child from this marriage was:

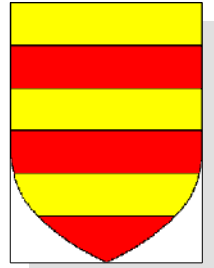
48087 i. **Marguerite DE ROCHEBLAVE** (born about 1385 in Quézac, Lozere, France - died on 27 Mar 1449 in Florac, Lozere, France). Marguerite married **Pierre DE MALBOSC , seigneur de Miral & de Malbosc**. Pierre died after 1414.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

95

96175. Agnes DE PEYRE DE SERVIERES , Dame d'Escots, daughter of **Raymond DE PEYRE DE SERVIERES Seigneur de Servières, Châtelain de Genébrier** and **Randonne DE JOYEUSE**, was born in 1360 in Servières, Lozere, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/templier4?n=de+peyre+de+servieres&oc=&p=agnes>



Agnes married **Bertrand DE ROCHEBLAVE ,Seigneur d'Aguelhete & Aynes** before 1385. Bertrand was born about 1360 and died about 1411 aged about 51.

96208. Chevalier Ricaud DE LA ROQUE , CoSgr de la Roque-Aynier, son of **Guillaume DE LA ROQUE**, died before 28 Mar 1398.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=ricaud&n=de+la+roque>



Ricaud married **Aude (Audette) DE DIEU**. Aude died before 10 Dec 1416.

The child from this marriage was:

48104 i. **Raymond DE LA ROQUE , Seigneur de la Cadière et Cosgr de la Roque-Aynier** (died about 1398).
Raymond married **Marguerite DE CADOËNE**. Marguerite died after 11 Jan 1404.

96209. Aude (Audette) DE DIEU, daughter of **Pierre DE DIEU**, died before 10 Dec 1416.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=aude&n=de+dieu>

Aude married **Chevalier Ricaud DE LA ROQUE , CoSgr de la Roque-Aynier**. Ricaud died before 28 Mar 1398.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

96

18th Generation (15th Great-Grandparents)

191976. Bernard D'ALGUES, son of **Bernard D'ALGUES** and **Prunette**, was born in Lasalle, Gard, France and died after 1421.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=bernard&n=d+algues>

Bernard married **Philippa DE MONTREDON** on 9 Feb 1385. Philippa was born in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died after 1421.

The child from this marriage was:

- 95988 i. **Pierre D'ALGUES** (died after 1463 in Lasalle, Gard, France). Pierre married **Suzanne DE BARJAC**. Suzanne died before 29 Mar 1489 in Lasalle, Gard, France.

191977. Philippa DE MONTREDON, son of **Pierre Ier "Vieux" DE MONTREDON** and **Ferrande BERENQUIER DE CALADON de Roquefeuil**, was born in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died after 1421.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=philippe&n=de+montredon>

Philippa married **Bernard D'ALGUES** on 9 Feb 1385. Bernard was born in Lasalle, Gard, France and died after 1421.

192208. Guy Ier DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Liaucous and de Montbrun, son of **Pierre II DE MOSTUEJOULS** and **Laurette**, died before 1276.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/pierfit?lang=en&p=guy&n=de+mostuejoul&oc=3>



Guy married **Allemande DE MOSTUEJOULS**. Allemande was born about 1245.

The child from this marriage was:

- 96104 i. **Pierre III DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Liaucous** (born before 1276 in Mostuejoul, Aveyron, France - died after 1305). Pierre married someone.

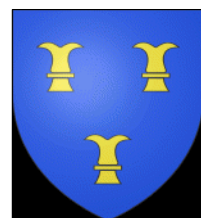
192209. Allemande DE MOSTUEJOULS was born about 1245.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/pierfit?lang=en&p=allemande&n=de+mostuejoul>

Allemande married **Guy Ier DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Liaucous and de Montbrun**. Guy died before 1276.

192348. Bermond DE ROCHEBLAVE , seigneur de Bernis & Agulhete, son of **Raimond DE ROCHEBLAVE** and **Alsacie DE MALBOSC**, was born about 1330 in Ispagnac, Lozere, France and died after 1355.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/mathlo?lang=fr&pz=mathilde+elise+faustine+appoline&nz=bernard&ocz=0&p=bermond&n=de+rocheblave>



Bermond married **Jeanne DE PELAMOURGUE** in 1345 in Quézac, Lozere, France. Jeanne was born in 1320 in Quézac, Lozere, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 96174 i. **Bertrand DE ROCHEBLAVE ,Seigneur d'Agulhete & Aynes** (born about 1360 - died about 1411). Bertrand married **Agnes DE PEYRE DE SERVIERES , Dame d'Escots**, daughter of **Raymond DE PEYRE DE SERVIERES Seigneur de Servières, Châtelain de Genébrier** and **Randonne DE JOYEUSE**, before 1385. Agnes was born in 1360 in Servières, Lozere, France.

192349. Jeanne DE PELAMOURGUE was born in 1320 in Quézac, Lozere, France.

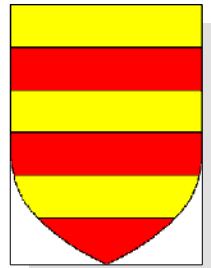
Jeanne married **Bermond DE ROCHEBLAVE , seigneur de Bernis & Agulhete** in 1345 in Quézac, Lozere, France. Bermond was born about 1330 in Ispagnac, Lozere, France and died after 1355.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

97

192350. Raymond DE PEYRE DE SERVIERES Seigneur de Servières, Châtelain de Genébrier was born about 1285 in Servières, Lozere, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/templier4?lang=fr&pz=x&nz=gilbert&ocz=0&p=raymond&n=de+peyre+de+servieres>



Raymond married **Randonne DE JOYEUSE** before 1360. Randonne was born about 1335.

The child from this marriage was:

- 96175 i. **Agnes DE PEYRE DE SERVIERES , Dame d'Escots** (born in 1360 in Servières, Lozere, France). Agnes married **Bertrand DE ROCHEBLAVE ,Seigneur d'Aguelhete & Aynes**, son of **Bermond DE ROCHEBLAVE , seigneur de Bernis & Agulhete** and **Jeanne DE PELAMOURGUE**, before 1385. Bertrand was born about 1360 and died about 1411 aged about 51.

192351. Randonne DE JOYEUSE was born about 1335.

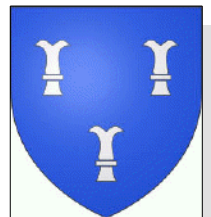
General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/templier4?lang=fr&pz=x&nz=gilbert&ocz=0&p=randonne&n=de+joyeuse&oc=1>



Randonne married **Raymond DE PEYRE DE SERVIERES** Seigneur de Servières, Châtelain de Genébrier before 1360. Raymond was born about 1285 in Servières, Lozere, France.

192416. Guillaume DE LA ROQUE, son of **Raymond DE LA ROQUE , CoSgr de la Roque-Aynier** and **Jeanne AUDOUARD**, was born about 1290 in Saint-Étienne-Vallée-Française, Lozere, France and died before 1354 in Saint-Étienne-Vallée-Française, Lozere, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=guillaume&n=de+la+roque&oc=1>



Guillaume married someone.

His children were:

- 96208 i. **Chevalier Ricaud DE LA ROQUE , CoSgr de la Roque-Aynier** (died before 28 Mar 1398). Ricaud married **Aude (Audette) DE DIEU**, daughter of **Pierre DE DIEU**. Aude died before 10 Dec 1416.
- ii. **Philippa DE LA ROQUE** was born about 1325 in Saint-Étienne-Vallée-Française, Lozere, France. Philippa married **Pierre DE MONTREDON , Sgr des hameaux de Fromental et du Castanier à Saint-Roman** about 19 Aug 1350. Pierre was born after 1300 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died before 1360 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

192418. Pierre DE DIEU.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=pierre&n=de+dieu&oc=1>

Pierre married someone.

His child was:

- 96209 i. **Aude (Audette) DE DIEU** (died before 10 Dec 1416). Aude married **Chevalier Ricaud DE LA ROQUE , CoSgr de la Roque-Aynier**, son of **Guillaume DE LA ROQUE**. Ricaud died before 28 Mar 1398.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

98

19th Generation (16th Great-Grandparents)

383952. Bernard D'ALGUES died before 24 Mar 1397 in Lasalle, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=bernard&n=d+algues&oc=2>

Bernard married **Prunette**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 191976 i. **Bernard D'ALGUES** (born in Lasalle, Gard, France - died after 1421). Bernard married **Philippa DE MONTREDON**, son of **Pierre Ier "Vieux" DE MONTREDON** and **Ferrande BERENGUIER DE CALADON de Roquefeuil**, on 9 Feb 1385. Philippa was born in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died after 1421.

383953. Prunette.

Prunette married **Bernard D'ALGUES**. Bernard died before 24 Mar 1397 in Lasalle, Gard, France.

383954. Pierre Ier "Vieux" DE MONTREDON, son of **Pierre DE MONTREDON**, **Sgr des hameaux de Fromental et du Castanier à Saint-Roman** and **Philippa DE LA ROQUE**, was born after 1340 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died before 1414 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=pierre+ier&n=de+montredon>

Pierre married **Ferrande BERENGUIER DE CALADON de Roquefeuil** about 4 Nov 1360. Ferrande was born after 1340 in Saint-Jean-de-Buèges, Hérault, France and died after 26 Jun 1414 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 191977 i. **Philippa DE MONTREDON** (born in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France - died after 1421). Philippa married **Bernard D'ALGUES**, son of **Bernard D'ALGUES** and **Prunette**, on 9 Feb 1385. Bernard was born in Lasalle, Gard, France and died after 1421.

383955. Ferrande BERENGUIER DE CALADON de Roquefeuil, daughter of **Guillaume BERENGUIER DE CALADON**, **Sgr de St Jean de Buèges** and **Ermessende DE ROQUEDUR**, was born after 1340 in Saint-Jean-de-Buèges, Hérault, France and died after 26 Jun 1414 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=ferrande&n=berenguiier+de+caladon>

Ferrande married **Pierre Ier "Vieux" DE MONTREDON** about 4 Nov 1360. Pierre was born after 1340 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died before 1414 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

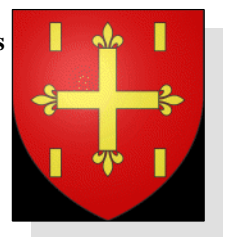
384416. Pierre II DE MOSTUEJOULS, son of **Aymeric DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Mostuéjous and de Liaucous** and **Aigline**, died before 1254.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/pierfit?lang=en&p=pierre&n=de+mostuejous>

seigneur de Liaucous, de Lueysse, de La Condamine, de Vébron and de Verceil, coseigneur de Montbrun, voir Croisades (1248)

Liaucous (12) de Vebron (48) de Verceil et coseigneur de Montbrun (48)

Armes à la salle des croisades à Versailles: de gueules, à la croix fleurdelysée d'or, cantonnée de seize billettes du même.



Pierre married **Laurette**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 192208 i. **Guy Ier DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Liaucous and de Montbrun** (died before 1276). Guy married **Allemande DE MOSTUEJOULS**. Allemande was born about 1245.

384417. Laurette.

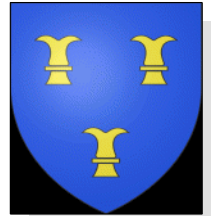
Laurette married **Pierre II DE MOSTUEJOULS**. Pierre died before 1254.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

99

384696. Raimond DE ROCHEBLAVE, son of **Theric DE ROCHEBLAVE** and **N DE MALBOSC**, was born before 1285 in Ispagnac, Lozere, France and died before 1352.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/mathlo?lang=fr&pz=mathilde+elise+faustine+appoline&nz=bernard&ocz=0&p=raimond&n=de+rocheblave>



Raimond married **Alsacie DE MALBOSC** about 1305 in Quézac, Lozere, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 192348 i. **Bermond DE ROCHEBLAVE , seigneur de Bernis & Agulhete** (born about 1330 in Ispagnac, Lozere, France - died after 1355). Bermond married **Jeanne DE PELAMOURGUE** in 1345 in Quézac, Lozere, France. Jeanne was born in 1320 in Quézac, Lozere, France.

384697. Alsacie DE MALBOSC, daughter of **André DE MALBOSC**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/mathlo?lang=fr&pz=mathilde+elise+faustine+appoline&nz=bernard&ocz=0&p=alsacie&n=de+malbosc>

Alsacie married **Raimond DE ROCHEBLAVE** about 1305 in Quézac, Lozere, France. Raimond was born before 1285 in Ispagnac, Lozere, France and died before 1352.

384832. Raymond DE LA ROQUE , CoSgr de la Roque-Aynier, son of **Fredol DE LA ROQUE , CoSgr de la Roque-Aynier** and **Ferrande DE MOSTUEJOULS**, died before 1342.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=raymond&n=de+la+roque&oc=3>



Raymond married **Jeanne AUDOUARD** before 1290.

The child from this marriage was:

- 192416 i. **Guillaume DE LA ROQUE** (born about 1290 in Saint-Étienne-Vallée-Française, Lozere, France - died before 1354 in Saint-Étienne-Vallée-Française, Lozere, France). Guillaume married someone.

384833. Jeanne AUDOUARD.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=jeanne&n=audouard>

Jeanne married **Raymond DE LA ROQUE , CoSgr de la Roque-Aynier** before 1290. Raymond died before 1342.

20th Generation (17th Great-Grandparents)

767908. Pierre DE MONTREDON , Sgr des hameaux de Fromental et du Castanier à Saint-Roman was born after 1300 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died before 1360 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=pierre&n=de+montredon>

Pierre married **Philippa DE LA ROQUE** about 19 Aug 1350. Philippa was born about 1325 in Saint-Étienne-Vallée-Française, Lozere, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 383954 i. **Pierre Ier "Vieux" DE MONTREDON** (born after 1340 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France - died before 1414 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France). Pierre married **Ferrande BERENGUIER DE CALADON de Roquefeuil**, daughter of **Guillaume BERENGUIER DE CALADON , Sgr de St Jean de Buèges** and **Ermessende DE ROQUEDUR**, about 4 Nov 1360. Ferrande was born after 1340 in Saint-Jean-de-Buèges, Hérault, France and died after 26 Jun 1414 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

767909. Philippa DE LA ROQUE, daughter of **Guillaume DE LA ROQUE**, was born about 1325 in Saint-Étienne-Vallée-Française, Lozere, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=philippa&n=de+la+roque>

Philippa married **Pierre DE MONTREDON , Sgr des hameaux de Fromental et du Castanier à Saint-Roman** about 19 Aug 1350. Pierre was born after 1300 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died before 1360 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

767910. Guillaume BERENGUIER DE CALADON , Sgr de St Jean de Buèges, son of **Gaucelin BERENGUIER DE CALADON Cosgr de Cantobre , Caladon, St-Jean-de-Buèges**, was born about 1300 in Saint-Jean-de-Buèges, Hérault, France and died before 18 Jun 1351 in Saint-Jean-de-Buèges, Hérault, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=guillaume&n=berenguiier+de+caladon>

Guillaume married **Ermessende DE ROQUEDUR** about 1330. Ermessende was born after 1300.

The child from this marriage was:

- 383955 i. **Ferrande BERENGUIER DE CALADON de Roquefeuil** (born after 1340 in Saint-Jean-de-Buèges, Hérault, France - died after 26 Jun 1414 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France). Ferrande married **Pierre Ier "Vieux" DE MONTREDON**, son of **Pierre DE MONTREDON , Sgr des hameaux de Fromental et du Castanier à Saint-Roman** and **Philippa DE LA ROQUE**, about 4 Nov 1360. Pierre was born after 1340 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France and died before 1414 in Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France.

767911. Ermessende DE ROQUEDUR, daughter of **Guillaume DE ROQUEDUR Viguier de Sauve, viguier de Ganges** and **Berengère DE MONTFERRIER**, was born after 1300.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=ermessende&n=de+roquedur>

Ermessende married **Guillaume BERENGUIER DE CALADON , Sgr de St Jean de Buèges** about 1330. Guillaume was born about 1300 in Saint-Jean-de-Buèges, Hérault, France and died before 18 Jun 1351 in Saint-Jean-de-Buèges, Hérault, France.

768832. Aymeric DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Mostuéjous and de Liaucous, son of **Pierre DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Mostuéjous**, was born about 1145 and died before 1214.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/pierfit?lang=en&p=aymeric&n=de+mostuejous&oc=1>



Aymeric married **Aigline** before 1170. Aigline died in 1232.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Guillaume DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Mostuéjous and de Liaucous** was born about 1170 in Mostuejous, Aveyron, France and died in 1262 aged about 92. Guillaume married **Lévezonne DE LÉVEZOU**, daughter of **Raymond DE LÉVEZOU , Sire de Lévezou** and **Aigline DE BEAUJEU**.
- 384416 ii. **Pierre II DE MOSTUEJOULS** (died before 1254). Pierre married **Laurette**.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

101

768833. Aigline died in 1232.

Aigline married **Aymeric DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Mostuéjols and de Liaucous** before 1170. Aymeric was born about 1145 and died before 1214.

769392. Theric DE ROCHEBLAVE, son of **Vezean DE ROCHEBLAVE**, was born before 1299 in Ispagnac, Lozere, France and died after 1347.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/mathlo?lang=fr&pz=mathilde+elise+faustine+appoline&nz=bernard&ocz=0&p=theric&n=de+rocheblave>



Theric married **N DE MALBOSC**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 384696 i. **Raimond DE ROCHEBLAVE** (born before 1285 in Ispagnac, Lozere, France - died before 1352). Raimond married **Alsacie DE MALBOSC**, daughter of **André DE MALBOSC**, about 1305 in Quézac, Lozere, France.

769393. N DE MALBOSC.

N married **Theric DE ROCHEBLAVE**. Theric was born before 1299 in Ispagnac, Lozere, France and died after 1347.

769394. André DE MALBOSC, son of **Bernard DE MALBOSC**, was born about 1240 in Quézac, Lozere, France and died before Nov 1317.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/mathlo?lang=fr&pz=mathilde+elise+faustine+appoline&nz=bernard&ocz=0&p=andre&n=de+malbosc&oc=1>

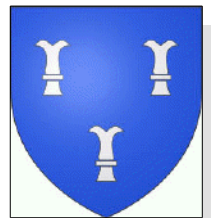
André married someone.

His child was:

- 384697 i. **Alsacie DE MALBOSC**. Alsacie married **Raimond DE ROCHEBLAVE**, son of **Theric DE ROCHEBLAVE** and **N DE MALBOSC**, about 1305 in Quézac, Lozere, France. Raimond was born before 1285 in Ispagnac, Lozere, France and died before 1352.

769664. Fredol DE LA ROQUE , CoSgr de la Roque-Aynier died after 1305.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=fredol&n=de+la+roque>



Fredol married **Ferrande DE MOSTUEJOULS**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 384832 i. **Raymond DE LA ROQUE , CoSgr de la Roque-Aynier** (died before 1342). Raymond married **Jeanne AUDOUARD** before 1290.

769665. Ferrande DE MOSTUEJOULS, daughter of **Guillaume DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Mostuéjols and de Liaucous** and **Lévezonne DE LÉVEZOU**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=ferrande&n=de+mostuejols>



Ferrande married **Fredol DE LA ROQUE , CoSgr de la Roque-Aynier**. Fredol died after 1305.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

102

21st Generation (18th Great-Grandparents)

1535818. Guillaume DE LA ROQUE

(Duplicate. See Person 192416 on Page 97)

1535820. Gaucelin BERENGUIER DE CALADON Cosgr de Cantobre , Caladon, St-Jean-de-Buèges, son of Pierre Raimond BERENGUIER Sgr de Cantobre and Flore DE CANTOBRE, was born after 1270.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=gaucelin&n=berenguiier+de+caladon>

Gaucelin married someone.

His child was:

- 767910 i. **Guillaume BERENGUIER DE CALADON , Sgr de St Jean de Buèges** (born about 1300 in Saint-Jean-de-Buèges, Hérault, France - died before 18 Jun 1351 in Saint-Jean-de-Buèges, Hérault, France). Guillaume married **Ermessende DE ROQUEDUR**, daughter of **Guillaume DE ROQUEDUR Viguiier de Sauve, viguiier de Ganges** and **Berengère DE MONTFERRIER**, about 1330. Ermessende was born after 1300.

1535822. Guillaume DE ROQUEDUR Viguiier de Sauve, viguiier de Ganges died between 1335 and 1340 in Saint-Julien-de-la-Nef, Gard, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=guillaume&n=de+roquedur>

Guillaume married **Berengère DE MONTFERRIER**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 767911 i. **Ermessende DE ROQUEDUR** (born after 1300). Ermessende married **Guillaume BERENGUIER DE CALADON , Sgr de St Jean de Buèges**, son of **Gaucelin BERENGUIER DE CALADON Cosgr de Cantobre , Caladon, St-Jean-de-Buèges**, about 1330. Guillaume was born about 1300 in Saint-Jean-de-Buèges, Hérault, France and died before 18 Jun 1351 in Saint-Jean-de-Buèges, Hérault, France.

1535823. Berengère DE MONTFERRIER.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=berengere&n=de+montferrier>

Berengère married **Guillaume DE ROQUEDUR Viguiier de Sauve, viguiier de Ganges**. Guillaume died between 1335 and 1340 in Saint-Julien-de-la-Nef, Gard, France.

1537664. Pierre DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Mostuéjols died in 1155.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/pierfit?lang=en&p=pierre&n=de+mostuejols&oc=2>



Pierre married someone.

His child was:

- 768832 i. **Aymeric DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Mostuéjols and de Liaucous** (born about 1145 - died before 1214). Aymeric married **Aigline** before 1170. Aigline died in 1232.

1538784. Vezian DE ROCHEBLAVE.



Vezian married someone.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

103

His child was:

- 769392 i. **Theric DE ROCHEBLAVE** (born before 1299 in Ispagnac, Lozere, France - died after 1347). Theric married **N DE MALBOSC**.

1538788. Bernard DE MALBOSC died before 1261.

Bernard married someone.

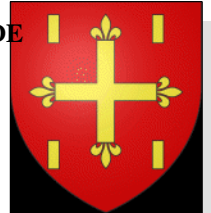
His child was:

- 769394 i. **André DE MALBOSC** (born about 1240 in Quézac, Lozere, France - died before Nov 1317). André married someone.

1539330. Guillaume DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Mostuéjous and de Liaucous, son of **Aymeric DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Mostuéjous and de Liaucous** and **Aigline**, was born about 1170 in Mostuejous, Aveyron, France and died in 1262 aged about 92.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=guillaume+ier&n=de+mostuejous>

<http://gw.geneanet.org/pierfit?lang=en&p=guillaume&n=de+mostuejous>



Guillaume married **Lévezonne DE LÉVEZOU**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 769665 i. **Ferrande DE MOSTUEJOULS**. Ferrande married **Fredol DE LA ROQUE**, CoSgr de la Roque-Aynier. Fredol died after 1305.

1539331. Lévezonne DE LÉVEZOU, daughter of **Raymond DE LÉVEZOU**, Sire de Lévezou and **Aigline DE BEAUJEU**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=levezonne&n=de+levevou>



Lévezonne married **Guillaume DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Mostuéjous and de Liaucous**. Guillaume was born about 1170 in Mostuejous, Aveyron, France and died in 1262 aged about 92.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

104

22nd Generation (19th Great-Grandparents)

3071640. Pierre Raimond BERENGUIER Sgr de Cantobre was born in 1241 and died in 1300 aged 59.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=pierre+raimond&n=berenguiier>

Pierre married **Flore DE CANTOBRE** before 1270.

The child from this marriage was:

1535820 i. **Gaucelin BERENGUIER DE CALADON Cosgr de Cantobre , Caladon, St-Jean-de-Buèges** (born after 1270). Gaucelin married someone.

3071641. Flore DE CANTOBRE.

Flore married **Pierre Raimond BERENGUIER Sgr de Cantobre** before 1270. Pierre was born in 1241 and died in 1300 aged 59.

3078660. Aymeric DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Mostuéjous and de Liaucous
(Duplicate. See Person 768832 on Page 100)

3078661. Aigline

(Duplicate. See Person 768833 on Page 101)

3078662. Raymond DE LÉVEZOU , Sire de Lévezou.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=raymond&n=de+levezou>



Raymond married **Aigline DE BEAUJEU**.

The child from this marriage was:

1539331 i. **Lévezonne DE LÉVEZOU**. Lévezonne married **Guillaume DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Mostuéjous and de Liaucous**, son of **Aymeric DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Mostuéjous and de Liaucous** and **Aigline**. Guillaume was born about 1170 in Mostuejous, Aveyron, France and died in 1262 aged about 92.

3078663. Aigline DE BEAUJEU, daughter of **Guichard V DE BEAUJEU , seigneur de Montpensier (Guichard II) seigneur de Montferrand** and **Catherine D'Auvergne , dame de Montferrand et d'Herment**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=aigline&n=de+beaujeu>



Aigline married **Raymond DE LÉVEZOU , Sire de Lévezou**.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

105

23rd Generation (20th Great-Grandparents)

6157326. Guichard V DE BEAUJEU , seigneur de Montpensier (Guichard II) seigneur de Montferrand, son of **Guichard IV "Le Grand" DE BEAUJEU , seigneur de Montpensier (Guichard Ier) , seigneur de Beaujeu** and **Sybille DE HAINAUT**, was born in 1200 and died in 1256 aged 56.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=guichard+v&n=de+beaujeu>



Guichard married **Catherine D'AUVERGNE , dame de Montferrand et d'Herment**. Catherine was born in 1210.

The child from this marriage was:

3078663 i. **Aigline DE BEAUJEU**. Aigline married **Raymond DE LÉVEZOU , Sire de Lézou**.

6157327. Catherine D'AUVERGNE , dame de Montferrand et d'Herment was born in 1210.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=catherine&n=d+auvergne>

Catherine married **Guichard V DE BEAUJEU , seigneur de Montpensier (Guichard II) seigneur de Montferrand**. Guichard was born in 1200 and died in 1256 aged 56.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

106

24th Generation (21st Great-Grandparents)

12314652. Guichard IV "Le Grand" DE BEAUJEU , seigneur de Montpensier (Guichard Ier) , seigneur de Beaujeu, son of **Humbert IV DE BEAUJEU** and **Agnes DE THIERS , dame de Montpensier**, was born after 1160 and died in 1216 in Dover, Kent, England.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=guichard+iv&n=de+beaujeu>

Seigneur de Montpensier (Guichard Ier) , seigneur de Beaujeu, connétable de France
Diplomate, croisé lors de la croisade contre les Albigeois



Guichard married **Sybille DE HAINAUT** about 1197. Sybille was born in 1179 and died in 1227 aged 48.

The child from this marriage was:

- 6157326 i. **Guichard V DE BEAUJEU , seigneur de Montpensier (Guichard II) seigneur de Montferrand** (born in 1200 - died in 1256). Guichard married **Catherine D'AUVERGNE , dame de Montferrand et d'Herment**. Catherine was born in 1210.

12314653. Sybille DE HAINAUT was born in 1179 and died in 1227 aged 48.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=sybille&n=de+hainaut>

Sybille married **Guichard IV "Le Grand" DE BEAUJEU , seigneur de Montpensier (Guichard Ier) , seigneur de Beaujeu** about 1197. Guichard was born after 1160 and died in 1216 in Dover, Kent, England.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

107

25th Generation (22nd Great-Grandparents)

24629304. Humbert IV DE BEAUJEU, son of **Humbert III DE BEAUJEU** , **Sire de Beaujeu**¹ and **211565817? Alix (Elise) DE SAVOIE**,¹ died in 1202.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=humbert+iv&n=de+beaujeu>



Humbert married **Agnes DE THIERS** , **dame de Montpensier**.

The child from this marriage was:

12314652 i. **Guichard IV "Le Grand" DE BEAUJEU** , **seigneur de Montpensier (Guichard Ier)** , **seigneur de Beaujeu** (born after 1160 - died in 1216 in Dover, Kent, England). Guichard married **Sybille DE HAINAUT** about 1197. Sybille was born in 1179 and died in 1227 aged 48.

24629305. Agnes DE THIERS , **dame de Montpensier**.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=agnes&n=de+thiers>

Agnes married **Humbert IV DE BEAUJEU**. Humbert died in 1202.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

108

26th Generation (23rd Great-Grandparents)

49258608. Humbert III DE BEAUJEU, Sire de Beaujeu,¹ son of **Guichard III DE BEAUJEU**, sire de Beaujeu and **Lucienne DE ROCHEFORT**, Dame de Monthléry, was born in 1120 and died in 1174 aged 54.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=humbert+iii&n=de+beaujeu>



Humbert married **211565817? Alix (Elise) DE SAVOIE**¹ about 1140. Alix was born about 1120 and died after 1165.

The child from this marriage was:

- 24629304 i. **Humbert IV DE BEAUJEU** (died in 1202). Humbert married **Agnes DE THIERS**, dame de Montpensier.

49258609. 211565817? Alix (Elise) DE SAVOIE,¹ daughter of **Amédée III "Le Croisé" DE SAVOIE**, Comte de Savoie et Maurienne¹ and **Mahon (Mathilde) D'ALBON DE VIENNOIS**, was born about 1120 and died after 1165.

Birth Notes: source:Roglo

General Notes: Source: Roglo



Armes de Savoie
Source: geneanet

Alix married **Humbert III DE BEAUJEU**, Sire de Beaujeu¹ about 1140. Humbert was born in 1120 and died in 1174 aged 54.

Alix next married **211565816 Albert Ier DE LA TOUR DU PIN**,¹ son of **423131632 Géraud DE LA TOUR DU PIN**¹ and **Marie**, before 1165. Albert was born about 1120 and died after 1184.

Marriage Notes: [Il n'est pas certain que cette Alix de Savoie soit celle mariée en Ières noces à Humbert III de BEAUJEU]

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **105782908 Albert II DE LA TOUR DU PIN**¹ was born about 1165 and died after 1229. Albert married **105782909 Marie D'AUVERGNE**,¹ daughter of **211565818 Robert IV D'AUVERGNE**¹ and **211565819 Mathilde DE BOURGOGNE**,¹ in 1180. Marie was born about 1165 and died after 1229.



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

109

27th Generation (24th Great-Grandparents)

98517216. Guichard III DE BEAUJEU , sire de Beaujeu, son of **Humbert II DE BEAUJEU , Sire de Beaujeu** and **Wandelmode DE THIERS**, was born about 1080 and died about 1137 aged about 57.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=guichard+iii&n=de+beaujeu>



Guichard married **Lucienne DE ROCHEFORT , Dame de Monthléry** in 1107.

The child from this marriage was:

- 49258608 i. **Humbert III DE BEAUJEU , Sire de Beaujeu**¹ (born in 1120 - died in 1174). Humbert married **211565817? Alix (Elise) DE SAVOIE**,¹ daughter of **Amédée III "Le Croisé" DE SAVOIE , Comte de Savoie et Maurienne**¹ and **Mahon (Mathilde) D'ALBON DE VIENNOIS**, about 1140. Alix was born about 1120 and died after 1165.

98517217. Lucienne DE ROCHEFORT , Dame de Monthléry.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=lucienne&n=de+rochefort>

Lucienne married **Guichard III DE BEAUJEU , sire de Beaujeu** in 1107. Guichard was born about 1080 and died about 1137 aged about 57.

98517218. Amédée III "Le Croisé" DE SAVOIE , Comte de Savoie et Maurienne,¹ son of **Humbert II DE MAURIENNE , Comte en Maurienne, Marquis de Suse et Comte de Turin** and **Giséle DE BOURGOGNE IVRÉE**, was born about 1095 in Carignano, Piemont, Italie and died on 30 Aug 1148 in Nicosia, Cyprus aged about 53.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Am%C3%A9d%C3%A9e_III_de_Savoie

Amédée III de Maurienne ou dit plus couramment Amédée III de Savoie, plus rarement de Savoie-Maurienne, dit , né vers 1095 et mort le 30 août 1148 à Chypre lors de la deuxième croisade, est le 7e comte en Maurienne, également seigneur du Bugey, d'Aoste et du Chablais, marquis de Suse et d'Italie (comte de Turin). Il est considéré, notamment à la suite de Samuel Guichenon, comme le premier à porter le titre de comte de Savoie, à partir de 1143. Il est le fils du comte et marquis Humbert II et de Gisèle de Bourgogne.



Amédée married **Mahon (Mathilde) D'ALBON DE VIENNOIS** in 1123. Mahon was born in 1100-1110 and died after Jan 1145.

Children from this marriage were:

- 49258609 i. **211565817? Alix (Elise) DE SAVOIE**¹ (born about 1120 - died after 1165). Alix married **Humbert III DE BEAUJEU , Sire de Beaujeu**,¹ son of **Guichard III DE BEAUJEU , sire de Beaujeu** and **Lucienne DE ROCHEFORT , Dame de Monthléry**, about 1140. Humbert was born in 1120 and died in 1174 aged 54. Alix next married **211565816 Albert Ier DE LA TOUR DU PIN**,¹ son of **423131632 Géraud DE LA TOUR DU PIN**¹ and **Marie**, before 1165. Albert was born about 1120 and died after 1184.
- ii. **Mathilde (Mafalda) DE SAVOIE , Reine du Portugal** was born about 1125 and died in 1157-1158 in Coimbra, Portugal aged about 32. Mathilde married **Afonso Henriques DE PORTUGAL**, son of **Henry DE BOURGOGNE Comte de Portugal** and **Teresa DE LEON , Comtesse du Portugal**, in 1146. Afonso was born in 1109 in Guimaraes, Portugal and died on 6 Dec 1185 in Coimbra, Portugal aged 76.

Amédée next married someone.

His child was:

- i. **Humbert III "Le Saint" DE SAVOIE** was born in 1136 and died in 1189 in Chambéry, Savoie, France aged 53. Humbert married **Beatrice DE VIENNE**, daughter of **Geraud Ier DE VIENNE Comte de Mâcon et de Vienne** and **Maurette DE SALINS**, in 1177. Beatrice was born in 1160 and died in 1230 aged 70.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

110

98517219. Mahon (Mathilde) D'ALBON DE VIENNOIS, daughter of **846263288 Guigues III "Le Comte" D'ALBON , Comte d'Albon¹** and **846263289 Mathilde DE SICILE,¹** was born in 1100-1110 and died after Jan 1145.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mahaut_d%27Albon

Mahaut d'Albon (ou Mathilde), née probablement vers 1100-1110 et morte après janvier 1145, est une noble de la maison d'Albon. Par son mariage avec le comte Amédée III, dont elle est la seconde épouse, elle devient comtesse de Savoie.



Mahon married **Amédée III "Le Croisé" DE SAVOIE , Comte de Savoie et Maurienne¹** in 1123. Amédée was born about 1095 in Carignano, Piemont, Italie and died on 30 Aug 1148 in Nicosia, Cyprus aged about 53.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

111

28th Generation (25th Great-Grandparents)

197034432. Humbert II DE BEAUJEU, Sire de Beaujeu, son of **Guichard II DE BEAUJEU**, Sire de Beaujeu and **Ricoaire DE SALORNAY**, Dame de Salornay, was born about 1035 and died about 1102 aged about 67.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=humbert+ii&n=de+beaujeu>



Humbert married **Wandelmode DE THIERS** before 1080. Wandelmode was born about 1055.

The child from this marriage was:

- 98517216 i. **Guichard III DE BEAUJEU**, sire de Beaujeu (born about 1080 - died about 1137). Guichard married **Lucienne DE ROCHEFORT**, Dame de Monthléry in 1107.

197034433. Wandelmode DE THIERS was born about 1055.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=wandelmode&n=de+thiers>

Wandelmode married **Humbert II DE BEAUJEU**, Sire de Beaujeu before 1080. Humbert was born about 1035 and died about 1102 aged about 67.

197034436. Humbert II DE MAURIENNE, Comte en Maurienne, Marquis de Suse et Comte de Turin, son of **Amédée II DE MAURIENNE**, Comte en Maurienne, Marquis de Suse et d'Italie and **Jeanne DE GENÈVE**, was born after 1065 and died on 14 Oct 1103 in Chateau de Salins, Savoie, France.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Humbert_II_de_Savoie

Humbert II de Maurienne ou dit plus couramment Humbert II de Savoie, dit le Renforcé (parfois le Gros), né après 1065 et mort le 14 octobre 1103 au château de Salins, en Tarentaise, est le sixième comte en Maurienne, également seigneur du Bugey, d'Aoste et du Chablais et marquis de Suse (v. 1078-1080), fils du comte Amédée II de Savoie.



Les Humbertiens, à l'origine de la maison de Savoie, bien qu'étant implantés dans le comté de Savoie, ne portent le titre de comte de Savoie qu'à partir du comte Amédée III, à partir de 1143.

Humbert married **Gisèle DE BOURGOGNE-IVRÉE**. Gisèle was born about 1075 and died after 1133.

Children from this marriage were:

- 98517218 i. **Amédée III "Le Croisé" DE SAVOIE**, Comte de Savoie et Maurienne¹ (born about 1095 in Carignano, Piemont, Italie - died on 30 Aug 1148 in Nicosia, Cyprus). Amédée married **Mahon (Mathilde) D'ALBON DE VIENNOIS**, daughter of **846263288 Guigues III "Le Comte" D'ALBON**, Comte d'Albon¹ and **846263289 Mathilde DE SICILE**,¹ in 1123. Mahon was born in 1100-1110 and died after Jan 1145. Amédée next married someone.
- ii. **Adelaïde DE SAVOIE** was born in 1100 and died on 18 Nov 1154 in Paris, France aged 54. Adelaïde married **Louis VI "Le Gros" CAPET, Roi des Francs**, son of **Philippe I CAPET Roi de France** and **Berthe DE HOLLANDE (DE FRISE)**, Reine de France, on 28 Mar 1115 in Paris, France. Louis was born on 1 Dec 1081 in Paris, France and died on 1 Aug 1137 in Béthisy-Saint-Pierre, Oise, France aged 55.

197034437. Gisèle DE BOURGOGNE-IVRÉE, daughter of **1692526580 Guillaume DE BOURGOGNE**, Comte Palatin¹ and **1692526581 Etienne (Stephanie) DE BIGORRE**,¹ was born about 1075 and died after 1133.

General Notes: [https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gis%C3%A8le_de_Bourgogne_\(comtesse_de_Savoie\)](https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gis%C3%A8le_de_Bourgogne_(comtesse_de_Savoie))

Gisèle de Bourgogne, parfois sous la forme Gisèle de Bourgogne-Comté, née vers 1075 et morte après 1133, est une princesse du Moyen Âge issue de la maison d'Ivrée, qui devient comtesse à la suite de son mariage avec Humbert II, comte en Maurienne. À l'occasion d'un second mariage avec Rénier Ier, elle porte le titre de marquise de Montferrat.



Gisèle married **Humbert II DE MAURIENNE**, Comte en Maurienne, Marquis de Suse et Comte de Turin. Humbert was born after 1065 and died on 14 Oct 1103 in Chateau de Salins, Savoie, France.

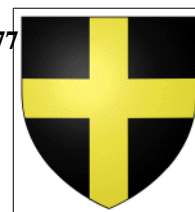
Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

197034438. 846263288 Guigues III "Le Comte" D'ALBON , Comte d'Albon,¹ son of 1692526576 Guigues II "Pinguis (Le Gras)" D'ALBON , Comte en Grésivaudan et en Briançonnais¹ and 1692526577 Petronille DE ROYANS,¹ was born between 1050 and 1060 and died in 1133.

Birth Notes: Source: fmg.ac

Death Notes: Source: fmg.ac

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guigues_III_d%27Albon



Guigues III [V?] d'Albon, dit Comes, né entre 1050 et 1060, mort en 1133, fut comte d'Albon de 1079 à 1133. Il était le fils de Guigues II d'Albon et Pétronille de Royans.

Il est le premier Guigues à se faire appeler comte d'Albon, dès son avènement en 1079.

1. GUIGUES [V] ([1050/70]-21 Dec 1125). A charter dated to [1100] relates details of a dispute between the bishop and counts of Albon which names "Guigo Vetus, pater Guigonis Crassus...Guigoni comiti, filio Guigonis Crassis"[223]. In 1091, he was co-heir to Adelaida Marchesa di Susa. "Guigo comes, filius Guigonis Crassi" donated property to the cathedral of Grenoble by charter dated 1099[224]. Comte d'Albon. "Dominus Vuigo comes et uxor eius Regina quæ fuit de Anglia" confirmed a donation to Domène by charter dated 1106 which states that "matris suæ" was buried in the monastery[225]. "Guigo comes Albionensis" is recorded as present in a charter dated 2 Aug 1107 which relates to a dispute between "fratres Guidonem Viennensium et Hugonem Gratianopolitanum episcopos" relating to property "in pago Salmoracensi"[226]. An undated charter notes concessions made by "domini Guigonis comitis" to Domène, witnessed by "uxor domini comitis domina Regina et soror eiusdem comitis domina Adelaida..."[227]. "Dominus Vuigo comes" donated property "cabannaria...in mandamento castris Vorappiæ" to Domène, in the presence of "dominæ Reginæ uxoris domini Vuigonis comitis", by charter dated 1107[228]. Comte Guigues and his wife "Regina nominate Maheldis" donated property to Chalais abbey, with the approval of "leurs fils Guigues Delfinus et Humbert", by charter dated 31 Oct 1110[229]. Comte Guigues and his wife "Matelda" donated property to the Hospital of Jerusalem at Gap by charter dated 30 Apr 1112[230]. A charter dated to [1122] records a donation by "Guigo comes et Matildis uxor eius" of property "in parochia Sancti Saturnini juxta aquam Velciam" to the abbey of Bonnevaux, later confirmed by "Guigo delphinus et uxor eius et Humbertus Podiensis episcopus frater eius", the confirmation witnessed by "Matildis mater eius"[231]. "Guigo comes filius Petronille" donated property to Oulx, for the soul of "uxorisque mee Matildis", by charter dated to [1101/32], witnessed by "Matiltis regina uxor eius et filius eius Humbertus Aniciensis ecclesie electus..."[232]. The necrology of the priory of Saint-Robert records the death 21 Dec 1125 of "Guigues le Comte, qui construisit le monastère de Saint-Robert de Cornillon"[233]. m REGINA [Matilda], daughter of --- [from England] (-[1146/47]). "Dominus Vuigo comes et uxor eius Regina quæ fuit de Anglia" confirmed a donation to Domène by charter dated 1106 which states that "matris suæ" was buried in the monastery[234]. An undated charter notes concessions made by "domini Guigonis comitis" to Domène, witnessed by "uxor domini comitis domina Regina et soror eiusdem comitis domina Adelaida..."[235]. "Dominus Vuigo comes" donated property "cabannaria...in mandamento castris Vorappiæ" to Domène, in the presence of "dominæ Reginæ uxoris domini Vuigonis comitis", by charter dated 1107[236]. "Vuigo comes et uxor eius Mahiol" granted commitments to the monks of Chalais by charter dated to [1108/10][237]. Comte Guigues and his wife "Regina nominate Maheldis" donated property to Chalais abbey, with the approval of "leurs fils Guigues Delfinus et Humbert", by charter dated 31 Oct 1110[238]. Comte Guigues and his wife "Matelda" donated property to the Hospital of Jerusalem at Gap by charter dated 30 Apr 1112[239]. "Guigo comes et Matildis uxor eius" donated property "in parochia Sancti Saturnini juxta aquam Velciam" naming "Humbertus Podiensis episcopus frater eius" dated [1122][240]. "Guigo comes filius Petronille" donated property to Oulx, for the soul of "uxorisque mee Matildis", by charter dated to [1101/32], witnessed by "Matiltis regina uxor eius et filius eius Humbertus Aniciensis ecclesie electus..."[241]. A charter dated to [1122] records a donation by "Guigo comes et Matildis uxor eius" of property "in parochia Sancti Saturnini juxta aquam Velciam" to the abbey of Bonnevaux, later confirmed by "Guigo delphinus et uxor eius et Humbertus Podiensis episcopus frater eius", the confirmation witnessed by "Matildis mater eius"[242]. "La reine Mathilde" donated property to the abbey of Chalais in 1146, confirmed by charter dated 1147 by "Humbert alors évêque du Puy, depuis archevêque de Vienne...le comte Guigues, fils de Guigues dauphin et sa mere"[243]. Guigues [V] & his wife had [four] children

Source: fmg.ac

Guigues married **846263289 Mathilde DE SICILE¹** in 1095.

Marriage Notes: [A vérifier]

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Humbert D'ALBON , Archevêque de Vienne** died in 1147.
- ii. **Gersende D'ALBON**. Gersende married **Guillaume III D'URGELL , Comte de Forcalquier**. Guillaume died in 1129.
- iii. **423131644 Guigues IV "Dauphin" D'ALBON , Dauphin de Vienne¹** was born in 1095 in St Rambert d'Albon, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France and died on 28 Jun 1142 in La Buissière, 38530, Isère, France aged 47. Guigues married **423131645 Marguerite Clémence DE MÂCON,¹** daughter of

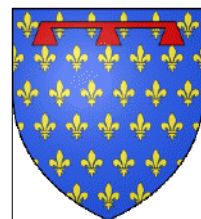
Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

113

846263290 Étienne Ier "Le Hardi" DE BOURGOGNE comte de Macon¹ and 846263291 Beatrix DE LORRAINE,¹ about 1120. Marguerite was born about 1100 and died about 1164 in Abbaye des Ayes aged about 64.

98517219 iv. **Mahon (Mathilde) D'ALBON DE VIENNOIS** (born in 1100-1110 - died after Jan 1145). Mahon married **Amédée III "Le Croisé" DE SAVOIE , Comte de Savoie et Maurienne,¹ son of Humbert II DE MAURIENNE , Comte en Maurienne, Marquis de Suse et Comte de Turin and Gisèle DE BOURGOGNE-IVRÉE,** in 1123. Amédée was born about 1095 in Carignano, Piemont, Italie and died on 30 Aug 1148 in Nicosia, Cyprus aged about 53.

197034439. 846263289 Mathilde DE SICILE,¹ daughter of 1692526578 Roger Ier DE HAUTEVILLE , Comte de Sicile et de Pouille¹ and 1692526579 Adelaïde DE SAVONE DE MONTFERRAT,¹



Mathilde married **846263288 Guigues III "Le Comte" D'ALBON , Comte d'Albon¹ in 1095. Guigues was born between 1050 and 1060 and died in 1133.**

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

114

29th Generation (26th Great-Grandparents)

394068864. Guichard II DE BEAUJEU , Sire de Beaujeu, son of **Guichard 1er DE BEAUJEU , Sire de Beaujeu** and **Adelaide**, was born about 1012 and died about 1070 aged about 58.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=guichard+ii&n=de+beaujeu>



Guichard married **Ricoaire DE SALORNAY , Dame de Salornay** before 1035. Ricoaire was born about 1015 in Salornay Sur Guye, , Bourgogne, France and died in 1091 aged about 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 197034432 i. **Humbert II DE BEAUJEU , Sire de Beaujeu** (born about 1035 - died about 1102). Humbert married **Wandelmode DE THIERS** before 1080. Wandelmode was born about 1055.
- ii. **Damas DE BEAUJEU , Sire de Cousan** was born in 1042. Damas married someone.

394068865. Ricoaire DE SALORNAY , Dame de Salornay, daughter of **Rauclin DE SALORNAY**, was born about 1015 in Salornay Sur Guye, , Bourgogne, France and died in 1091 aged about 76.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpdurand?lang=en&iz=82&p=riconaire&n=de+salornay>



Ricoaire married **Guichard II DE BEAUJEU , Sire de Beaujeu** before 1035. Guichard was born about 1012 and died about 1070 aged about 58.

394068872. Amédée II DE MAURIENNE , Comte en Maurienne, Marquis de Suse et d'Italie, son of **Othon Ier DE MAURIENNE , Comte en Maurienne** and **Adelaïde DE SUSE , Margrave de Suse et Comtesse de Turin**, was born about 1050 and died on 26 Jan 1080 aged about 30.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Am%C3%A9d%C3%A9e_II_de_Savoie
Amédée II de Maurienne ou dit plus couramment Amédée II de Savoie (parfois de Savoie-Maurienne), né vers 1050, probablement au château de Charbonnières et mort vers 1080, est le cinquième comte en Maurienne, également seigneur du Bugey, d'Aoste et du Chablais et marquis de Suse et d'Italie (v. 1078-1080), fils du comte Othon Ier et de sa femme Adélaïde de Suse.



Amédée II est cité comme comte de Sabaudia, à son décès le 26 janvier 1080.

D'après les historiens récents, les Humbertiens, à l'origine de la maison de Savoie, bien qu'étant implantés dans le comté de Savoie, n'auraient porté le titre de comte de Savoie qu'à partir du comte Amédée III, en 1125.

Amédée married **Jeanne DE GENÈVE** about 1070. Jeanne was born in 1050 and died in 1095 aged 45.

The child from this marriage was:

- 197034436 i. **Humbert II DE MAURIENNE , Comte en Maurienne, Marquis de Suse et Comte de Turin** (born after 1065 - died on 14 Oct 1103 in Chateau de Salins, Savoie, France). Humbert married **Gisèle DE BOURGOGNE-IVRÉE**, daughter of **1692526580 Guillaume DE BOURGOGNE , Comte Palatin¹** and **1692526581 Etienne (Stephanie) DE BIGORRE,¹** Gisèle was born about 1075 and died after 1133.

394068873. Jeanne DE GENÈVE, daughter of **Gerold DE GENÈVE , Comte de Genève** and **Gisèle DE BOURGOGNE**, was born in 1050 and died in 1095 aged 45.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeanne_de_Gen%C3%A8ve
Jeanne est la fille du comte de Genève, Gérold (1020 - 1080), et de Gisèle de Bourgogne (1020-1060)1.



Elle est mariée au comte Amédée II, seigneur de Maurienne et de Belley, vers 1065 (peut être 1070 voire 1077). Le Altacumbæ Chronicon, cité par le médiéviste Charles William Previté-Orton, mentionne , qui pourrait se référer à Amédée. Si elle est d'origine genevoise, cela permettrait d'expliquer comment la maison de Savoie est venue si tôt posséder une grande partie du Genevois.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

115

Elle lui apporte ainsi en dot le Valromey ainsi que la rive droite du Rhône, entre les bourgs de Culoz et Bellegarde.

Jeanne married **Amédée II DE MAURIENNE**, **Comte en Maurienne**, **Marquis de Suse et d'Italie** about 1070. Amédée was born about 1050 and died on 26 Jan 1080 aged about 30.

394068874. 1692526580 Guillaume DE BOURGOGNE, **Comte Palatin**,¹ son of **3385053160 Renaud Ier DE BOURGOGNE**¹ and **3385053161 Adelaide DE NORMANDIE**, was born about 1020 and died on 12 Nov 1087 in Besançon, Doubs, France aged about 67.

Birth Notes: Source: fmg.ac

Death Notes: Source: fmg.ac

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guillaume_Ier_de_Bourgogne



Guillaume Ier de Bourgogne dit Guillaume le Grand ou Tête Hardie (1020-1087) de la dynastie des Anscarides (avec entre autres des ascendances féminines Unrochide et carolingienne), comte de Bourgogne, comte de Mâcon, et père du pape Calixte II.

GUILLAUME de Bourgogne, son of RENAUD I Comte de Bourgogne & his [first] wife Adelais de Normandie ([1024]-12 Nov 1087, bur Besançon). Guillaume of Jumièges names "Adeliz" as the first daughter of "dux Richardus" and his wife "Goiffredum Britannorum comitem...sororem...Judith", adding that she married "Rainaldo Burgundionum comiti" by whom she had "Willelmum et Widonem" (the marriage is recorded in a later passage)[33]. His parentage is also given by Orderic Vitalis[34]. He succeeded his father in 1057 as GUILLAUME I "le Grand" Comte de Bourgogne. Orderic Vitalis records that for about ten years he fought his brother Guy ex-Comte de Brionne who attempted to dispossess Guillaume[35]. He was one of the princes called upon by Pope Gregory VII in 1074 to help defend St Peter's [36]. He succeeded in 1078 as Comte de Mâcon, when his cousin Guy [II] Comte de Mâcon entered holy orders. The necrology of Besançon Cathedral records the death "II Id Nov" of "Willelmus comes Burgundionum pater Hugonis Archiepiscopi"[37].

m ([1049/57]) ETIENNETTE, daughter of --- (-after 19 Oct 1088). Szabolcs de Vajay[38] demonstrates that his earlier hypothesis concerning a Lotharingian origin of Etiennette is incorrect[39]. According to Père Anselme, she was the daughter of Berenguer Ramón I "el Curvo" Conde de Barcelona[40], but there appears to be no contemporary documentation on which this is based. Settipani suggests that Etiennette may have been the daughter of Bernard [II] Comte de Bigorre & his first wife Clémence, based solely on onomastics[41], but the possible motivation for a marriage between these two families is not obvious. Some secondary sources suggest that she was "Etiennette de Vienne"[42]. However, no documentary evidence has been found which indicates a connection between her descendants and the county of Vienne before her grandson Guillaume (who died 1155, see below), which suggests that any rights to the county were acquired by the family well after Etiennette died. Szabolcs de Vajay attributes the error connecting Etiennette with Vienne to her epitaph, which names "Allobrogum comitissa...Stephania"[43], indicating that, while the Allobroges had been a Gallic tribe living around Vienne, this archaic term was used elsewhere simply to describe the county of Burgundy [44].

Guillaume I & his wife had [thirteen] children

Source: fmg.ac

Guillaume married **1692526581 Etiennette (Stephanie) DE BIGORRE**¹ in 1049-1057.

Marriage Notes: Source fmg.ac

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **846263290 Étienne Ier "Le Hardi" DE BOURGOGNE comte de Macon**¹ was born about 1055 and died on 27 May 1102 in Ascalon, Israel aged about 47. Étienne married **846263291 Beatrix DE LORRAINE**,¹ daughter of **1692526582 Gérard DE LORRAINE**, **Duc de Lorraine**¹ and **1692526583 Hadwide (Hedwige) DE NAMUR**, about 1090. Beatrix was born about 1054 and died in 1112 aged about 58.
- ii. **Ermentrude DE BOURGOGNE** was born in 1055 and died in 1105 aged 50. Ermentrude married **Thierry Ier DE MONTBELIARD**, **Comte de Montbéliard, d'Altkirch et de Ferrette** „, son of **Louis DE SCARPONE**, **Comte de Montbéliard d'Altkirch et de Ferrette** and **Sophie DE BAR**, **Comtesse de Bar et de Mousson**, in 1065. Thierry was born in 1045 and died on 2 Jan 1103 aged 58.
- iii. **1692526553 Sybille DE BOURGOGNE**¹ was born in 1065 and died after 1103. Sybille married **1692526552 Eudes Ier dit Borel DE BOURGOGNE**, **Duc de Bourgogne**,¹ son of **3385053104 Henry DE BOURGOGNE**¹ and **3385053105 Sybille DE BARCELONE**,¹ in 1080. Eudes was born about 1060, died on 23 Mar 1103 in Tarse, Turquie aged about 43, and was buried in Citeaux, 21, Bourgogne, France.

- iv. **Raymond DE BOURGOGNE , ruler of Galicia** was born about 1070 in Besançon, Doubs, France and died on 24 May 1107 in Grajal de Campos, León, Spain aged about 37. Raymond married **Urraca DE LEÓN Queen of León, Castile, and Galicia**, daughter of **Alfonso VI DE LEÓN , King of Castille & León** and **Constance DE BOURGOGNE , Queen of Castile e León**, in 1087. Urraca was born in Apr 1079 in Burgos, Spain and died on 8 Mar 1126 in Saldaña, palencia, Spain aged 46.
- 197034437 v. **Gisèle DE BOURGOGNE-IVRÉE** (born about 1075 - died after 1133). Gisèle married **Humbert II DE MAURIENNE , Comte en Maurienne, Marquis de Suse et Comte de Turin**, son of **Amédée II DE MAURIENNE , Comte en Maurienne, Marquis de Suse et d'Italie** and **Jeanne DE GENÈVE**. Humbert was born after 1065 and died on 14 Oct 1103 in Chateau de Salins, Savoie, France.

394068875. 1692526581 Etiennette (Stephanie) DE BIGORRE,¹ daughter of **3385053162 Bernard II DE BIGORRE** and **3385053163 Clémence DE BARCELONA**.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C3%89tiennette_de_Bourgogne

Hypothèse fuxéenne (Christian Settipani - 2004)

Argument : En fait, la plus ancienne femme connue à porter ce prénom de Clémence est la femme du comte Bernard II de Bigorre, frère et cousin probable de deux Étienne, frère et neveu de deux Ermesinde et petit-neveu de Guila de Melgueil et père d'un Raymond. Ces différentes rencontres onomastiques permettent de proposer le comte Bernard II de Bigorre, et Clémence comme parents d'Étienne, comtesse de Bourgogne, et d'Ermesinde, duchesse d'Aquitaine. Christian Settipani propose de voir en Clémence une fille de Raymond Borrell, comte de Barcelone, donc une petite fille de Liedgarde, épouse Borrel II. Le nom de cette dernière montre une origine auvergnate, où les Étienne sont nombreux, expliquant ainsi l'origine onomastique du prénom Étienne dans les familles barcelonaise et fuxéenne.



Comtes de Bigorre

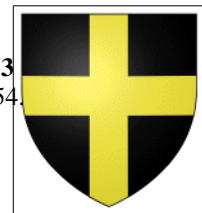
Etiennette married **1692526580 Guillaume DE BOURGOGNE , Comte Palatin**¹ in 1049-1057. Guillaume was born about 1020 and died on 12 Nov 1087 in Besançon, Doubs, France aged about 67.

394068876. 1692526576 Guigues II "Pinguis (Le Gras)" D'ALBON , Comte en Grésivaudan et en Briançonnais,¹ son of **3385053152 Guigues Ier "Le Vieux" D'ALBON , Comte d'Albon**¹ and **3385053153 Adelsinde (Adelaïde) DE SAVOIE? OU DE BEAUJEU?**,¹ was born in 1025-1030 and died in 1079 aged 54.

Birth Notes: Source: fmg.ac

Death Notes: Source: fmg.ac

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guigues_II_d%27Albon



GUIGUES [IV] "Pinguis", son of GUIGUES [d'Albon] & his wife first wife Adelsindis --- ([1025/30]-19 Jan [1106], bur Priory of Saint-Robert). A charter dated to [1100] relates details of a dispute between the bishop and counts of Albon which names "Guigo Vetus, pater Guigonis Crassus...Guigoni comiti, filio Guigonis Crassis"[208]. "Malleni episcopi Gratianopolitani et Wigonis comitis et uxoris eius Adelsendis, filiorumque suorum Umberti et Wigonis" signed a charter dated 26 Aug 1035 relating to the donation of four churches in Vico to the abbey of Saint-Chaffre[209]. A charter dated 29 Apr 1050 records the donation by "Guigoni...maiori, qui postea effectus est monachus...et Adelai comitissæ, et alii Guigoni, filio illius Guigonis...et uxori eius Petronillæ" to Saint-Pierre de Vienne[210]. "...Guigo comes et filius eius Guigo..." witnessed the charter dated 27 Jan 1052 which records an agreement between the archbishop of Vienne and the canons of the church of Romans[211]. "Guigo comes qui nomine vocor senex atque filius meus Guigo pinguis" donated property to Oulx by charter dated 1063[212]. Comte d'Albon. "Wigo Albionis comes" named "fratres mei Guigonis cognomento Raimundi, Richardi, Armannique" in his donation to Cluny dated 1079[213]. "Vuigo comes" donated property "in parrochia Heroneii" to Domène by undated charter[214]. "Wigo...comes" confirmed a donation to Cluny by charter dated [1100][215]. "Guigonis comitis, filii Guigonis Veteris..." subscribed the charter dated 22 Jan 1105 relating to a donation to the cathedral of Grenoble[216]. Chorier's Histoire de Dauphiné states that an epitaph in the priory of Saint-Robert records the death 19 Jan of "Guigo Grassus Dalphinus primus et monachus" but comments that it was erected long after his death[217].

m (before 29 Apr 1050) PETRONILLE, daughter of --- ([1039/41]-9 Sep, before 1106, bur Priory of Domene). A charter dated 29 Apr 1050 records the donation by "Guigoni...maiori, qui postea effectus est monachus...et Adelai comitissæ, et alii Guigoni, filio illius Guigonis...et uxori eius Petronillæ" to Saint-Pierre de Vienne[218]. [According to Europäische Stammtafeln[219], the first wife of Guigues [IV] was Adelaïde de Savoie, daughter of Oddon Comte de Chablais, Marchese di Susa & his wife Adelaïda Marchesa di Susa ([1052/53]-[Schloß Twiel] early 1079, bur St Blasius). Another table in Europäische Stammtafeln[220] shows the first wife of Guigues Comte d'Albon as "Adelais (von Turin)" and their son Guigues [V] Comte d'Albon as co-heir of Adelaïda Marchesa di Susa in 1091. The basis for this hypothesis has not been found, but it is unlikely to be correct considering Adelaïde's estimated birth date. On the other hand, it is likely that the wife of Guigues [IV] was a descendant of Adelaïda Marchesa di Susa, assuming that it is correct that his son Guigues [V] was one of her co-heirs in 1091. If that is correct, it is possible that his wife was the daughter of Adelaïda's second marriage to Enrico di Monferrato, and therefore born in [1039/41]. If Guigues [IV]'s wife was Petronille named in the charter quoted

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

117

above, she would have still been a child at the time of that marriage.] The necrology of the priory of Saint-Robert records the death "V Id Sep" of "la comtesse Pétronille, épouse de Guigues le Gras et mère de Guigues le comte"[221]. Her burial place is confirmed by the charter dated 1106 under which "dominus Vuigo comes et uxor eius Regina quæ fuit de Anglia" confirmed a donation to Domène which states that "matris suæ" was buried in the monastery[222].

Guigues [IV] & his wife had [three] children

Source: fmg.ac

Guigues married **Ines (Agnès) DE BARCELONA**, daughter of **Raymond-Bérenger Ier DE BARCELONA** and **Almodis DE LA MARCHE**, about 1070.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Guigues-Raymond D'ALBON** was born about 1070 and died in 1132 aged about 62. Guigues-Raymond married **Ide DE FOREZ**, daughter of **Arthaud III DE FOREZ , Comte de Forez**. Ide was born about 1020 and died on 17 Nov 1071 in Barcelona, Spain aged about 51.



Guigues next married **1692526577 Petronille DE ROYANS**¹ before 29 Apr 1050. Petronille was born in 1039-1041 and died on 9 Sep 1069 aged 30.

Marriage Notes: Source: fmg.ac

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Adelaïde D'ALBON**. Adelaïde married **Soffredus D'HAUTERIVE**.
- 197034438 ii. **846263288 Guigues III "Le Comte" D'ALBON , Comte d'Albon**¹ (born between 1050 and 1060 - died in 1133). Guigues married **846263289 Mathilde DE SICILE**,¹ daughter of **1692526578 Roger Ier DE HAUTEVILLE , Comte de Sicile et de Pouille**¹ and **1692526579 Adelaïde DE SAVONE DE MONTFERRAT**,¹ in 1095.

394068877. 1692526577 Petronille DE ROYANS,¹ daughter of **3385053154 Artaud DE MALLEVAL** and **3385053155 Pétronille DE ROYANS**, was born in 1039-1041 and died on 9 Sep 1069 aged 30.

Birth Notes: Source: fmg.ac

Death Notes: Source: fmg.ac

General Notes: <http://thierryhelene.bianco.free.fr/drupal/?q=node/124>

Pétronille de Royan, sœur d'Ismidon, prince de Royans, et d'Artaud, évêque de Grenoble (1036 – 1058). Elle appartient à une famille qui est une branche des comtes de Valentinois (Mazard). Pétronille est décédée le 9 septembre 1069 (RD n° 2046).

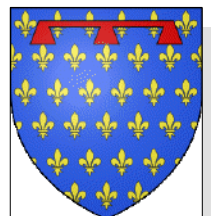


Petronille married **1692526576 Guigues II "Pinguis (Le Gras)" D'ALBON , Comte en Grésivaudan et en Briançonnais**¹ before 29 Apr 1050. Guigues was born in 1025-1030 and died in 1079 aged 54.

394068878. 1692526578 Roger Ier DE HAUTEVILLE , Comte de Sicile et de Pouille,¹ son of **3385053156 Tancrède DE HAUTEVILLE**¹ and **3385053157 Frédésende**,¹ was born about 1031 and died in 1101 aged about 70.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger_Ier_de_Sicile

Roger de Hauteville (Italien : Ruggero d'Altavilla ; Latin : Rogerius de Altavilla : v. 1031 \ 1101), dit le puis, le , est un aventurier normand du xie siècle ; conquérant de la Sicile musulmane, il est à l'origine du futur royaume de Sicile.



Roger married **1692526579 Adelaïde DE SAVONE DE MONTFERRAT**.¹ Adelaïde was born about 1075 and died in 1118 aged about 43.

The child from this marriage was:

- 197034439 i. **846263289 Mathilde DE SICILE**.¹ Mathilde married **846263288 Guigues III "Le Comte" D'ALBON , Comte d'Albon**,¹ son of **1692526576 Guigues II "Pinguis (Le Gras)" D'ALBON , Comte**

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

118

en Grésivaudan et en Briançonnais¹ and 1692526577 Petronille DE ROYANS,¹ in 1095.
Guigues was born between 1050 and 1060 and died in 1133.

394068879. 1692526579 Adelaïde DE SAVONE DE MONTFERRAT,¹ daughter of 3385053158 Manfred DEL VASTO de Savone¹ and 3385053159 Adelasia,¹ was born about 1075 and died in 1118 aged about 43.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ad%C3%A9la%C3%AFde_de_Montferrat

https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boniface_del_Vasto

Boniface del Vasto est également le tuteur d'Adelasia/Adélaïde et d'Henri, les enfants de son frère Manfred, tué lors d'une révolte des habitants de Savone en 1079.

Adélaïde de Montferrat, épouse Roger Ier de Sicile († 1101) puis en 1113 Baudouin Ier de Jérusalem qui la répudie.

Henri del Vasto, qui épouse Flandina une fille de Roger Ier de Sicile et de sa seconde épouse Eremburge de Mortain, il devient un des principaux seigneurs de la cour normande et est à l'origine de la famille Mazzarino.

Adelaïde married 1692526578 Roger Ier DE HAUTEVILLE , Comte de Sicile et de Pouille.¹ Roger was born about 1031 and died in 1101 aged about 70.



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

119

30th Generation (27th Great-Grandparents)

788137728. Guichard 1er DE BEAUJEU , Sire de Beaujeu, son of **Humbert 1er DE BEAUJEU , Sire de Beaujeu** and **Emelde**, was born about 975 in Beaujeu, Auvergne, France and died between 1030 and 1050.

General Notes: http://pjpgmartin.free.fr/site/Damas_Laine.htm

Guichard Ier, ou Wichard, sire de Beaujeu, fils de Béraud II, et petit-fils de Béraud Ier, celui-ci fils puîné de Guillaume II, comte de Lyonnais et de Forez, décédé vers l'an 920 (1), épousa en premières noces Ricoaire, avec laquelle il fit don aux religieux de Cluny de l'église de Saint-Paul, située in villa Laderniaco, en Auvergne, par charte du mois d'août, trentième année du règne de Conrad, roi de Bourgogne (967). Il eut pour seconde femme Adelmodis, du consentement de laquelle il donna à l'abbaye de Cluny les dîmes de la parole de Saint Georges pour le repos des âmes de Béraud, son père, de Vandemode, sa mère, et de ses frères Etienne et Humbert. La charte de cette donation est datée du mois de janvier, vingt-deuxième année du règne du roi Lothaire, ce qui revient à l'an 976 (Art de vérifier les dates, édition in-8°, t. X, p. 484. 502, 503). Guichard Ier dut mourir vers la fin de cette année, car Adelmodis, sa veuve, était remariée en 977, à un chevalier nommé Ansède (du Cange). Le sire de Beaujeu avait laissé :



Du premier lit :

1° Guichard II, qui suit ;

Du second lit :

2° Venceline ou Erceline, énoncée fille unique d'Adelmodis dans une charte de 977. (Du Cange.)

(1) Pour ces premières générations, on peut consulter l'Art de vérifier les dates. Voyez aussi le tableau généalogique.

Guichard married **Adelaide**.

The child from this marriage was:

394068864 i. **Guichard II DE BEAUJEU , Sire de Beaujeu** (born about 1012 - died about 1070). Guichard married **Ricoaire DE SALORNAY , Dame de Salornay**, daughter of **Rauclin DE SALORNAY**, before 1035. Ricoaire was born about 1015 in Salornay Sur Guye, , Bourgogne, France and died in 1091 aged about 76.

788137729. Adelaide.

Adelaide married **Guichard 1er DE BEAUJEU , Sire de Beaujeu**. Guichard was born about 975 in Beaujeu, Auvergne, France and died between 1030 and 1050.

788137730. Rauclin DE SALORNAY.



Rauclin married someone.

His child was:

394068865 i. **Ricoaire DE SALORNAY , Dame de Salornay** (born about 1015 in Salornay Sur Guye, , Bourgogne, France - died in 1091). Ricoaire married **Guichard II DE BEAUJEU , Sire de Beaujeu**, son of **Guichard 1er DE BEAUJEU , Sire de Beaujeu** and **Adelaide**, before 1035. Guichard was born about 1012 and died about 1070 aged about 58.

788137744. Othon 1er DE MAURIENNE , Comte en Maurienne was born in 1023 and died about 1060 in Turin, Italie aged about 37.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Othon_1er_de_Savoie

Oddon — Othon de Maurienne, voire selon l'usage dit de Savoie, né vers 1023, probablement au château de Charbonnières et mort vers 1060, est le troisième comte en Maurienne, également seigneur du Bugey, d'Aoste et du Chablais (v. 1051-1060), fils du comte Humbert, dit aux-Blanches-Mains.



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

120

D'après les historiens récents, les Humbertiens, à l'origine de la maison de Savoie, bien qu'étant implantés dans le comté de Savoie, n'auraient porté le titre de comte de Savoie qu'à partir du comte Amédée III, en 1125.

Othon married **Adelaïde DE SUSE , Margrave de Suse et Comtesse de Turin** about 1045. Adelaïde was born about 1020 in Turin, Italie and died on 19 Dec 1091 in Canischio, Piemont, Italie aged about 71.

The child from this marriage was:

- 394068872 i. **Amédée II DE MAURIENNE , Comte en Maurienne, Marquis de Suse et d'Italie** (born about 1050 - died on 26 Jan 1080). Amédée married **Jeanne DE GENÈVE**, daughter of **Gerold DE GENÈVE , Comte de Genève** and **Gisèle DE BOURGOGNE**, about 1070. Jeanne was born in 1050 and died in 1095 aged 45.

788137745. Adelaïde DE SUSE , Margrave de Suse et Comtesse de Turin was born about 1020 in Turin, Italie and died on 19 Dec 1091 in Canischio, Piemont, Italie aged about 71.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ad%C3%A9la%C3%AFde_de_Suse
Adélaïde de Suse, parfois mentionnée sous la forme Adélaïde de Turin, surnommée , née vers 1020 à Turin et morte le 19 décembre 1091 à Canischio, est une princesse du Moyen Âge, fille de Oldéric-Manfred II d'Oriate (après 991-1036), margrave (marquis) de Suze et de Berthe d'Ivrée (vers 976- après 1029), margrave de Suse et comtesse de Turin.



Adelaïde married **Othon Ier DE MAURIENNE , Comte en Maurienne** about 1045. Othon was born in 1023 and died about 1060 in Turin, Italie aged about 37.

788137746. Gerold DE GENÈVE , Comte de Genève died before 1080.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/G%C3%A9rold_de_Gen%C3%A8ve
Gérolod ou Géraud de Genève (que l'on nomme parfois par erreur Gérold II), mort avant 1080, est un comte issu de la famille des Rodolphiens et à l'origine de la dynastie des Géroldiens, premier comte de Genève attesté vers le milieu du xie siècle et ainsi considéré comme fondateur de la maison de Genève.

Gerold married **Gisèle DE BOURGOGNE** before 1050.

The child from this marriage was:

- 394068873 i. **Jeanne DE GENÈVE** (born in 1050 - died in 1095). Jeanne married **Amédée II DE MAURIENNE , Comte en Maurienne, Marquis de Suse et d'Italie**, son of **Othon Ier DE MAURIENNE , Comte en Maurienne** and **Adelaïde DE SUSE , Margrave de Suse et Comtesse de Turin**, about 1070. Amédée was born about 1050 and died on 26 Jan 1080 aged about 30.

788137747. Gisèle DE BOURGOGNE.

Gisèle married **Gerold DE GENÈVE , Comte de Genève** before 1050. Gerold died before 1080.

788137748. 3385053160 Renaud Ier DE BOURGOGNE,¹ son of **6770106320 Otto-Guillaume DE BOURGOGNE , Comte Palatin** and **6770106321 Ermentrude DE ROUCY**, was born in 986 and died in 1057 aged 71.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Renaud_Ier_de_Bourgogne
Renaud Ier de Bourgogne (986-1057) fut 2e comte de Bourgogne (1er comte palatin de Bourgogne) de la Maison d'Ivrée au xie siècle.



Renaud married **3385053161 Adelaïde DE NORMANDIE** before 1020. Adelaïde was born about 1002 in Normandie, France and died about 1038 aged about 36.

The child from this marriage was:

- 394068874 i. **1692526580 Guillaume DE BOURGOGNE , Comte Palatin**¹ (born about 1020 - died on 12 Nov 1087 in Besançon, Doubs, France). Guillaume married **1692526581 Etiennette (Stephanie) DE BIGORRE**,¹ daughter of **3385053162 Bernard II DE BIGORRE** and **3385053163 Clémence DE BARCELONA**, in 1049-1057.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

121

788137749. 3385053161 **Adelaide DE NORMANDIE**, daughter of **6770106322 Richard II (L'Irascible ou Le Bon) DE NORMANDIE**, **Duc de Normandie** and **6770106323 Judith DE BRETAGNE**, was born about 1002 in Normandie, France and died about 1038 aged about 36.

General Notes: [https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ad%C3%A9la%C3%AFde_de_Normandie_\(1002-1038\)](https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ad%C3%A9la%C3%AFde_de_Normandie_(1002-1038))

Adélaïde de Normandie (ou Adélise, ou Aélis), née vers 1002 et morte vers 1038, fut la fille du duc Richard II de Normandie (972-1026) et de Judith de Bretagne (v. 982-1017).

Adelaide married **3385053160 Renaud Ier DE BOURGOGNE**¹ before 1020. Renaud was born in 986 and died in 1057 aged 71.

788137750. 3385053162 Bernard II DE BIGORRE, son of **Bernard Roger DE FOIX**, **Comte de Foix** and **Gersende DE BIGORRE**, **Comtesse de Bigorre**, was born about 1014 and died in 1077 aged about 63.

General Notes: Comte de Bigorre

https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bernard_II_de_Bigorre



Comtes de Bigorre

Bernard married **3385053163 Clémence DE BARCELONA**. Clémence was born in 1015 and died in 1064 aged 49.

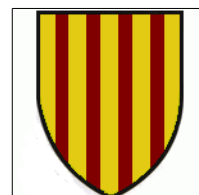
The child from this marriage was:

394068875 i. **1692526581 Etienne (Stephanie) DE BIGORRE**.¹ Etienne married **1692526580 Guillaume DE BOURGOGNE**, **Comte Palatin**.¹ son of **3385053160 Renaud Ier DE BOURGOGNE**¹ and **3385053161 Adelaide DE NORMANDIE**, in 1049-1057. Guillaume was born about 1020 and died on 12 Nov 1087 in Besançon, Doubs, France aged about 67.

788137751. 3385053163 Clémence DE BARCELONA, daughter of **6770106326 Ramon Borrell DE BARCELONA**, **Comte de Barcelone** and **6770106327 Ermesinde DE CARCASSONNE**, was born in 1015 and died in 1064 aged 49.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C3%89tienne_de_Bourgogne
Hypothèse fuxéenne (Christian Settipani - 2004)

Argument : En fait, la plus ancienne femme connue à porter ce prénom de Clémence est la femme du comte Bernard II de Bigorre, frère et cousin probable de deux Étienne, frère et neveu de deux Ermesinde et petit-neveu de Guila de Melgueil et père d'un Raymond. Ces différentes rencontres onomastiques permettent de proposer le comte Bernard II de Bigorre, et Clémence comme parents d'Étienne, comtesse de Bourgogne, et d'Ermesinde, duchesse d'Aquitaine. Christian Settipani propose de voir en Clémence une fille de Raymond Borrell, comte de Barcelone, donc une petite fille de Liedgarde, épouse Borrel II. Le nom de cette dernière montre une origine auvergnate, où les Étienne sont nombreux, expliquant ainsi l'origine onomastique du prénom Étienne dans les familles barcelonaise et fuxéenne.



Comtes de Barcelona

Clémence married **3385053162 Bernard II DE BIGORRE**. Bernard was born about 1014 and died in 1077 aged about 63.

788137752. 3385053152 Guigues Ier "Le Vieux" D'ALBON, **Comte d'Albon**.¹ son of **6770106304 Guigues D'ALBON**, **Sgr. de Vion**¹ and **6770106305 Gotelène DE CLÉRIEU**.¹ was born in 995-1000 and died on 22 Apr 1079 in Abbaye de Cluny, France aged 84.

Birth Notes: Source: fmg.ac

Death Notes: Source: fmg.ac

General Notes: http://jean.gallian.free.fr/comm2/fam_fich/d/dauph1.htm
Guigues I le Vieux
° vers 1000.

Comte d'Albon en 1040; sire de Vion
+ 1075 à Abbaye de Cluny, âgé de 75 ans environ.
- Inhumé à St Robert de Cornillon.

- Il reçoit les fiefs du futur Dauphiné (le comté de Viennois) de l'archevêque Brochard qui les a reçus en 1029 d'Ermengarde, femme du dernier roi de Bourgogne Rodolphe III.

- Il prend sans doute le titre de comte d'Albon.

- En 1033, il reçoit l'investiture du Briançonnais de l'empereur Henri III.

X Adelsinde ou Adelaïs de SAVOIE ou de TURIN



https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liste_des_comtes_d%27Albon_puis_dauphins_de_Viennois

Il était fils d'un Guigues d'Albon et d'une Gotelène de Clérieux. Dès 1016, il se fait appeler comte dans une charte concernant des biens qu'il possède à Moirans. Époux d'Adélaïde de Savoie. Meurt le 22 avril 1070

GUIGUES [III] "Vetus/Vieux", son of GUIGUES [II] & his wife [Gotelene ---] ([995/1000]-Cluny 22 Apr [1074/75]). "Rodolfus rex" jointly with "Agiltrude regina coniuge nostra nec non archiepiscopo Burchardo fratre nostro et comitibus Rodulpho et Uberto" gave the castle of Moras to "Umberto episcopo eiusque matri domine Freburgie et nepotibus eius, Wigonis bone memorie filii, Umberto Wigoni Willelmo" by charter dated 6 Jun 1009[177]. His birth date range, estimated consistent with the birth date ranges which are estimated for the other members of this family, means that Guigues was probably still a child at the date of this charter. "...Wigonis et Umberti filiorum fratris eius..." signed the charter dated 1012 under which "Umbertus Gratianopolensis ecclesie præsul" donated property to the abbey of Saint-Chaffre[178]. Comte d'Albon. "Wigo comes filius Gotelene" donated "ecclesiam de Visilia" to Cluny by undated charter, subscribed by "Wigonis filii sui, Ainardi de Domena, duobus de fratribus suis Attanulfi Wigonis, Bermundi de Aurel, Humberti nepotis sui"[179]. This charter is dated to [1090] in the compilation of Cluny charters. The document refers to Hugues abbot of Cluny, who is named in documents between 1048 and 1090. If [1090] is the correct date, it would have been signed towards the end of the lives of all three of the Domène brothers who subscribed the document: they are named in charters for Domène between [1027] and [1085][180]. It is therefore possible that the document dates from earlier in the abbacy of Hugues, in which case the donor could be Guigues [III] "Vetus". If this was correct, it would also resolve the problem of the identity of Gotelene. Chorier's *Histoire de Dauphiné* suggests that "Gotelene" was a corruption derived from the word "Catalonia" and therefore that this charter refers to Guigues [III]'s son by Ines de Barcelona[181]. This seems an unlikely explanation as the name "Catalonia" has not been observed in contemporary charters to describe Barcelona and adjacent counties collectively (see the document CATALONIA). A charter dated 29 Apr 1050 records the donation by "Guigoni...maiori, qui postea effectus est monachus...et Adelai comitissæ, et alii Guigoni, filio illius Guigonis...et uxori eius Petronillæ" to Saint-Pierre de Vienne[182]. "...Guigo comes et filius eius Guigo..." witnessed the charter dated 27 Jan 1052 which records an agreement between the archbishop of Vienne and the canons of the church of Romans[183]. "Vuigo comes" donated property "in parrochia Heroneii" to Domène by undated charter which names "dominus Hugo Prior de Domina" (whose priorship is dated to [1058] to [1072], indicating that the donor was Guigues [III] "Vetus")[184]. "Guigo comes qui nomine vocor senex atque filius meus Guigo pinguis" donated property to Oulx by charter dated 1063[185]. "Wigo" (signed "Wigonis comitis") granted "sponse mee...Agnētis" various properties "in dotalitio", including "castellum Albionem...Moratum...et Vallem...in comitatu Viennensis" by charter dated "VI Id Mai, luna XXma VIa regnante Henrico rege", subscribed by "Pontii episcopi"[186], the date corresponding to the year 1070. He became a monk at Cluny. The necrology of the Priory of Saint-Martin-des-Champs records the death "X Kal Mai" of "Wigo comes"[187]. The necrology of the priory of Saint-Robert records the death "X Kal Mai" of "Guigo comes qui cognominatus est Vetus"[188]. No document has yet been found which identifies the year of his death. However, considering the date of his second marriage, and the birth of his son by his second wife, it is likely that he died in [1074/75]. He was dead by 12 Nov 1076, the date of the testament of his father-in-law Ramon Berenguer Comte de Barcelona which provides for the reversion of the testator's county to "filium Guigonis de Albion quem habuit de filia sua Agnes" in case of extinction of his descendants in the male line[189]. This wording implies that both Ines and Guigues were deceased at the time. Prudhomme distinguishes two individuals in place of "Guigues [III]"[190]. He states that the older Guigues died in 1034, married "Gotelene", and that his son was the second person, Guigues "Vetus". He cites no primary source in support of his theory, in particular no document which indicates that one of the counts Guigues died in 1034. The division of this person into two seems unnecessary to explain the primary sources. The family relationships shown in this document leave no primary source reference unexplained. In any case, it seems appropriate that Guigues "Vetus" should be identified with Guigues [III] as he would have well merited his nickname, assuming that his birth date is correctly estimated as shown above.

m firstly ADELSINDIS, daughter of --- (-after 29 Apr 1050). "Malleni episcopi Gratianopolitani et Wigonis comitis et uxoris eius Adelsendis, filiorumque suorum Umberti et Wigonis" signed a charter dated 26 Aug 1035 relating to the donation of four churches in Vico to the abbey of Saint-Chaffre[191]. According to *Europäische Stammtafeln*[192], the first wife of Guigues [III] was "Gotelana de Clérieux". It appears that this hypothesis must be based on the charter dated [1090] under which "Wigo comes filius Gotelene" donated property to Cluny[193]. However, as noted above, a better interpretation of the documentation is that "Gotelene" was the mother of Guigues [III] not his wife. A charter dated 29 Apr 1050 records the donation by "Guigoni...maiori, qui postea effectus est monachus...et Adelai comitissæ, et alii Guigoni, filio illius Guigonis...et uxori eius Petronillæ" to Saint-Pierre de Vienne[194].

m secondly (10 May 1070) INES de Barcelona, daughter of RAMON BERENGUER I "el Viejo" Comte de Barcelona & his third wife Almodis de la Marche ([1055/56]-[before 12 Nov 1076]). "Wigo" (signed "Wigonis comitis") granted "sponse mee...Agnētis" various properties "in dotalitio", including "castellum Albionem...Moratum...et Vallem...in comitatu Viennensis" by charter dated "VI Id Mai, luna XXma VIa regnante Henrico rege", subscribed by "Pontii episcopi"[195], the date corresponding to the year 1070. Her parentage is confirmed by the publication of the testament of "comitis Barchinone...Raimundi Berengarii" dated 12 Nov 1076 includes a residuary provision that, in case of the

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

123

death of his three other children, his counties would revert to "filium Guigonis de Albion quem habuit de filia sua Agnes"[196]. The wording of the testament implies that both Ines and her husband were deceased at the time.

Guigues [III] & his first wife had two children

Guigues [III] & his second wife had one child

Guigues [III] had two [probably illegitimate] children by [an unknown mistress]

Source: fmg.ac

Guigues married **3385053153 Adelsinde (Adelaïde) DE SAVOIE? OU DE BEAUJEU?**¹ before 1025. Adelsinde was born before 1010 and died in 1079.

The child from this marriage was:

394068876 i. **1692526576 Guigues II "Pinguis (Le Gras)" D'ALBON , Comte en Grésivaudan et en Briançonnais**¹ (born in 1025-1030 - died in 1079). Guigues married **Ines (Agnès) DE BARCELONA**, daughter of **Raymond-Bérenger Ier DE BARCELONA** and **Almodis DE LA MARCHE**, about 1070. Guigues next married **1692526577 Petronille DE ROYANS**,¹ daughter of **3385053154 Artaud DE MALLEVAL** and **3385053155 Pétronille DE ROYANS**, before 29 Apr 1050. Petronille was born in 1039-1041 and died on 9 Sep 1069 aged 30.

Guigues next married **Ines DE BARCELONA**¹ on 10 May 1070.

788137753. 3385053153 Adelsinde (Adelaïde) DE SAVOIE? OU DE BEAUJEU?¹ was born before 1010 and died in 1079.

Birth Notes: Source: fmg.ac

Death Notes: Source: fmg.ac

General Notes: ADELAIDE de Savoie, daughter of ODDON Comte de Chablais, Marchese di Susa & his wife Adelaida Marchesa di Susa ([1052/53]-[Schloß Twiel] early 1079, bur St Blasius). The Annales of Berthold, which record the death in 1079 of "uxor...regis Roudolfi...Adelheit, filia Adelheidæ marchionissæ, soror Berhtæ reginæ uxoris Heinrici", prove that she was the daughter of Adelaida di Susa[478]. Her daughter Adelheid is named with "progenitoribus Rodolfo...rege et Adelheida...regina matertera Heinrici quarti inperatoris" in a charter dated [1079/10 Oct 1086][479]. Europäische Stammtafeln[480] shows Adelaide's birth date as "after 1052", presumably based on the likelihood that she was born after her sister Berthe as Heinrich IV King of Germany would no doubt have married the older daughter. Concerning her marriage date, it is likely that the marriage took place after the marriage of her older sister. She is named "Adalheid coniux Ruodulfi ducis" in the Annales Weissemburgenses, which records that she was accused of being unchaste, was repudiated by her husband two years later, but that Pope Alexander arranged a reconciliation, dated to [1069/71][481]. A continuation of the Annales of St Gallen records that "uxor Rudolphi ducis" was accused of adultery with "Werinhario commite [presumably Werner Graf von Habsburg] suo cognato"[482]. The Annales of Berthold record that "rex...Roudolfus...uxor" was "in partes Burgundiæ a Turego divertens", suffering "iniurias" in "quodam castello suo"[483]. The wife of "Rudolfus rex de Arle" is named "Adelheidis" in a list of founders of the monastery of St Peter in Schwarzwald[484]. The Annales Sancti Blasii record the death in 1079 of "Adelheit uxor Roudolfi regis" and her burial "apud Sanctum Blasium"[485]. The Annales of Berthold record the death in 1079 of "uxor...regis Roudolfi...Adelheit, filia Adelheidæ marchionissæ, soror Berhtæ reginæ uxoris Heinrici" and her burial "ad monasterium Sancti Blasii"[486]. According to Europäische Stammtafeln [487], Adelaide married firstly Guigues Comte d'Albon. Another table in Europäische Stammtafeln[488] shows the first wife of Guigues Comte d'Albon as "Adelais (von Turin)" and their son Guigues II Comte d'Albon as co-heir of Adelaida Marchese di Susa in 1091. The basis for this alleged first marriage has not been found but it is unlikely to be correct considering Adelaide's likely birth date.

Source: fmg.ac

https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Famille_de_Beaujeu

Adelsinde married **3385053152 Guigues Ier "Le Vieux" D'ALBON , Comte d'Albon**¹ before 1025. Guigues was born in 995-1000 and died on 22 Apr 1079 in Abbaye de Cluny, France aged 84.

Adelsinde next married **Rudolph VON RHEINFELDEN**¹ in 1061-1062. Rudolph died 15-16 Oct 1080.



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

124

788137754. 3385053154 Artaud DE MALLEVAL, son of **6770106308** Adhemar D'ARGENTAL and **6770106309** Ermengarde.



Artaud married **3385053155** Pétronille DE ROYANS.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ismidon DE MALLEVAL . Prince de Royans**
- 394068877 ii. **1692526577** Petronille DE ROYANS¹ (born in 1039-1041 - died on 9 Sep 1069). Petronille married **1692526576** Guigues II "Pinguis (Le Gras)" D'ALBON , Comte en Grésivaudan et en Briançonnais,¹ son of **3385053152** Guigues Ier "Le Vieux" D'ALBON , Comte d'Albon¹ and **3385053153** Adelsinde (Adelaïde) DE SAVOIE? OU DE BEAUJEU?,¹ before 29 Apr 1050. Guigues was born in 1025-1030 and died in 1079 aged 54.

788137755. 3385053155 Pétronille DE ROYANS, daughter of **6770106310** Ismidon DE ROYANS.



Pétronille married **3385053154** Artaud DE MALLEVAL.

788137756. 3385053156 Tancrede DE HAUTEVILLE¹ died about 1041.

General Notes: [https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tancr%C3%A8de_de_Hauteville_\(seigneur_du_Cotentin\)](https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tancr%C3%A8de_de_Hauteville_(seigneur_du_Cotentin))

Tancrede de Hauteville (latin : Tancredus de Altavilla ; italien : Tancredi d'Altavilla, né vers la fin du xe siècle - † vers 1041) est un seigneur normand du xie siècle, passé à la postérité pour être le père des frères Hauteville qui firent la conquête de l'Italie méridionale sur les Byzantins (1040-1071), de la Sicile (1061-1091) et de l'île de Malte (1090) sur les Musulmans, tout en supplantant la vieille noblesse lombarde issue des principautés de Bénévent, de Salerne et de Capoue.



Tancrede married **3385053157** Frédésende.¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 394068878 i. **1692526578** Roger Ier DE HAUTEVILLE , Comte de Sicile et de Pouille¹ (born about 1031 - died in 1101). Roger married **1692526579** Adelaïde DE SAVONE DE MONTFERRAT,¹ daughter of **3385053158** Manfred DEL VASTO de Savone¹ and **3385053159** Adelasia.,¹ Adelaïde was born about 1075 and died in 1118 aged about 43.

788137757. 3385053157 Frédésende.¹

Frédésende married **3385053156** Tancrede DE HAUTEVILLE.¹ Tancrede died about 1041.

788137758. 3385053158 Manfred DEL VASTO de Savone,¹ son of **6770106316** Othon Ier DEL VASTO de Montferrat¹ and **6770106317** Berthe DE TURIN,¹ was born about 1040 in Savone, Italy and died in 1079 in Savone, Italy aged about 39.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boniface_del_Vasto



Manfred married **3385053159** Adelasia.¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 394068879 i. **1692526579** Adelaïde DE SAVONE DE MONTFERRAT¹ (born about 1075 - died in 1118). Adelaïde

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

125

married **1692526578 Roger Ier DE HAUTEVILLE , Comte de Sicile et de Pouille**,¹ son of **3385053156 Tancrede DE HAUTEVILLE**¹ and **3385053157 Frédésende**,¹ Roger was born about 1031 and died in 1101 aged about 70.

788137759. 3385053159 Adelasia.¹

Adelasia married **3385053158 Manfred DEL VASTO de Savone**.¹ Manfred was born about 1040 in Savone, Italy and died in 1079 in Savone, Italy aged about 39.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

126

31st Generation (28th Great-Grandparents)

1576275456. Humbert 1er DE BEAUJEU, Sire de Beaujeu, son of **Beraud 1er DE BEAUJEU**, Sire de Beaujeu and **Vandelmolde DE SALINS**, was born in 949 and died in 1016 aged 67.



Humbert married **Emelde**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 788137728 i. **Guichard 1er DE BEAUJEU**, Sire de Beaujeu (born about 975 in Beaujeu, Auvergne, France - died between 1030 and 1050). Guichard married **Adelaide**.

1576275457. Emelde.

Emelde married **Humbert 1er DE BEAUJEU**, Sire de Beaujeu. Humbert was born in 949 and died in 1016 aged 67.

1576275496. 6770106320 Otto-Guillaume DE BOURGOGNE, Comte Palatin, son of **13540212640 Aubert 1er (Adalbert 1er) D'ITALIE** and **Gerberge DE BOURGOGNE**, was born in 960-962 in Italy and died on 21 Sep 1026 in Dijon, 21, Bourgogne, France aged 66.



General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Otte-Guillaume_de_Bourgogne

Otto-Guillaume 1er de Bourgogne, Otto-Guillaume de Mâcon ou Guillaume d'Ivrée1 (v. 960/962 - 1026), parfois écrit Otte, est le premier comte palatin de Bourgogne (982-1026) et comte de Mâcon par mariage.

Orphelin dans son jeune âge de son père roi Aubert 1er d'Italie, Otto-Guillaume est adopté par le duc de Bourgogne Eudes-Henri dit Henri le Grand, second époux de sa mère, qui lui lègue le duché aux dépens de son propre neveu le roi Robert le Pieux. À la mort d'Henri de Bourgogne, la guerre de succession de Bourgogne entre Otto-Guillaume et le roi Robert dure de 1003 au concile d'Héry en 1015.

Otto-Guillaume married **6770106321 Ermentrude DE ROUCY** about 981. Ermentrude died in 1005.

Children from this marriage were:

- 788137748 i. **3385053160 Renaud 1er DE BOURGOGNE**¹ (born in 986 - died in 1057). Renaud married **3385053161 Adelaide DE NORMANDIE**, daughter of **6770106322 Richard II (L'Irascible ou Le Bon) DE NORMANDIE**, Duc de Normandie and **6770106323 Judith DE BRETAGNE**, before 1020. Adelaide was born about 1002 in Normandie, France and died about 1038 aged about 36.
- ii. **Mathilde DE BOURGOGNE** died on 13 Dec 1005. Mathilde married **Landry DE NEVERS**, Comte de Nevers, son of **Bodon DES MONTS**, Seigneur de Monceaux-le-Comte, about 995. Landry was born about 970 and died on 11 May 1028 in château de Gourdon, Bourgaogne, France aged about 58.

1576275497. 6770106321 Ermentrude DE ROUCY, daughter of **3540212642 Renaud DE ROUCY**, Comte de Reims et Roucy and **3540212643 Albérade DE LOTHARINGIE**, died in 1005.



General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Otte-Guillaume_de_Bourgogne

... Ermentrude de Roucy (?-1005), fille de Renaud de Roucy (15 mars 973, comte de Reims et de Roucy, et d'Albérade de Hainaut. Ermentrude de Roucy est veuve d'Aubry II de Mâcon († 982) et héritière du comté de Mâcon par ce premier mariage ; le titre passe par mariage à Otto qui devient comte de Mâcon.

Ermentrude married **6770106320 Otto-Guillaume DE BOURGOGNE**, Comte Palatin about 981. Otto-Guillaume was born in 960-962 in Italy and died on 21 Sep 1026 in Dijon, 21, Bourgogne, France aged 66.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

127

Ermentrude next married **Alberic II (Aubry) DE MÂCON , Comte de Mâcon**, son of **Lietald II DE MÂCON , Comte de Mâcon et Besançon** and **Ermengarde DE CHÂLON**, about 970. Alberic was born about 935 and died about 982 aged about 47.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Beatrice DE MÂCON** was born in 974 and died in 1030 aged 56. Beatrice married **Hugues DU PERCHE , Count of Mortagne**, son of **Fulcois (Fulcuich) DU PERCHE , Count of Mortagne** and **Melisende OF CHÂTEAUDUN , Viscountess of Châteaudun**, between 996 and 1003.



1576275498. 6770106322 Richard II (L'Irascible ou Le Bon) DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie, son of **13540212644 Richard I "Sans Peur" DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie** and **13540212645 Gunnor (Gunnor) DE CRÉPON**, was born in 970 and died on 28 Aug 1026 in Normandy aged 56.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_II_de_Normandie

Richard II de Normandie, (970 - 1026) dit Richard l'ou Richard le , est duc de Normandie de 996 à 1026. Pour Lucien Musset, son règne constitue .

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_II,_Duke_of_Normandy

Richard II (died 28 August 1026), called the Good (French: Le Bon), was the eldest son and heir of Richard I the Fearless and Gunnor.[1][2] He was a Norman nobleman of the House of Normandy. He was the paternal grandfather of William the Conqueror.



Richard married **6770106323 Judith DE BRETAGNE** about 1000. Judith was born in 982 in Bretagne, France and died on 16 Jun 1017 in Normandie, France aged 35.

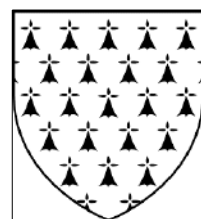
Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Robert I "Le Magnifique" OF NORMANDY Duke of Normandy** was born on 22 Jun 1000 and died 1 or 3 Jul 1035 in Nicée, Turquie aged 35. Robert had a relationship with **Herleva FULBERT of Falaise**, daughter of **Fulbert DE FALAISE** and **Doda**. No evidence this couple married. Herleva was born about 1003 in Falaise, Calvados, France, died in 1050 aged about 47, and was buried in Abbey of Grestain, Normandy, France.
- 788137749 ii. **3385053161 Adelaide DE NORMANDIE** (born about 1002 in Normandie, France - died about 1038). Adelaide married **3385053160 Renaud Ier DE BOURGOGNE**,¹ son of **6770106320 Otto-Guillaume DE BOURGOGNE , Comte Palatin** and **6770106321 Ermentrude DE ROUCY**, before 1020. Renaud was born in 986 and died in 1057 aged 71.

1576275499. 6770106323 Judith DE BRETAGNE, daughter of **13540212646 Conan Ier "Le Tort" DE BRETAGNE** and **13540212647 Ermengarde D'ANJOU**, was born in 982 in Bretagne, France and died on 16 Jun 1017 in Normandie, France aged 35.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judith_de_Bretagne

Judith de Bretagne (née en 982 en Bretagne et décédée le 16 juin 1017 en Normandie), fille de Conan Ier, duc de Bretagne, et de Ermengarde, fille de Geoffroy Ier, comte d'Anjou, fut la première épouse de Richard II de Normandie, duc de Normandie.



Judith married **6770106322 Richard II (L'Irascible ou Le Bon) DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie** about 1000. Richard was born in 970 and died on 28 Aug 1026 in Normandy aged 56.

1576275500. Bernard Roger DE FOIX , Comte de Foix, son of **13540212648 Roger Ier DE CARCASSONNE "Le Vieux"** and **13540212649 Azalais (Adelaïde) DE MELGUEIL**, was born about 980 and died in 1036-1038 aged about 56.

General Notes: Conte de Foix, Comte de Couserans, Comte de Bigorre

https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bernard_Roger_de_Foix



Bernard married **Gersende DE BIGORRE , Comtesse de Bigorre** about 1010. Gersende was born about 986 and died about 1034 aged about 48.

Children from this marriage were:

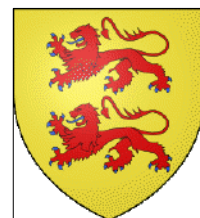
- i. **Etiennette DE FOIX**
- 788137750 ii. **3385053162 Bernard II DE BIGORRE** (born about 1014 - died in 1077). Bernard married

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

128

3385053163 Clémence DE BARCELONA, daughter of **6770106326 Ramon Borrell DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone** and **6770106327 Ermesinde DE CARCASSONNE**. Clémence was born in 1015 and died in 1064 aged 49.

1576275501. Gersende DE BIGORRE , Comtesse de Bigorre, daughter of **Garcia Arnaud DE BIGORRE , Comte de Bigorre** and **Richarde**, was born about 986 and died about 1034 aged about 48.

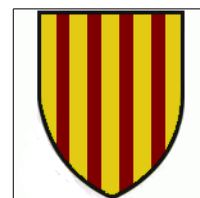


Gersende married **Bernard Roger DE FOIX , Comte de Foix** about 1010. Bernard was born about 980 and died in 1036-1038 aged about 56.

1576275502. 6770106326 Ramon Borrell DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone, son of **Borrell II DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelona, Ausona e Urgell** and **Luitgarde (Letgarda) DE TOULOUSE**, was born on 26 May 972 and died on 25 Feb 1017 in Barcelona, Spain aged 44.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raymond_Borrell_de_Barcelone

Raimond Borell de Barcelone (né le 26 mai 972 - mort à Barcelone le 25 février 1017) est un comte de Barcelone qui porta également les titres de comte de Gérone et d'Osona.



Comtes de Barcelona

Ramon married **6770106327 Ermesinde DE CARCASSONNE** in 993. Ermesinde was born about 979 and died on 1 Mar 1058 in Sant Quirze de Besora, Barcelona, Spain aged about 79.

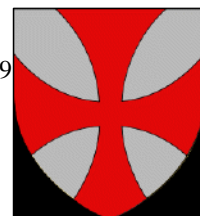
Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Étiennette DE BARCELONA**. Étiennette married **Roger Ier DE TOSNY**.
- ii. **6770106210 Bérenger Raymond Ier DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone** was born in 995 and died in 1035 aged 40. Bérenger married **6770106211 Gisela "Gisella de Lluça" DE BALSARENY**, daughter of **13540212422 Sunifredo II DE LLUÇA , Señor de Lluca** and **13540212423 Ermesinda DE BALSARENY**, in 1027. Gisela was born in 1012 and died in 1079 aged 67. Bérenger next married **Sancie DE CASTILLE**, daughter of **Sancho Ier Garciez DE CASTILLE ,Comte de Castille, Alava e Monzón** and **Urraca DE SALVADOR DE SALDAÑA**, in 1021.
- 788137751 iii. **3385053163 Clémence DE BARCELONA** (born in 1015 - died in 1064). Clémence married **3385053162 Bernard II DE BIGORRE**, son of **Bernard Roger DE FOIX , Comte de Foix** and **Gersende DE BIGORRE , Comtesse de Bigorre**. Bernard was born about 1014 and died in 1077 aged about 63.

1576275503. 6770106327 Ermesinde DE CARCASSONNE, daughter of **13540212648 Roger Ier DE CARCASSONNE "Le Vieux"** and **13540212649 Azalaïs (Adelaïde) DE MELGUEIL**, was born about 979 and died on 1 Mar 1058 in Sant Quirze de Besora, Barcelona, Spain aged about 79.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ermessende_de_Carcassonne

Comtesse de Barcelone, Gérone et d'Ausona
(991 - 1017)



Ermesinde married **6770106326 Ramon Borrell DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone** in 993. Ramon was born on 26 May 972 and died on 25 Feb 1017 in Barcelona, Spain aged 44.

1576275504. 6770106304 Guigues D'ALBON , Sgnr. de Vion,¹ son of **13540212608 Guigues "Le Vieux" D'ALBON , Sgnr. de Vion**¹ and **13540212609 Fredeburge DE XXX**,¹ was born about 980 and died about 1009 aged about 29.

Birth Notes: Se marie vers 995-1000

Death Notes: Source: fmg.ac

General Notes: 3. GUIGUES [II] (-[1009]). "...Wiguonis fratris eius..." subscribed the charter dated [Sep/Oct] 996 under which "Humbertus episcopus Gratianopolitanensis" donated property to Cluny[162]. m [GOTELENE, daughter of ---. It is possible that the wife of Guigues [II] was Gotelene if the charter under which "Wigo comes filius Gotelenne" donated "ecclesiam de Visilia" to Cluny refers to Guigues [III] "Vetus"[163].



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

129

Europäische Stammtafeln names her "Gotelana de Clérieux", but assigns her as the wife of Guigues [III] "Vetus/Vieux"[164]. No doubt this hypothesis is based on a different interpretation of the same charter. The basis for Europäische Stammtafeln suggesting that Gotelana was "de Clérieux" has not yet been found.] Guigues [II] & his wife had three children
Source: fmg.ac

Guigues married **6770106305 Gotelène DE CLÉRIEU**¹ in 995-1000.

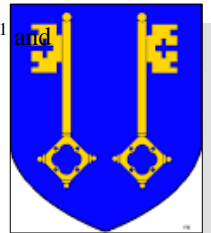
Marriage Notes: A des enfants vers 995/1000
Source: fmg.ac

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Humbert D'ALBON , Évêque de Valence** died in 1037.
- 788137752 ii. **3385053152 Guigues Ier "Le Vieux" D'ALBON , Comte d'Albon**¹ (born in 995-1000 - died on 22 Apr 1079 in Abbaye de Cluny, France). Guigues married **3385053153 Adelsinde (Adelaïde) DE SAVOIE? OU DE BEAUJEU?**¹ before 1025. Adelsinde was born before 1010 and died in 1079. Guigues next married **Ines DE BARCELONA**¹ on 10 May 1070.

1576275505. 6770106305 Gotelène DE CLÉRIEU,¹ daughter of **13540212610 Silvion Ier DE CLÉRIEU**¹ and **13540212611 Wila DE VIENNE**,¹

General Notes: [Vérifier le patronyme]



Gotelène married **6770106304 Guigues D'ALBON , Sgrn. de Vion**¹ in 995-1000. Guigues was born about 980 and died about 1009 aged about 29.

1576275508. 6770106308 Adhemar D'ARGENTAL.



Adhemar married **6770106309 Ermengarde.**

The child from this marriage was:

- 788137754 i. **3385053154 Artaud DE MALLEVAL.** Artaud married **3385053155 Pétronille DE ROYANS**, daughter of **6770106310 Ismidon DE ROYANS.**

1576275509. 6770106309 Ermengarde.

Ermengarde married **6770106308 Adhemar D'ARGENTAL.**

1576275510. 6770106310 Ismidon DE ROYANS.



Ismidon married someone.

His child was:

- 788137755 i. **3385053155 Pétronille DE ROYANS.** Pétronille married **3385053154 Artaud DE MALLEVAL**, son of **6770106308 Adhemar D'ARGENTAL** and **6770106309 Ermengarde.**

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

130

1576275516. 6770106316 Othon Ier DEL VASTO de Montferrat,¹ son of **13540212632 Anselme II DE MONTFERRAT**¹ and **13540212633 Gisèle DE TOSCANE**,¹ was born about 1015 and died in 1064 aged about 49.

General Notes: [http://gw.geneanet.org/mcbauche?](http://gw.geneanet.org/mcbauche?lang=fr&p=othon+ier+del+vasto&n=de+montferrat)
http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Old%C3%A9ric-Manfred_II_d%27Oriate
Margrave de Savone



Othon married **6770106317 Berthe DE TURIN**¹ before 1035. Berthe was born about 1015.

The child from this marriage was:

788137758 i. **3385053158 Manfred DEL VASTO de Savone**¹ (born about 1040 in Savone, Italy - died in 1079 in Savone, Italy). Manfred married **3385053159 Adelasia**.¹

1576275517. 6770106317 Berthe DE TURIN,¹ daughter of **13540212634 Oldéric Manfred II D'ORIENTE**¹ and **13540212635 Berthe DE TOSCANE**,¹ was born about 1015.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/mcbauche?lang=fr&p=berthe&n=de+turin>



Berthe married **6770106316 Othon Ier DEL VASTO de Montferrat**¹ before 1035. Othon was born about 1015 and died in 1064 aged about 49.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

131

32nd Generation (29th Great-Grandparents)

3152550912. Beraud 1er DE BEAUJEU , Sire de Beaujeu, son of **Comte Guillaume II de Lyon et de Forez**, died before 967.



Beraud married **Vandelmolde DE SALINS**.

The child from this marriage was:

1576275456 i. **Humbert 1er DE BEAUJEU , Sire de Beaujeu** (born in 949 - died in 1016). Humbert married **Emelde**.

3152550913. Vandelmolde DE SALINS.

Vandelmolde married **Beraud 1er DE BEAUJEU , Sire de Beaujeu**. Beraud died before 967.

3152550992. 13540212640 Aubert Ier (Adalbert Ier) D'ITALIE, son of **27080425280 Bérenger II D'ITALIE** and **27080425281 Willa (Guillia) DE TOSCANE**, was born between 932 and 936, died on 30 Apr 971 in Autun, Saone te Loire, France, and was buried in Ratisbonne, Ht-Palatinat, Allemagne.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aubert_Ier_d%27Italie

Aubert Ier d'Italie ou Adalbert Ier d'Italie (v. 932/936 - † 30 avril 971, Autun) est roi associé d'Italie (roi des Lombards), avec son père Bérenger II d'Italie, de 950 à 964, et marquis d'Ivrée (Aubert II) de 965 à (971 ?)1.



Aubert married **Gerberge DE BOURGOGNE**. Gerberge was born in 947 and died in 986 aged 39.

The child from this marriage was:

1576275496 i. **6770106320 Otto-Guillaume DE BOURGOGNE , Comte Palatin** (born in 960-962 in Italy - died on 21 Sep 1026 in Dijon, 21, Bourgogne, France). Otto-Guillaume married **6770106321 Ermentrude DE ROUCY**, daughter of **3540212642 Renaud DE ROUCY , Comte de Reims et Roucy** and **3540212643 Albérade DE LOTHARINGIE**, about 981. Ermentrude died in 1005.

3152550993. Gerberge DE BOURGOGNE, daughter of **Guillaume DE BOURGOGNE , Comte en Bourgogne** and **Adelaïde**, was born in 947 and died in 986 aged 39.

General Notes: Pour cette filiation par Guillaume de Bourgogne, voir:

http://gilles.maillet.free.fr/histoire/quartier_bourgogne/quartier_otteguillaume.htm

but https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aubert_Ier_d%27Italie gives a very different filiation:

Gerberge de Chalon (fille de Lambert, Comte de Chalon

https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lambert_de_Chalon).

Gerberge married **13540212640 Aubert Ier (Adalbert Ier) D'ITALIE**. Aubert was born between 932 and 936, died on 30 Apr 971 in Autun, Saone te Loire, France, and was buried in Ratisbonne, Ht-Palatinat, Allemagne.



3152550994. 3540212642 Renaud DE ROUCY , Comte de Reims et Roucy died on 10 May 963 and was buried in Basilique St. Remi de Reims, France.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Renaud_de_Roucy

Il apparaît en 943 aux côtés du roi Louis IV d'Outremer et l'assiste dans la lutte que ce dernier mène contre le comte Herbert II de Vermandois qui meurt en 943. Renaud continue de servir le roi et prend pour son compte la ville de Sens en 945.



Vers 945, Louis IV, pour le récompenser lui donne en mariage sa belle-fille 1 Albérade de Lotharingie et lui donne en fief la terre de Roucy, située entre Reims et Laon, avec charge pour lui de bâtir une forteresse, ce dont il s'acquitte entre 947 et 953. Durant cette époque, il souscrit une charte de donation en faveur de l'abbaye bénédictine de Charlieu fondée en 875.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

132

En 946, Hugues de Vermandois, archevêque de Reims est destitué par le roi et remplacé par Artaud. Ce dernier confie le pouvoir temporel du diocèse à Renaud, qui devient ainsi comte de Reims.

En 954, à la mort de Louis d'Outremer, il reporta sa fidélité au fils du roi, Lothaire. Il meurt le 10 mai 963, laissant au moins quatre enfants, encore jeunes :

Ermentrude († v. 1004), qui épousa en premières noces Aubry II de Mâcon († 982), comte de Mâcon, puis le comte Otte-Guillaume († 1026), comte de Bourgogne
Gislebert de Roucy († v. 1000), comte de Roucy et vicomte de Reims
Brunon de Roucy (v. 956 - † 1016), évêque de Langres
une fillen 2 mariée à Fromond II († 1012), comte de Sens.
Renaud de Roucy est inhumé dans l'église abbatiale de Saint-Remi de Reims.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Renaud_of_Roucy a une version différente...

Renaud or Ragenold, Count of Roucy (c.? 920 – 10 May 967) was a Viking who became the military chief of Reims after the restoration of Artald of Reims. He built a fort at Roucy between late 940s and early 950s and supported young King Lothair of France in the expedition at Aquitaine and the Siege [fr] of Poitiers. Renaud became the Count of Roucy around or before 955 by King Lothair.

Renaud married **3540212643 Albérade DE LOTHARINGIE** about 945.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1576275497 i. **6770106321 Ermentrude DE ROUCY** (died in 1005). Ermentrude married **6770106320 Otto-Guillaume DE BOURGOGNE , Comte Palatin**, son of **13540212640 Aubert Ier (Adalbert Ier) D'ITALIE** and **Gerberge DE BOURGOGNE**, about 981. Otto-Guillaume was born in 960-962 in Italy and died on 21 Sep 1026 in Dijon, 21, Bourgogne, France aged 66. Ermentrude next married **Alberic II (Aubry) DE MÂCON , Comte de Mâcon**, son of **Lietald II DE MÂCON , Comte de Mâcon et Besançon** and **Ermengarde DE CHÂLON**, about 970. Alberic was born about 935 and died about 982 aged about 47.

3152550995. 3540212643 Albérade DE LOTHARINGIE, daughter of **27080425286 Gislebert DE LORRAINE , Comte de Meuse, Duc de Lotharingie** and **27080425287 Gerberge DE SAXE**.

General Notes: Belle-fille de Louis IV d'Outremer. En effet, Albérade était fille du duc Gislebert de Lotharingie, et de Gerberge de Saxe, laquelle se remaria ensuite à Louis IV d'Outremer.



Albérade married **3540212642 Renaud DE ROUCY , Comte de Reims et Roucy** about 945. Renaud died on 10 May 963 and was buried in Basilique St. Remi de Reims, France.

3152550996. 13540212644 Richard I "Sans Peur" DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie, son of **27080425288 Guillaume Ist (Longue Épée) DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie** and **27080425289 Liutgarde DE VERMANDOIS**, was born about 933 and died on 20 Nov 996 aged about 63.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Ier_de_Normandie

Richard Ier de Normandie, dit Richard Sans-Peur (Fécamp v. 930-996), est le fils naturel du duc de Normandie Guillaume Longue-Épée et de Sprota, et le troisième de Normandie — en fait, ses prédécesseurs et lui-même dans un premier temps se qualifient de et/ou comte des Normands. Il est le premier à se qualifier de marquis.



Richard had a relationship with **13540212645 Gonnor (Gunnor) DE CRÉPON** about 960. No evidence this couple married. Gonnor was born about 947 and died in 1031 aged about 84.

Their children were:

- i. **Robert I DE NORMANDIE , Archbishop of Rouen, Comte d'Evreux** was born about 965 and died on 16 Mar 1037 aged about 72. Robert married **Herleva (Herleue)**. Herleva was born about 958 and died about 1050 aged about 92.
- 1576275498 ii. **6770106322 Richard II (L'Irascible ou Le Bon) DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie** (born in 970 - died on 28 Aug 1026 in Normandy). Richard married **6770106323 Judith DE BRETAGNE**, daughter of **13540212646 Conan Ier "Le Tort" DE BRETAGNE** and **13540212647 Ermengarde D'ANJOU**, about 1000. Judith was born in 982 in Bretagne, France and died on 16 Jun 1017 in Normandie, France aged 35.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

133

3152550997. 13540212645 Gunnor (Gunnor) DE CRÉPON, daughter of **27080425290 Herbastus (Herfast) DE CRÉPON**, was born about 947 and died in 1031 aged about 84.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gunnor_de_Normandie

Gunnor ou Gunnor (vers 950-1031), fut la femme du duc de Normandie Richard Ier. Elle joue un rôle politique important en Normandie, notamment après la mort de son époux en 996.

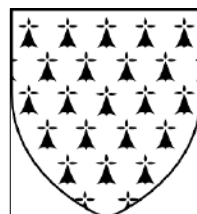


Gunnor had a relationship with **13540212644 Richard I "Sans Peur" DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie** about 960. No evidence this couple married. Richard was born about 933 and died on 20 Nov 996 aged about 63.

3152550998. 13540212646 Conan Ier "Le Tort" DE BRETAGNE, son of **27080425292 Juhel (Judicael) BÉRENGER , Comte de Rennes** and **27080425293 Gerberge DE HUNEBOURG**, died on 27 Jun 992 in Bataille de Conquereuil, Loire-Atlantique, France.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conan_Ier_de_Bretagne

Conan Ier dit le Tort (? – mort le 27 juin 992 lors de la bataille de Conquereuil), fils de Juhel Bérenger, comte de Rennes, fut comte de Rennes à partir de 970 et duc de Bretagne de 990 à 992.



Conan married **13540212647 Ermengarde D'ANJOU** before 982. Ermengarde was born on 11 Nov 958 in Anjou, France and died on 27 Jun 1022 in Anjou, France aged 63.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1576275499 i. **6770106323 Judith DE BRETAGNE** (born in 982 in Bretagne, France - died on 16 Jun 1017 in Normandie, France). Judith married **6770106322 Richard II (L'Irascible ou Le Bon) DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie**, son of **13540212644 Richard I "Sans Peur" DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie** and **13540212645 Gunnor (Gunnor) DE CRÉPON**, about 1000. Richard was born in 970 and died on 28 Aug 1026 in Normandy aged 56.

3152550999. 13540212647 Ermengarde D'ANJOU was born on 11 Nov 958 in Anjou, France and died on 27 Jun 1022 in Anjou, France aged 63.

General Notes: <https://www.geni.com/people/Ermengarde-d-Anjou-Duchess-of-Bretagne/6000000009909505293>

Duchess of Bretagne, Countess of Anjou, Countess of Rennes; Regent of Brittany (992– 994) and also Countess of Angoulême.

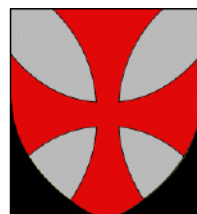


Ermengarde married **13540212646 Conan Ier "Le Tort" DE BRETAGNE** before 982. Conan died on 27 Jun 992 in Bataille de Conquereuil, Loire-Atlantique, France.

3152551000. 13540212648 Roger Ier DE CARCASSONNE "Le Vieux", son of **27080425296 Arnaud Ier DE COMMINGES** and **27080425297 Arsinde DE CARCASSONNE**, was born about 930 and died after Apr 1011.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger_Ier_de_Carcassonne

Roger Ier de Carcassonne, dit aussi Roger le Vieux, fut comte de Carcassonne, du Razès, de Couserans, de Comminges et seigneur de Foix, approximativement de la fin des années 950 à 1012.



Roger married **13540212649 Azalaïs (Adelaïde) DE MELGUEIL** before Apr 970. Azalaïs was born about 945 in Melgueil, Hérault, France and died after 1011 in Comminges, France.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Raymond Roger DE CARCASSONNE** was born about 979 and died in 1007-1011 aged about 28. Raymond married **Garsinde DE BÉZIERS**, daughter of **Guillaume DE BÉZIERS , Comte de Béziers** and **Ermentrude**, about 1000.
- 1576275503 ii. **6770106327 Ermesinde DE CARCASSONNE** (born about 979 - died on 1 Mar 1058 in Sant Quirze de Besora, Barcelona, Spain). Ermesinde married **6770106326 Ramon Borrell DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone**, son of **Borrell II DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelona**,

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

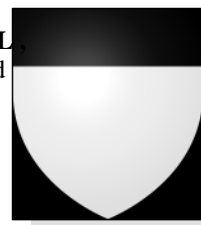
134

- 1576275500 iii. **Ausona e Urgell and Luitgarde (Letgarda) DE TOULOUSE**, in 993. Ramon was born on 26 May 972 and died on 25 Feb 1017 in Barcelona, Spain aged 44.
- iv. **Bernard Roger DE FOIX , Comte de Foix** (born about 980 - died in 1036-1038). Bernard married **Gersende DE BIGORRE , Comtesse de Bigorre**, daughter of **Garcia Arnaud DE BIGORRE , Comte de Bigorre** and **Richarde**, about 1010. Gersende was born about 986 and died about 1034 aged about 48.
- v. **Pierre Roger DE CARCASSONNE Evêque de Gérone** was born about 981 and died in 1051 aged about 70.

3152551001. 13540212649 Azalaïs (Adelaïde) DE MELGUEIL, daughter of **Bernard II DE MELGUEIL Comte de Melgueil** and **Sénégonde DE ROUERGUE**, was born about 945 in Melgueil, Herault, France and died after 1011 in Comminges, France.

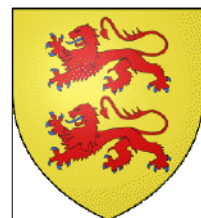
General Notes: J'ai choisi l'hypothèse la plus probable pour son lignage, mais il n'y ait, que je sache, aucune preuve directes.

<https://thesignsofthetimes.com.au/31/69394.htm>



Azalaïs married **13540212648 Roger Ier DE CARCASSONNE "Le Vieux"** before Apr 970. Roger was born about 930 and died after Apr 1011.

3152551002. Garcia Arnaud DE BIGORRE , Comte de Bigorre, son of **Arnaud DE BIGORRE , Comte de Bigorre**, died in 1025-1032.



Garcia married **Richarde**. Richarde died in 1046.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1576275501 i. **Gersende DE BIGORRE , Comtesse de Bigorre** (born about 986 - died about 1034). Gersende married **Bernard Roger DE FOIX , Comte de Foix**, son of **13540212648 Roger Ier DE CARCASSONNE "Le Vieux"** and **13540212649 Azalaïs (Adelaïde) DE MELGUEIL**, about 1010. Bernard was born about 980 and died in 1036-1038 aged about 56.

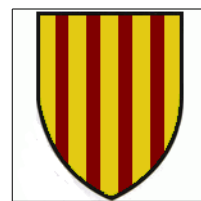
3152551003. Richarde died in 1046.

Richarde married **Garcia Arnaud DE BIGORRE , Comte de Bigorre**. Garcia died in 1025-1032.

3152551004. Borrell II DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone, Ausona e Urgell, son of **Sunyer Ier DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone, Gérone et Osona** and **Richilde DE ROUERGUE**, was born in 927 in Barcelona ou Gerona, Spain and died on 30 Sep 993 in Barcelona, Spain aged 66.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Borrell_II

Fils de Sunyer Ier de Barcelone et de Richilde de Rouergue (es), Borrell II est un comte de Barcelone mort en 993. Sous son règne, Barcelone connaît une renaissance qui préfigure la Renaissance ottonienne.



Comtes de Barcelona

Borrell married **Luitgarde (Letgarda) DE TOULOUSE** in 968. Luitgarde was born about 940 and died about 978 aged about 38.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1576275502 i. **6770106326 Ramon Borrell DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone** (born on 26 May 972 - died on 25 Feb 1017 in Barcelona, Spain). Ramon married **6770106327 Ermesinde DE CARCASSONNE**, daughter of **13540212648 Roger Ier DE CARCASSONNE "Le Vieux"** and **13540212649 Azalaïs (Adelaïde) DE MELGUEIL**, in 993. Ermesinde was born about 979 and died on 1 Mar 1058 in Sant Quirze de Besora, Barcelona, Spain aged about 79.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

135

3152551005. Luitgarde (Letgarda) DE TOULOUSE, daughter of **Raymond III Pons DE TOULOUSE**, **Comte de Toulouse, Duc d'Aquitaine** and **Garsinde DE ROUERGUE**, was born about 940 and died about 978 aged about 38.



Luitgarde married **Borrell II DE BARCELONA**, **Comte de Barcelona, Ausona e Urgell** in 968. Borrell was born in 927 in Barcelona ou Gerona, Spain and died on 30 Sep 993 in Barcelona, Spain aged 66.

3152551006. 13540212648 Roger Ier DE CARCASSONNE "Le Vieux"
(Duplicate. See Person 3152551000 on Page 133)

3152551007. 13540212649 Azalaïs (Adelaïde) DE MELGUEIL
(Duplicate. See Person 3152551001 on Page 134)

3152551008. 13540212608 Guigues "Le Vieux" D'ALBON, **Sgnr. de Vion**¹ was born before 950 and died between 7 and 18 Oct 996.

Birth Notes: Se marie avant 970

Death Notes: Source: fmg.ac

General Notes: GUIGUES [I], son of --- (-[7 Sep/18 Oct] 996). "Barnuinus et uxor mea...Teutberge" donated property "in villa Vitrosco" to Saint-André de Bas, Vienne, for the souls of "senioris nostri domini Vigoni domneque Fredeburge", by charter dated "regnante domno Rodulfo rege" (dated to [1012/23] in the compilation, but presumably better dated to [993/96])[145]. "Wigo et uxor mea Fredeburga" donated property "in comitatu Viennensi in agro Cassiacensi in villa...Vernio" by charter dated Sep [996], subscribed by "Umberti episcopi, Richardi, Vagoni, Bosoni, Adraldi"[146].



m [as her first husband,] FREDEBURGE, sister of GEOFFROY, daughter of --- ([960/65]-after 1012). "Barnuinus et uxor mea...Teutberge" donated property "in villa Vitrosco" to Saint-André de Bas, Vienne, for the souls of "senioris nostri domini Vigoni domneque Fredeburge", by charter dated "regnante domno Rodulfo rege" (dated to [1012/23] in the compilation, but presumably better dated to [993/96])[147]. "Fredeburgis matris eius..." subscribed the charter dated [Sep/Oct] 996 under which "Humbertus episcopus Gratianopolitanensis" donated property to Cluny[148]. "Wigo et uxor mea Fredeburga" donated property "in comitatu Viennensi in agro Cassiacensi in villa...Vernio" by charter dated Sep [996], subscribed by "Umberti episcopi, Richardi, Vagoni, Bosoni, Adraldi"[149]. "Rodolfus rex" jointly with "Agiltrude regina coniuge nostra nec non archiepiscopo Burchardo fratre nostro et comitibus Rodulpho et Uberto" gave the castle of Moras to "Umberto episcopo eiusque matri domine Freburgie et nepotibus eius, Wigonis bone memorie filiis, Umberto Wigoni Willelmo" by charter dated 6 Jun 1009[150]. "Fredeburgæ matris eius..." signed the charter dated 1012 under which "Umbertus Gratianopolensis ecclesiæ præsul" donated property to the abbey of Saint-Chaffre[151]. She was the sister of Geoffroy and sister-in-law of Théobald de Nyon[152]. According to Europäische Stammtafeln[153], Fredeburga married secondly "Arnoul de Theys", although the primary source which confirms his family name has not yet been identified. This supposed second marriage is far from certain. It is allegedly confirmed by an undated charter which records that "Arnulfus et uxor mea Frideburga necnon et filius noster Rodulphus" donated property "unum mansum in episcopatu Gratianopolitano in Valle Navis...les Aberges" to Cluny, witnessed by "Vuigonis comitis"[154]. The key to identifying the donor Fredeburge lies in the dating of this charter. As noted elsewhere in the present document, the first member of the family of the comtes d'Albon who is recorded with the comital title was Guigues [III] "Vetus". It is not known when he was awarded the title, but he is not recorded with it in other sources before the mid-10th century. If the witness "Vuigonis comitis" was Guigues [III], which is likely, the donor Fredeburga would have been extremely old if she had been his paternal grandmother. Two other factors point to this supposed second marriage being incorrect. Firstly, it is extremely unlikely that Guigues [III]'s maternal grandmother could have given birth to a son by a second marriage, given the birth date estimated for her son by her [first] husband. Secondly, the charter dated 1012 makes no mention of Fredeburge's second husband, although it is likely that it predated the undated charter. A more likely explanation is that Fredeburge, who married Arnoul, was an otherwise unrecorded daughter of the older Fredeburge by her marriage to Guigues [I], and that the witness to the charter was her nephew. Chorier's Histoire de Dauphiné accepts that Arnoul was the husband of Guigues [I]'s widow, identifying him as Arnoul, son of Rudolf ("Arnoul, fils du comte Rodolphe"), adding that the latter patronised Fredeburge's children by her first marriage[155]. He cites no primary source on which he bases his statement.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

136

Guigues [I] & his wife had [five] children

Source: fmg.ac

Guigues married **13540212609 Fredeburge DE XXX**¹ before 970. Fredeburge was born before 955 and died after 1012.

Marriage Notes: Leur fils aîné naît probablement avant 970

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Humbert D'ALBON , Évêque de Grenoble** died in 1025.
- ii. **Richard D'ALBON**
- 1576275504 iii. **6770106304 Guigues D'ALBON , Sgnr. de Vion**¹ (born about 980 - died about 1009). Guigues married **6770106305 Gotelène DE CLÉRIEU**,¹ daughter of **13540212610 Silvion Ier DE CLÉRIEU**¹ and **13540212611 Wila DE VIENNE**,¹ in 995-1000.

3152551009. 13540212609 Fredeburge DE XXX¹ was born before 955 and died after 1012.

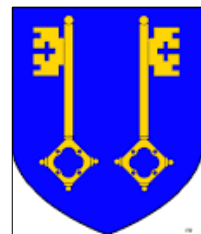
Birth Notes: [fmg.ac donne 960/965 mais c'est probablement trop tard par rapport à son mariage]

Death Notes: Source: fmg.ac

Fredeburge married **13540212608 Guigues "Le Vieux" D'ALBON , Sgnr. de Vion**¹ before 970. Guigues was born before 950 and died between 7 and 18 Oct 996.

3152551010. 13540212610 Silvion Ier DE CLÉRIEU.¹

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Famille_de_Cl%C3%A9rieu



Silvion married **13540212611 Wila DE VIENNE**.¹

The child from this marriage was:

- 1576275505 i. **6770106305 Gotelène DE CLÉRIEU**.¹ Gotelène married **6770106304 Guigues D'ALBON , Sgnr. de Vion**,¹ son of **13540212608 Guigues "Le Vieux" D'ALBON , Sgnr. de Vion**¹ and **13540212609 Fredeburge DE XXX**,¹ in 995-1000. Guigues was born about 980 and died about 1009 aged about 29.

3152551011. 13540212611 Wila DE VIENNE.¹

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Famille_de_Cl%C3%A9rieu

Les enfants de Silvion Ier et de Wila de Vienne sont :

Adon (d'après Anatole de Gallier),

Gotelène,

Guillaume l'Ancien (aussi surnommé Rufus dans un acte) ou Fides. Pour Giraud et Anatole de Gallier, Laurent Grimaldi et Pierre-Yves Laffont, Fides est la fille de Silvion Ier. Par contre, dans un acte de donation de Wila dans le pagus de Valence, vers 1024, Guillaume dit qu'il est le fils de Wila. Adon est le seigneur de Clérieux.



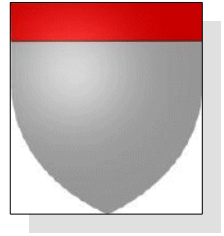
L'archevêque Sobon a donné à Silvion le domaine de Génissieux aux portes de Romans. Ce domaine est entré dans les possessions des dauphins de Viennois par le mariage de Gotelène, fille de Silvion Ier de Clérieu avec Guigues d'Albon, vers 1000, parents de Guigues Ier d'Albon.

Wila married **13540212610 Silvion Ier DE CLÉRIEU**.¹

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

137

3152551032. 13540212632 Anselme II DE MONTFERRAT,¹ son of **27080425264 Anselme Ier DE MONTFERRAT**, was born about 985 and died about 1027 aged about 42.



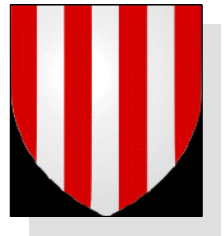
Anselme married **13540212633 Gisèle DE TOSCANE**.¹ Gisèle was born in 964.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1576275516 i. **6770106316 Othon Ier DEL VASTO de Montferrat**¹ (born about 1015 - died in 1064). Othon married **6770106317 Berthe DE TURIN**,¹ daughter of **13540212634 Oldéric Manfred II D'ORiate**¹ and **13540212635 Berthe DE TOSCANE**,¹ before 1035. Berthe was born about 1015.

3152551033. 13540212633 Gisèle DE TOSCANE¹ was born in 964.

General Notes: Maybe a daughter of Hugues de Toscane, dit Hugues le Grand (v. 950- 21 décembre 1001 à Pistoia), marquis de Toscane de 961 à sa mort, duc de Spolète, marquis de Camerino de 989 à 996.



Gisèle married **13540212632 Anselme II DE MONTFERRAT**.¹ Anselme was born about 985 and died about 1027 aged about 42.

3152551034. 13540212634 Oldéric Manfred II D'ORiate¹ was born in 992 and died on 1 Nov 1034 aged 42.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/mcbauche?lang=fr&p=olderic+manfred+ii&n=d+oriate>

https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Old%C3%A9ric-Manfred_II_d%27Oriate

Oldéric-Manfred II d'Oriate, né à une date inconnue dans la seconde moitié du xe siècle probablement à Turin et mort vers 1034-351 dans cette même ville, est un seigneur italien du Moyen Âge, qui fut seigneur de la marche de Turin et marquis de Suse.

Il est mentionné sous la forme Manfred II Odelrich, dans les annales allemandes, ou encore Ulric-Manfred chez les historiens Charles William Previt -Orton² ou Paul Guichonnet.

Oldéric épouse Berthe d'Ivr e, dit aussi de Toscane ou encore de Milan, (vers 976 - apr s 1029), margrave de Suse et comtesse de Turin. Selon Samuel Guichenon, dans son Histoire g n alogique de la royale maison de Savoie, Berthe d'Ivr e [est] fille d'Albert Marquis d'Ivr e & cousine d'Ardoin Roi d'Italie¹⁰. Berthe, fille du marquis Obert II, est issue la branche adalbertienne des Obertenguides¹.

Ils ont :

N. N., comte de Mombardone (Mombaldone ?) ;

Ad laide de Suse, marquise de Suze, comtesse de Turin (1020 - 1091). Elle d placera sa r sidence   Suse, quittant Turin et affaiblissant ainsi les possessions paternelles. Elle se marie par trois fois, notamment avec le comte Othon Ier de Savoie, et devient r gente de Savoie pour ses fils   la mort de ce troisi me  poux ;

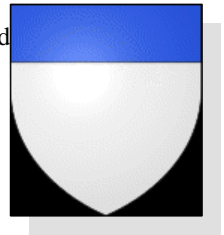
Immilla-Ermengarde, dite de Suse, ou Irmgarde ou encore Aemilia/Immula (1015 - 1078) qui  pouse en 1030 Otton III, comte de Schweinfurt dont Gis le de Schweinfurt qui  pouse Berthold III d' Andechs, puis en secondes noces, Egbert Ier, margrave de Misnie;

Berthe de Turin (1010 -)  pouse Otto (ou Tetone), margrave de Savone.

Old ric married **13540212635 Berthe DE TOSCANE**¹ in 1007. Berthe was born in 976 and died after 1029.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1576275517 i. **6770106317 Berthe DE TURIN**¹ (born about 1015). Berthe married **6770106316 Othon Ier DEL VASTO de Montferrat**,¹ son of **13540212632 Anselme II DE MONTFERRAT**¹ and **13540212633 Gis le DE TOSCANE**,¹ before 1035. Othon was born about 1015 and died in 1064 aged about 49.

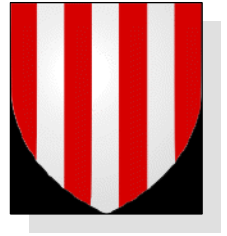


Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

138

3152551035. 13540212635 Berthe DE TOSCANE,¹ daughter of **27080425270 Humbert III DE TOSCANE**¹ and **27080425271 Railenda**, was born in 976 and died after 1029.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/mcbauche?lang=fr&p=berthe&n=de+toscane>



Berthe married **13540212634 Oldéric Manfred II D'ORiate**¹ in 1007. Oldéric was born in 992 and died on 1 Nov 1034 aged 42.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

139

33rd Generation (30th Great-Grandparents)

6305101824. Comte Guillaume II de Lyon et de Forez.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liste_des_comtes_de_Lyon_et_de_Forez

Liste des comtes de la première maison de Forez

L'église Saint-Irénée à Lyon. Sépulture familiale des comtes de Forez.

Artaud Ier († avant 1010), comte, fils de Géraud () et de Gimberge. Il aurait eu deux fils, Géraud et Artaud II, et une fille, Rothilde.

Pons de Gévaudan († en 1011/16) qui s'intitula gardien de la après son mariage avec Théodeberge (veuve d'Artaud) qu'il répudia. Meurt assassiné par Artaud II.

Artaud II († vers 1017), comte (?)^{49,50}, fils d'Artaud Ier et de Théodeberge, frère de Géraud⁵¹. Il aurait épousé Etiennette, fille de Pons de Gévaudan, qui lui aurait donné une fille Estafania, qui épousa Guillaume II fondateur de la lignée des comtes de Pallars Sobirà. Vers 1016, il assassine Pons de Gévaudan à la suite de la répudiation de sa mère et meurt vraisemblablement peu après victime de représailles.

Géraud († après 1046), comte, fils d'Artaud Ier et de Théodeberge, époux d'Adelaïde, père d'Artaud III et de Geoffroy/Guillaume. Il tenta d'imposer son fils comme archevêque de Lyon lors de la crise successorale qui suivit la mort de Burchard II en 1033.

Artaud III (1050 - 1079), comte, fils du comte Géraud et d'Adélaïde⁵². Il fut excommunié par Grégoire VII en 1076.

Guillaume Ier dit (- † en juin 1097 au siège de Nicée), comte de Forez, son fils.

Guillaume II dit († après 1107), comte de Forez⁵³, fils de Guillaume Ier. Selon la tradition locale, il serait mort assassiné par le vicomte de Lavieu^{54,55} que de la Mure donne comme vicomte de Lyon et ascendant de la branche des Lavieu-Feugerolles en Jarez⁵⁶.

Eustache († vers 1110/17), son frère, comte de Forez⁵⁷, mort sans postérité.

Guy de Guînes (1107-1115?), fils de Baudouin Ier, comte de Guînes, et d'Adèle, devient comte de Forez vraisemblablement à la suite d'une union entre les deux maisons, mort sans postérité⁵⁸.

Entre 1096 et 1115, les sources lacunaires ne permettent pas dégager une chronologie des règnes de Guillaume le Jeune, Eustache et Guy de Guînes. La surprenante accession de ce dernier au titre de comte de Forez, associée au récit légendaire du meurtre de Guillaume le Jeune⁵⁹, pourraient indiquer une crise politique violente qui expliquerait le fait que Guigues Ier confia dès 1131 son fils au roi de France.

Guillaume married someone.

His child was:

3152550912 i. **Beraud Ier DE BEAUJEU , Sire de Beaujeu** (died before 967). Beraud married **Vandelmolde DE SALINS**.

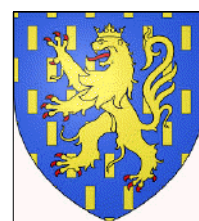
6305101984. 27080425280 Bérenger II D'ITALIE was born in 900 and died on 6 Jul 966 in Bamberg, Bavaria, Germany aged 66.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/B%C3%A9renger_II

Bérenger II d'Italie ou Bérenger d'Ivrée (v. 900 - 6 juillet 966), marquis (margrave) d'Ivrée.

Proclamé roi d'Italie en 950, il est d'abord maintenu au pouvoir par le roi de Germanie Otton Ier.

Essayant en vain de reprendre le pouvoir, Otton le fait enfermer à Bamberg où il meurt en 966. Il est l'ancêtre des comtes palatins de Bourgogne.



Bérenger married **27080425281 Willa (Guillia) DE TOSCANE** about 930. Willa was born after 912 in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhone, France and died in 970 in Bamberg, Bavaria, Germany.

The child from this marriage was:

3152550992 i. **13540212640 Aubert Ier (Adalbert Ier) D'ITALIE** (born between 932 and 936 - died on 30 Apr 971 in Autun, Saone te Loire, France). Aubert married **Gerberge DE BOURGOGNE**, daughter of **Guillaume DE BOURGOGNE , Comte en Bourgogne** and **Adelaïde**. Gerberge was born in 947 and died in 986 aged 39.

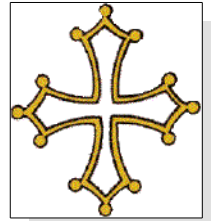
Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

140

6305101985. 27080425281 Willa (Guillia) DE TOSCANE, daughter of **54160850562 Boson D'ARLES , Marquis de Toscane** and **54160850563 Willa DE BOURGOGNE**, was born after 912 in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhone, France and died in 970 in Bamberg, Bavaria, Germany.

General Notes: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Willa_of_Tuscany

Willa, known as Willa of Tuscany (911/912-970), was a medieval Italian noblewoman. By birth, she was a member of the Bosonid noble dynasty. By marriage to Berengar II of Italy she was Countess of Ivrea from 930 to 963, and queen consort of Italy from 950 to 963.



Willa married **27080425280 Bérenger II D'ITALIE** about 930. Bérenger was born in 900 and died on 6 Jul 966 in Bamberg, Bavaria, Germany aged 66.

6305101986. Guillaume DE BOURGOGNE , Comte en Bourgogne, son of **Eudes II DE BOURGOGNE , Comte en Bourgogne** and **Engelberge D'AQUITAINE**.



Guillaume married **Adelaïde**. Adelaïde was born in 932 and died in 981 aged 49.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3152550993 i. **Gerberge DE BOURGOGNE** (born in 947 - died in 986). Gerberge married **13540212640 Aubert Ier (Adalbert Ier) D'ITALIE**, son of **27080425280 Bérenger II D'ITALIE** and **27080425281 Willa (Guillia) DE TOSCANE**. Aubert was born between 932 and 936, died on 30 Apr 971 in Autun, Saone te Loire, France, and was buried in Ratisbonne, Ht-Palatinat, Allemagne.

6305101987. Adelaïde, daughter of **Hugues DE VIENNE , Comte en Viennois** and **Willa DE BOURGOGNE**, was born in 932 and died in 981 aged 49.



Adelaïde married **Guillaume DE BOURGOGNE , Comte en Bourgogne**.

6305101990. 27080425286 Gislebert DE LORRAINE , Comte de Meuse, Duc de Lotharingie, son of **54160850572 Reginar I DE HAINAUT Duc de Lorraine, Comte de Hainaut** and **Alberade DE LORRAINE**, was born in 890 and died on 2 Oct 939 in Bataille d'Andernach, Rhenanie-Palatinat, Germany aged 49.



Gislebert married **27080425287 Gerberge DE SAXE** in 928. Gerberge was born in 913-914 and died after 969.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3152550995 i. **3540212643 Albérade DE LOTHARINGIE**. Albérade married **3540212642 Renaud DE ROUCY , Comte de Reims et Roucy** about 945. Renaud died on 10 May 963 and was buried in Basilique St. Remi de Reims, France.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

141

6305101991. 27080425287 Gerberge DE SAXE, daughter of **54160850574 Henri Ier "L'Oiseleur" DE GERMANIE . Duc de Saxe** and **54160850575 Mathilde (Sainte Maud) VON RINGELHEIM**, was born in 913-914 and died after 969.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gerberge_de_Saxe

Gerberge de Saxe, née vers 913/914 à Nordhausen et morte le 5 mai d'une année inconnue, entre 969 et 9842, issue de la dynastie des Ottoniens, fut duchesse de Lotharingie, puis reine de France par son mariage avec le roi carolingien Louis IV d'Outremer.

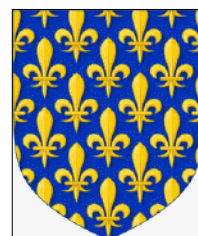


Gerberge married **27080425286 Gislebert DE LORRAINE , Comte de Meuse, Duc de Lotharingie** in 928. Gislebert was born in 890 and died on 2 Oct 939 in Bataille d'Andernach, Rhenanie-Palatinat, Germany aged 49.

Gerberge next married **13540212660 Louis IV D'OUTREMER , Roi des Francs**, son of **27080425320 Charles III (Le Simple) , Roi des Francs** and **27080425321 Edwige (Eadgifu) OF WESSEX , Reine des Francs**, in 939. Louis was born in 920-921 and died on 10 Sep 954 in Reims, France aged 34.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lothaire . Roi des Francs** was born in 941 in Laon, Aisne, France and died on 2 Mar 986 in Laon, Aisne, France aged 45. Lothaire married **Emma (Emme) D'ITALIE**, daughter of **Lothaire II D'ITALIE , Roi d'Italie** and **Adelaïde DE BOURGOGNE , d'Italie**, about 965. Emma was born in 948-951 in Italie and died in 1006 aged 58.
- ii. **Mathilde DE FRANCE , Reine de Bourgogne** was born in 943 and died in 992 aged 49. Mathilde married **Conrad III "Le Pacifique" DE BOURGOGNE , Roi d'Arles** about 960. Conrad was born in 925 and died in 993 aged 68.
- iii. **6770106330 Charles DE BASSE-LOTHARINGIE , Duc de Basse-Lorraine** was born in 953 in Laon, Aisne, France and died on 12 Jun 991 in Orleans, France aged 38. Charles married **6770106331 Adelaïde** before 979.



6305101992. 27080425288 Guillaume Ier (Longue Épée) DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie, son of **108321699334 Rollon HRÓLFR Jarl des Normands** and **108321699335 Poppa DE BAYEUX**, was born about 900, died on 17 Dec 942 in Picquigny, Picardie, France aged about 42, and was buried in Cathedrale de Rouen, Normandie, France.

General Notes: Guillaume Ier de Normandie (av. 910-942), dit Guillaume 1, est le fils naturel de Rollon et de Poppa de Bayeux. Il est considéré comme étant le deuxième duc de Normandie, bien que ce titre n'existe pas encore à cette époque. Il est avant tout jarl des Normands de la Seine.

Un poème écrit peu après la mort de Guillaume Longue-Épée révèle qu'il est né outre-mer, d'une mère chrétienne et d'un père encore païen. Ce dernier, Rollon, n'était pas à ce moment le jarl de la future Normandie. C'était encore un chef viking qui parcourait les mers à la recherche de quelque terre à piller.

Une fois Rollon installé par le roi Charles le Simple en Normandie (911), Guillaume devenait l'héritier naturel de ce territoire. Dudon de Saint-Quentin explique que vers 927 Rollon n'était plus en état de gouverner³. Une assemblée de Normands et de Bretons élit Guillaume à leur tête. À peine élu, il se recommande au roi Charles le Simple.

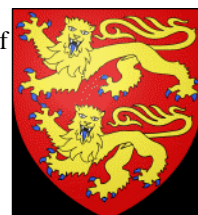
Il est assez difficile de brosse un portrait du nouveau jarl des Normands de la Seine. En effet, le récit de Dudon de Saint-Quentin, notre principal informateur, tend parfois à l'hagiographie. Néanmoins, il est indiscutable que Guillaume fut un vrai chrétien à la différence de son père. Après 935, il épousa chrétiennement Liégarde, fille d'Herbert II, comte de Vermandois. Le jarl fit différentes donations aux chanoines du Mont-Saint-Michel et restaura l'abbaye de Jumièges⁴ dans laquelle il songea à se retirer. Il obtient de sa sœur Adèle qu'elle lui envoie douze moines de l'abbaye Saint-Cyprien de Poitiers⁴.

Le principat de Guillaume correspond à une consolidation de la jeune Normandie. Dudon présente le jarl comme un restaurateur de la paix et de l'ordre. Beaucoup plus récemment, Lucien Musset le décrit comme le 5.

Guillaume married **27080425289 Liutgarde DE VERMANDOIS** about 940. Liutgarde was born about 915, died after 977, and was buried in Abbaye Saint-Père-en-Vallée, Chartres, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3152550996 i. **13540212644 Richard I "Sans Peur" DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie** (born about 933 - died on 20 Nov 996). Richard had a relationship with **13540212645 Gonnor (Gunnor) DE CRÉPON**, daughter of **27080425290 Herbastus (Herfast) DE CRÉPON**, about 960. No evidence this couple married. Gonnor was born about 947 and died in 1031 aged about 84.



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

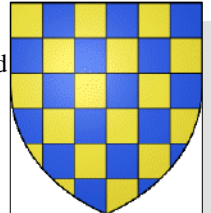
142

Guillaume next had a relationship with **Sprota**, daughter of **Juhel Berenger DE RENNES**, about 932. No evidence this couple married. Sprota was born about 911 in Bretagne, France and died in 940 aged about 29.

Their child was:

- 3152550996 i. **13540212644 Richard I "Sans Peur" DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie** (born about 933 - died on 20 Nov 996). Richard had a relationship with **13540212645 Gonnor (Gunnor) DE CRÉPON**, daughter of **27080425290 Herbastus (Herfast) DE CRÉPON**, about 960. No evidence this couple married. Gonnor was born about 947 and died in 1031 aged about 84.

6305101993. 27080425289 Liutgarde DE VERMANDOIS, daughter of **54160850578 Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois** and **54160850579 Adèle DE FRANCE**, was born about 915, died after 977, and was buried in Abbaye Saint-Père-en-Vallée, Chartres, France.



General Notes: Liutgarde ou Liégarde de Vermandois (avant 925 - un 14 novembre après 977) est la fille du comte Herbert II et d'Adèle, fille du roi Robert Ier. En 940, elle épouse le duc Guillaume Ier de Normandie. Ce mariage, qui ne lui donnera pas d'enfant, était voulu par Hugues le Grand.

Devenue veuve en 942, elle épouse en secondes noces le comte Thibaut Ier de Blois. En 943, en héritant de son père Herbert II de Vermandois, elle procure à sa descendance le comté de Provins et la succession du comté de Champagne.

Avec Thibaut elle a quatre enfants :

- Thibaud, mort à Chartres lors d'une sortie contre Robert Ier de Normandie († 960/962) ;
- Hugues († 986), archevêque de Bourges en 9691 à la suite de son oncle Richard2 ;
- Eudes Ier, († 995), comte de Blois ;
- Hildegarde, épouse de Bouchard Ier de Bray, seigneur de Montmorency ;
- Emma, épouse de Guillaume Fierabras, comte de Poitiers3.

Elle est inhumée à l'abbaye Saint-Père-en-Vallée de Chartres.

Liutgarde married **27080425288 Guillaume Ist (Longue Épée) DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie** about 940. Guillaume was born about 900, died on 17 Dec 942 in Picquigny, Picardie, France aged about 42, and was buried in Cathedrale de Rouen, Normandie, France.

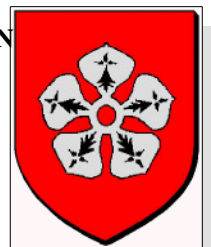
Liutgarde next married **Thibaud Ier "Le Tricheur" DE BLOIS , Comte de Blois** in 943-944. Thibaud was born in 910 and died about 976 aged about 66.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Eudes Ier DE BLOIS** was born in 950 and died in 995 aged 45. Eudes married **Berthe DE BOURGOGNE**, daughter of **Conrad III "Le Pacifique" DE BOURGOGNE , Roi d'Arles** and **Mathilde DE FRANCE , Reine de Bourgogne**, about 983. Berthe was born about 964 and died on 16 Jan 1010 aged about 46.



6305101994. 27080425290 Herbastus (Herfast) DE CRÉPON, son of **54160850580 Ranulf DE CRÉPON** and **54160850581 Gunnor DU DANEMARK**, was born about 911 and died about 981 aged about 70.



Herbastus married someone.

His child was:

- 3152550997 i. **13540212645 Gonnor (Gunnor) DE CRÉPON** (born about 947 - died in 1031). Gonnor had a relationship with **13540212644 Richard I "Sans Peur" DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie**, son of **27080425288 Guillaume Ist (Longue Épée) DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie** and **27080425289 Liutgarde DE VERMANDOIS**, about 960. No evidence this couple married.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

143

Richard was born about 933 and died on 20 Nov 996 aged about 63.

6305101996. 27080425292 Juhel (Judicael) BÉRENGER , Comte de Rennes, son of **54160850584 Pascweten DE VANNES , Roi de Bretagne** and **54160850585 NNN DE NEUSTRIE**.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Juhel_B%C3%A9renger_de_Rennes

L'origine familiale du comte Juhel Bérenger est incertaine.

Aux xie et xiie siècles, la plus grande obscurité régnait déjà sur ce point comme le démontrent les approximations d'un tableau généalogique dressé à l'abbaye Saint-Serge d'Angers qui indique que le père de Bérenger (père du duc Conan Ier de Bretagne) serait Pascweten, fils bien attesté, par ailleurs, en 903 d'Alain Ier de Bretagne.

Malheureusement rien ne permet de confirmer cette filiation ni d'expliquer l'apparition du nom de Bérenger à cette époque dans la dynastie des comtes de Vannes et rois de Bretagne.



Juhel married **27080425293 Gerberge DE HUNEBOURG**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3152550998 i. **13540212646 Conan Ier "Le Tort" DE BRETAGNE** (died on 27 Jun 992 in Bataille de Conquereuil, Loire-Atlantique, France). Conan married **13540212647 Ermengarde D'ANJOU** before 982. Ermengarde was born on 11 Nov 958 in Anjou, France and died on 27 Jun 1022 in Anjou, France aged 63.

6305101997. 27080425293 Gerberge DE HUNEBOURG.

Gerberge married **27080425292 Juhel (Judicael) BÉRENGER , Comte de Rennes**.

6305102000. 27080425296 Arnaud Ier DE COMMINGES, son of **Aznar III DE COMMINGES , Comte de Comminges**, was born about 900 and died on 27 Nov 957 aged about 57.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arnaud_Ier_de_Carcassonne

Arnaud Ier (c.900 - 27 nov. 957)1, fut comte de Comminges et de Carcassonne.



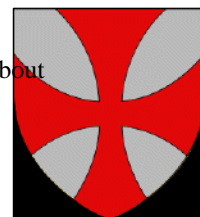
Arnaud married **27080425297 Arsinde DE CARCASSONNE** before 930. Arsinde was born about 910 and died about 970 aged about 60.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3152551000 i. **13540212648 Roger Ier DE CARCASSONNE "Le Vieux"** (born about 930 - died after Apr 1011). Roger married **13540212649 Azalaïs (Adelaïde) DE MELGUEIL**, daughter of **Bernard II DE MELGUEIL , Comte de Melgueil** and **Sénégonde DE ROUERGUE**, before Apr 970. Azalaïs was born about 945 in Melgueil, Herault, France and died after 1011 in Comminges, France.

6305102001. 27080425297 Arsinde DE CARCASSONNE, daughter of **54160850594 Acfred DE CARCASSONNE** and **54160850595 Adelaïde (Adelinda) D'Auvergne**, was born about 910 and died about 970 aged about 60.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arsinde_de_Carcassonne



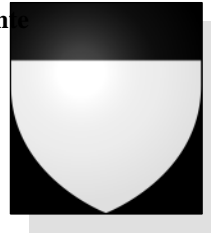
Arsinde married **27080425296 Arnaud Ier DE COMMINGES** before 930. Arnaud was born about 900 and died on 27 Nov 957 aged about 57.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

144

6305102002. Bernard II DE MELGUEIL , Comte de Melgueil, son of **Béranger DE MELGUEIL , Comte de Melgueil** and **Gisèle (Guisla) D'AMPURIAS**, died before 989.

General Notes: <https://thesignsofthetimes.com.au/34/69043.htm>

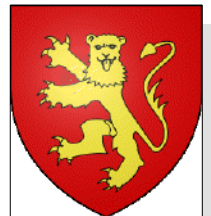


Bernard married **Sénégonde DE ROUERGUE** about 940.

The child from this marriage was:

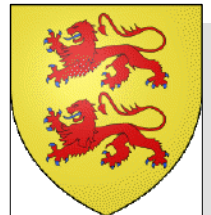
- 3152551001 i. **13540212649 Azalaïs (Adelaïde) DE MELGUEIL** (born about 945 in Melgueil, Herault, France - died after 1011 in Comminges, France). Azalaïs married **13540212648 Roger Ier DE CARCASSONNE "Le Vieux"**, son of **27080425296 Arnaud Ier DE COMMINGES** and **27080425297 Arsinde DE CARCASSONNE**, before Apr 970. Roger was born about 930 and died after Apr 1011.

6305102003. Sénégonde DE ROUERGUE, daughter of **Ermengaud Ier DE ROUERGUE , Comte de Rouergue et de Quercy** and **Adelais DE CARCASSONNE**.



Sénégonde married **Bernard II DE MELGUEIL , Comte de Melgueil** about 940. Bernard died before 989.

6305102004. Arnaud DE BIGORRE , Comte de Bigorre, son of **Raymond Dat DE BIGORRE , Comte de Bigorre** and **Gersende (Garsinde) D'ASTARAC**, was born in 945 and died in 986 aged 41.



Arnaud married someone.

His child was:

- 3152551002 i. **Garcia Arnaud DE BIGORRE , Comte de Bigorre** (died in 1025-1032). Garcia married **Richarde**. Richarde died in 1046.

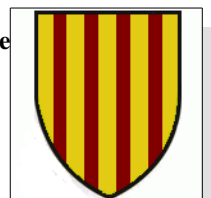
6305102008. Sunyer Ier DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone, Gérone et Osona, son of **Guifred "Le Velu" DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone** and **Gunilde D'AMPURIAS**, was born about 890 in Gerona, Spain and died on 15 Oct 950 in Lagrasse, Aude, France aged about 60.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Suniaire_Ier_de_Barcelone

Suniaire Ier de Barcelone (Suniaro I de Barcelona en castillan ; Sunyer I de Barcelona en catalan) né vers 890 - mort le 15 octobre 950, fils de Guifred le Velu, fut comte de Barcelone, Gérone et Osona de 911 à 948, succédant à son frère Guifred II Borrell.

Suniaire fut excommunié par décision du concile local de Port pour être à l'origine de nominations ecclésiastique que l'Église ne reconnaissait pas HL Tome III. Cette excommunication sera levée lors d'un autre concile local à Saint-Vincent de Jonquières FPMP1.

En 942-943, Suniaire dut affronter les Hongrois qui avaient pénétré jusque dans la région de Lérida. Il abdiqua en 947 au profit de son fils Borrel II et se fit moine à l'abbaye de Lagrasse.



Comtes de Barcelona

Sunyaer married **Richilde DE ROUERGUE** in 925.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3152551004 i. **Borrell II DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelona, Ausona e Urgell** (born in 927 in Barcelona ou Gerona, Spain - died on 30 Sep 993 in Barcelona, Spain). Borrell married **Luitgarde (Letgarda) DE**

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

145

TOULOUSE, daughter of **Raymond III Pons DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse, Duc d'Aquitaine** and **Garsinde DE ROUERGUE**, in 968. Luitgarde was born about 940 and died about 978 aged about 38.

6305102009. Richilde DE ROUERGUE, daughter of **Ermengaud Ier DE ROUERGUE , Comte de Rouergue et de Quercy** and **Adelais DE CARCASSONNE**.



Richilde married **Sunyer Ier DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone, Gérone et Osona** in 925. Sunyer was born about 890 in Gerona, Spain and died on 15 Oct 950 in Lagrasse, Aude, France aged about 60.

6305102010. Raymond III Pons DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse, Duc d'Aquitaine, son of **Raymond II DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse, Marquis de Gothie** and **Guinildilde DE BARCELONA**, was born about 900 and died in 940 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, France aged about 40.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raymond_Pons_de_Toulouse

Raymond Pons, de Toulouse, décédé vers 9401, fils de Raymond II de Toulouse est un noble de la Francie Occidentale, marquis de Gothie, comte de Toulouse à partir de 924, puis est désigné duc d'Aquitaine en 932, après avoir rendu hommage à Raoul, roi des Francs.

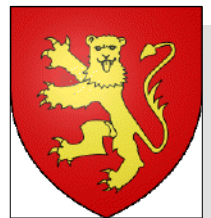


Raymond married **Garsinde DE ROUERGUE** in 940. Garsinde was born about 920.

The child from this marriage was:

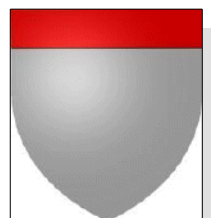
3152551005 i. **Luitgarde (Letgarda) DE TOULOUSE** (born about 940 - died about 978). Luitgarde married **Borrell II DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelona, Ausona e Urgell**, son of **Sunyer Ier DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone, Gérone et Osona** and **Richilde DE ROUERGUE**, in 968. Borrell was born in 927 in Barcelona ou Gerona, Spain and died on 30 Sep 993 in Barcelona, Spain aged 66.

6305102011. Garsinde DE ROUERGUE, daughter of **Ermengaud Ier DE ROUERGUE , Comte de Rouergue et de Quercy** and **Adelais DE CARCASSONNE**, was born about 920.



Garsinde married **Raymond III Pons DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse, Duc d'Aquitaine** in 940. Raymond was born about 900 and died in 940 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, France aged about 40.

6305102064. 27080425264 Anselme Ier DE MONTFERRAT¹ was born in 963 and died in 1020 aged 57.



Anselme married someone.

His child was:

3152551032 i. **13540212632 Anselme II DE MONTFERRAT¹** (born about 985 - died about 1027). Anselme married **13540212633 Gisèle DE TOSCANE.¹** Gisèle was born in 964.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

146

6305102070. 27080425270 Humbert III DE TOSCANE¹ was born in 935 and died before 1014.

General Notes: Marquis de Toscane, Seigneur de Bologne, son of Humbert II DE TOSCANE Marquis de Toscane and Unknown



Humbert married **27080425271 Railenda** before 976.

The child from this marriage was:

3152551035 i. **13540212635 Berthe DE TOSCANE¹** (born in 976 - died after 1029). Berthe married **13540212634 Oldéric Manfred II D'ORiate¹** in 1007. Oldéric was born in 992 and died on 1 Nov 1034 aged 42.

6305102071. 27080425271 Railenda.

Railenda married **27080425270 Humbert III DE TOSCANE¹** before 976. Humbert was born in 935 and died before 1014.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

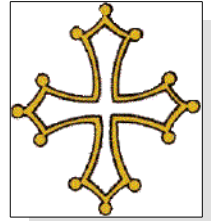
147

34th Generation (31st Great-Grandparents)

12610203970. 54160850562 Bason D'ARLES , Marquis de Toscane, son of **108321701124 Theobald D'ARLES Comte de Bourgogne Transjurane** and **108321701125 Bertha DE LOTHARINGIE**, was born in 885 and died in 936 in Bourgogne, France? aged 51.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boson_d%27Arles

Boson d'Arles (885 - 936) dit aussi Boson VI de Provence, Comte d'Avignon et Vaison (911-931), comte d'Arles (926-931) et marquis de Toscane (931-936).



Boson married **54160850563 Willa DE BOURGOGNE** in 912. Willa was born about 900 and died after 936.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6305101985 i. **27080425281 Willa (Guillia) DE TOSCANE** (born after 912 in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhone, France - died in 970 in Bamberg, Bavaria, Germany). Willa married **27080425280 Bérenger II D'ITALIE** about 930. Bérenger was born in 900 and died on 6 Jul 966 in Bamberg, Bavaria, Germany aged 66.
- ii. **Berthe DE PROVENCE , Comtesse d'Arles, d'Avignon et de Vienne** was born in 913 and died in 965 aged 52. Berthe married **Boson DE BOURGOGNE , abbé laïc de Moyenmoutier et du Remiremont**, son of **Richard "Le Justicier" DE VIENNE , Duc de Bourgogne** and **Adelaïde DE BOURGOGNE**, in 924. Boson was born in 895 and died on 13 Sep 935 aged 40.

12610203971. 54160850563 Willa DE BOURGOGNE, daughter of **108321701126 Rodolphe Ier DE BOURGOGNE Roi de Bourgogne** and **108321701127 Willa DE PROVENCE**, was born about 900 and died after 936.

General Notes: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Willa_of_Burgundy

Willa of Burgundy (c.900 – after 936) was a member of the Elder House of Welf. By birth she was a daughter of Rudolph I of Burgundy, king of Upper Burgundy. Through marriage Boso Willa became countess of Avignon and Arles, and then margravine of Tuscany.



Willa married **54160850562 Bason D'ARLES , Marquis de Toscane** in 912. Bason was born in 885 and died in 936 in Bourgogne, France? aged 51.

12610203972. Eudes II DE BOURGOGNE , Comte en Bourgogne, son of **Milon Ier DE DE TONNERRE , Comte de Tonnerre** and **Ingeltrude DE BRIENNE**, was born about 902 and died in 943 aged about 41.

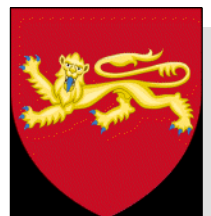


Eudes married **Engelberge D'AQUITAINE**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 6305101986 i. **Guillaume DE BOURGOGNE , Comte en Bourgogne**. Guillaume married **Adelaïde**, daughter of **Hugues DE VIENNE , Comte en Viennois** and **Willa DE BOURGOGNE**. Adelaïde was born in 932 and died in 981 aged 49.

12610203973. Engelberge D'AQUITAINE, daughter of **Guillaume "Le Pieux" D'AQUITAINE Duc d'Aquitaine**, **Comte de Mâcon** and **Engelberge DE PROVENCE**.



Engelberge married **Eudes II DE BOURGOGNE , Comte en Bourgogne**. Eudes was born about 902 and died in 943 aged about 41.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

148

12610203974. Hugues DE VIENNE , Comte en Viennois, son of **Garnier DE SENS , Comte de Troyes** and **Teutberge D'ARLES**, died in 948.



Hugues married **Willa DE BOURGOGNE**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 6305101987 i. **Adelaïde** (born in 932 - died in 981). Adelaïde married **Guillaume DE BOURGOGNE , Comte en Bourgogne**, son of **Eudes II DE BOURGOGNE , Comte en Bourgogne** and **Engelberge D'AQUITAINE**.

12610203975. Willa DE BOURGOGNE, daughter of **Louis DE BOURGOGNE , Comte en Bourgogne** and **Hadevige DE SAXE**.



Willa married **Hugues DE VIENNE , Comte en Viennois**. Hugues died in 948.

12610203980. 54160850572 Reginar I DE HAINAUT Duc de Lorraine, Comte de Hainaut was born in 850 and died on 25 Aug 915 in Meerssen, Limburg, Netherlands aged 65.

General Notes: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reginar_I_Longneck

Reginar I Longneck (c. 850 – 915), Latin: Rainerus or Ragerus Longicollus, was a leading nobleman in the kingdom of Lotharingia, variously described in contemporary sources with the titles of count, margrave, missus dominicus and duke. He stands at the head of a Lotharingian dynasty known to modern scholarship as the Reginarids, Reginars, Reiniers, or Regniers, because of their frequent use of the name "Reginar".



He was probably the son of Gilbert, Count of the Maasgau, and a daughter of Lothair I whose name is not known (Hiltrude, Bertha, Irmgard, and Gisela are candidate names). In an 877 charter in the Capitulary of Quierzy, he possibly already appears as "Rainerus", alongside his probable father as one of the regents of the kingdom during Charles the Bald's absence on campaign in Italy.

Reginar married **Alberade DE LORRAINE**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6305101990 i. **27080425286 Gislebert DE LORRAINE , Comte de Meuse, Duc de Lotharingie** (born in 890 - died on 2 Oct 939 in Bataille d'Andernach, Rhenanie-Palatinat, Germany). Gislebert married **27080425287 Gerberge DE SAXE**, daughter of **54160850574 Henri Ier "L'Oiseleur" DE GERMANIE . Duc de Saxe** and **54160850575 Mathilde (Sainte Maud) VON RINGELHEIM**, in 928. Gerberge was born in 913-914 and died after 969.
- ii. **Reginar II DE HAINAUT Comte de Hainaut** was born in 890 and died in 932 aged 42. Reginar married **Adelaide (Alix) DE BOURGOGNE**, daughter of **Richard "Le Justicier" DE VIENNE , Duc de Bourgogne** and **Adelaïde DE BOURGOGNE**.

12610203981. Alberade DE LORRAINE.



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

149

Alberade married **54160850572 Reginar I DE HAINAUT Duc de Lorraine, Comte de Hainaut**. Reginar was born in 850 and died on 25 Aug 915 in Meerssen, Limburg, Netherlands aged 65.

12610203982. 54160850574 Henri Ier "L'Oiseleur" DE GERMANIE . Duc de Saxe, son of **108321701148 Otton Ier DE SAXE , Duc de Saxe** and **108321701149 Hedwige VON BABENBERG**, was born in 876 in Memleben, Thuringe, Germany and died on 2 Jul 936 in Memleben, Thuringe, Germany aged 60.



General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henri_Ier_de_Germanie

Henri Ier de Saxe ou Henri Ier de Germanie¹ (en allemand : Heinrich der Finkler ou Heinrich der Vogler ; en latin : Henricus Auceps), dit , parce que passionné de chasse au faucon, est né en 876 et mort le 2 juillet 936 à Memleben (Thuringe). Duc de Saxe depuis 912, roi de Francie orientale (Germanie) de 919 à sa mort en 936, Henri est un ascendant des deux dynasties destinées à régner sur les territoires de l'Allemagne et de la France actuelles une grande partie du IIe millénaire, puisqu'il est le père d'Otton Ier² († 973), premier empereur germanique, mais aussi le grand-père, du côté maternel, d'Hugues Capet. Il est par ailleurs l'un des arrière-grands-pères de Louis V, le dernier roi carolingien.

Henri married **54160850575 Mathilde (Sainte Maud) VON RINGELHEIM** in 909 in Wallhausen. Mathilde was born about 896 and died on 14 Mar 968 in Quedlinburg, Saxe-Anhalt, Germany aged about 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Otton "Le Grand" DE SAXE Empereur du Saint-Empire** was born in 912 and died in 973 aged 61. Otton married **Eadgyth (Edith) OF WESSEX**, daughter of **Edward "The Elder" OF WESSEX , King of the Anglo-Saxons** and **Ælflæd**, in 930. Eadgyth was born in 910 in Wessex, England and died on 26 Jan 946 in Magdeburg, Germany aged 36. Otton next married **Adelaïde DE BOURGOGNE , d'Italie**, daughter of **Rodolphe DE BOURGOGNE , Roi d'Italie et de Bourgogne** and **Berthe DE SOUABE**, in 951. Adelaïde was born in 931 in Orbe, Vaud, Switzerland and died in 999 in Seltz, Germany aged 68.
- 6305101991 ii. **27080425287 Gerberge DE SAXE** (born in 913-914 - died after 969). Gerberge married **27080425286 Gislebert DE LORRAINE , Comte de Meuse, Duc de Lotharingie**, son of **54160850572 Reginar I DE HAINAUT Duc de Lorraine, Comte de Hainaut** and **Alberade DE LORRAINE**, in 928. Gislebert was born in 890 and died on 2 Oct 939 in Bataille d'Albernach, Rhenanie-Palatinat, Germany aged 49. Gerberge next married **13540212660 Louis IV D'OUTREMER , Roi des Francs**, son of **27080425320 Charles III (Le Simple) , Roi des Francs** and **27080425321 Edwige (Eadgifu) OF WESSEX , Reine des Francs**, in 939. Louis was born in 920-921 and died on 10 Sep 954 in Reims, France aged 34.
- iii. **54160849665 Hedwige DE SAXE** was born circa 914 and died on 10 May 965 aged about 51. Hedwige married **54160849664 Hughes "Le Grand" , Duc des Francs, Comte de Paris**, son of **6770106208 Robert I DE FRANCE , Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris** and **6770106209 Aelis (Adèle) DU MAINE**. Hughes was born in 898 in Paris, 75, France and died on 16 Jun 956 in Dourdan, Essone, France aged 58.
- iv. **Henri DE SAXE , Duc de Bavière** was born in 919 and died in 955 aged 36.
- v. **Brunon DE SAXE Archevêque de Cologne et Duc de Lotharingie**. was born in 925 and died in 965 aged 40.

12610203983. 54160850575 Mathilde (Sainte Maud) VON RINGELHEIM, daughter of **108321701150 Theodoric (Dietrich) VON RINGELHEIM , Comte de Ringelheim and Aldembourg** and **108321701151 Reinhild DE FRIESLAND**, was born about 896 and died on 14 Mar 968 in Quedlinburg, Saxe-Anhalt, Germany aged about 72.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mathilde_de_Ringelheim

Sainte Mathilde de Ringelheim¹ ou Maud de Ringelheim, née vers 896 et morte le 14 mars 968 à Quedlinbourg, fut l'épouse d'Henri l'Oiseleur, futur roi de Francie orientale (Germanie). Elle est la mère d'Otton Ier, fondateur du Saint-Empire romain germanique.



File source:
http://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Ptacnik_Mech_tilda.jpg

Mathilde married **54160850574 Henri Ier "L'Oiseleur" DE GERMANIE . Duc de Saxe** in 909 in Wallhausen. Henri was born in 876 in Memleben, Thuringe, Germany and died on 2 Jul 936 in Memleben, Thuringe, Germany aged 60.

12610203984. 108321699334 Rollon HRÓLFR Jarl des Normands was born about 850 in Norvège ou Danemark and died about 932 in Rouen aged about 82.

General Notes: <https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rollon>

Rollon¹ (mort vers 932) est le chef viking à l'origine du duché de Normandie. En septembre 911, en contrepartie de

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

150

l'arrêt de ses pillages, il reçoit du roi Charles le Simple un territoire autour de Rouen. Environ cent ans plus tard, cette concession deviendra le duché de Normandie. Il est assez difficile de fixer la trame de la vie de Rollon, car elle est également l'objet de récits légendaires.

Rollon married **108321699335 Poppa DE BAYEUX**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6305101992 i. **27080425288 Guillaume Ist (Longue Épée) DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie** (born about 900 - died on 17 Dec 942 in Picquigny, Picardie, France). Guillaume married **27080425289 Liutgarde DE VERMANDOIS**, daughter of **54160850578 Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois** and **54160850579 Adèle DE FRANCE**, about 940. Liutgarde was born about 915, died after 977, and was buried in Abbaye Saint-Père-en-Vallée, Chartres, France. Guillaume had a relationship with **Sprota**, daughter of **Juhel Berenger DE RENNES**, about 932. No evidence this couple married. Sprota was born about 911 in Bretagne, France and died in 940 aged about 29.
- ii. **54160849667 Gerloc (Adèle) DE NORMANDIE** was born about 912 in Rouen and died on 14 Oct 962 aged about 50. Gerloc married **54160849666 Guillaume III (Tête d' Étope) DE POITIERS Duc d'Aquitaine**, son of **108321699332 Ebalus (Ebles) MANZER , Duke of Aquitaine, Count of Poitou**. Guillaume was born in 910 and died on 3 Apr 963 in Saint-Maixent, Deux-sèvres, France aged 53.

12610203985. 108321699335 Poppa DE BAYEUX, daughter of **108321701154 Bérenger II DE NEUSTRIE , Marquis de Neustrie**.

General Notes: Poppa de Bayeux est la (épouse More danico)1 du jarl des Normands, Rollon et la mère du duc de Normandie Guillaume .

Ses origines restent obscures. Les historiens retiennent deux hypothèses :

Selon Dudon de Saint-Quentin, elle serait la fille du comte Bérenger. Alors que la ville de Bayeux est assiégée par des Vikings dirigés par Hrólfr le Marcheur², ce dernier tue Bérenger lors de la prise de la ville (886/890). Rollon emmène de nombreux prisonniers parmi lesquels se trouve la jeune Poppa et la prend pour .

Selon les Annales de Jumièges, Poppa serait la fille de Gui, comte de Senlis et la sœur de Bernard

Dans les deux cas, l'ascendance de Poppa est prestigieuse : Bérenger serait l'un des deux marquis chargé de défendre la Neustrie contre les Normands tandis que Gui de Senlis descend par les femmes d'Evrard de Frioul.

Katherine Keats-Rohan propose une version rassemblant les deux propositions. La mère de Poppa serait de la famille des Herbertiens. Elle aurait épousé Bérenger de Bayeux de qui serait née Poppa, puis Gui de Senlis et aurait eu Bernard de Senlis³.

Une autre hypothèse, moins prestigieuse, mais pour le moins aussi crédible, abordée par l'historien et spécialiste Jean Renaud, fait de Poppa une concubine de Hrólfr, bergère venue des Hébrides.

De cette union naquirent au moins deux enfants : une fille nommée Gerloc (baptisée sous le prénom d') et Guillaume Longue-Épée. Ce dernier naquit outre-mer alors que son père Rollon était encore païen. On pourrait en déduire que cette naissance est antérieure au traité de Saint-Clair-sur-Epte en 911, date de la conversion et de l'installation définitive de Rollon en Normandie. Pour l'historien Pierre Bauduin, l'union entre Poppa et le chef normand atteste des liens précoces entre ce dernier et l'aristocratie franque et permet d'éclairer sous un nouveau jour l'accord de 911 : le roi Charles le Simple traite avec un personnage déjà en partie intégré au royaume carolingien.

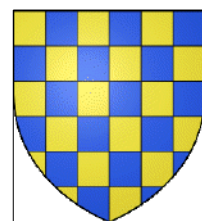
Une statue au sommet d'une fontaine érigée Place de Gaulle à Bayeux représente Poppa.

Poppa married **108321699334 Rollon HRÓLFR Jarl des Normands**. Rollon was born about 850 in Norvège ou Danemark and died about 932 in Rouen aged about 82.

12610203986. 54160850578 Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois, son of **108321701156 Herbert I DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois et de Soissons** and **108321701157 Leutgarde DE TROYES**, was born about 880 and died on 23 Feb 943 in Saint-Quentin, Aisne., France aged about 63.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herbert_II_de_Vermandois

Herbert II, né vers 880, mort le 23 février 943, fut comte de Vermandois, de Soissons et de Meaux à la



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

151

mort de son père survenue entre 900 et 907.

Herbert married **54160850579 Adèle DE FRANCE** before 907. Adèle was born in 900-902.

Children from this marriage were:

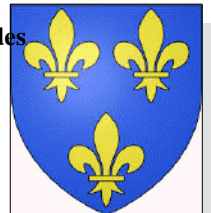
- 6305101993 i. **27080425289 Liutgarde DE VERMANDOIS** (born about 915 - died after 977, buried in Abbaye Saint-Père-en-Vallée, Chartres, France). Liutgarde married **27080425288 Guillaume Ist (Longue Épée) DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie**, son of **108321699334 Rollon HRÓLFR Jarl des Normands** and **108321699335 Poppa DE BAYEUX**, about 940. Guillaume was born about 900, died on 17 Dec 942 in Picquigny, Picardie, France aged about 42, and was buried in Cathedrale de Rouen, Normandie, France. Liutgarde next married **Thibaud Ier "Le Tricheur" DE BLOIS , Comte de Blois** in 943-944. Thibaud was born in 910 and died about 976 aged about 66.
- ii. **Robert Ier DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Meaux et de Troyes** was born about 920 and died on 29 Aug 966 aged about 46. Robert married **Adelaide (Werra) DE CHÂLON**, daughter of **Gilbert DE CHÂLON , Comte de Bourgogne** and **Ermengarde DE BOURGOGNE**, about 950.
- iii. **Milon Ier DE DE TONNERRE , Comte de Tonnerre** was born about 925 and died in 901 aged about -24. Milon married **Ingeltrude DE BRIENNE**, daughter of **Engelbert II DE BRIENNE , Comte de Brienne**. Ingeltrude died about 980.
- iv. **Godehilde (Godehildis)** died after 1005. Godehilde married **Yves Ier "L'Ancien" DE BELLÈME**, son of **Yves DE CREIL , Sieur d'Alençon et de Bellême** and **Hildeburge DE BEAUMONT-AU-MAINE , Dame de Beaumont-au-Maine**, about 960. Yves died before 1 Dec 1012.

12610203987. 54160850579 Adèle DE FRANCE, daughter of **6770106208 Robert I DE FRANCE , Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris** and **6770106209 Aelis (Adèle) DU MAINE**, was born in 900-902.

General Notes:

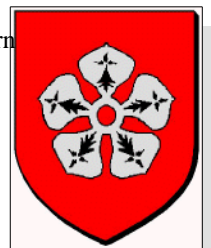
<https://www.facebook.com/1589299717951199/photos/a.1589334174614420/1664429943771509/?type=1&theater>

Notre hypothèse, notre théorie est qu'Adèle, la mère de Milon Ier était une sœur cadette d'Hugues le Grand, duc des Francs, père d'Hugues Capet. Milon Ier, comte de Tonnerre serait ainsi le cousin germain d'Hugues Capet.



Adèle married **54160850578 Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois** before 907. Herbert was born about 880 and died on 23 Feb 943 in Saint-Quentin, Aisne., France aged about 63.

12610203988. 54160850580 Ranulf DE CRÉPON, son of **108321701160 Roricon DE CRÉPON**, was born about 900.

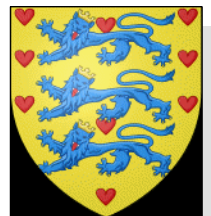


Ranulf married **54160850581 Gunnor DU DANEMARK**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 6305101994 i. **27080425290 Herbastus (Herfast) DE CRÉPON** (born about 911 - died about 981). Herbastus married someone.

12610203989. 54160850581 Gunnor DU DANEMARK.



Gunnor married **54160850580 Ranulf DE CRÉPON**. Ranulf was born about 900.

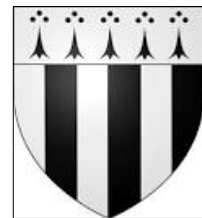
Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

152

12610203992. 54160850584 Pascweten DE VANNES , Roi de Bretagne, son of **108321701168 Ridoredh DE VANNES , Prince de Bretagne**, was born about 800 and died in 877 aged about 77.

General Notes: <https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pascweten>

Pascweten (né vers 800 - mort en 877), fut comte de Vannes, de Nantes et prétendant au trône de Bretagne au ix^e siècle.



Pascweten married **54160850585 NNN DE NEUSTRIE**.

The child from this marriage was:

6305101996 i. **27080425292 Juhel (Judicael) BÉRENGER , Comte de Rennes**. Juhel married **27080425293 Gerberge DE HUNEBOURG**.

12610203993. 54160850585 NNN DE NEUSTRIE, daughter of **108321701154 Bérenger II DE NEUSTRIE , Marquis de Neustrie**.

NNN married **54160850584 Pascweten DE VANNES , Roi de Bretagne**. Pascweten was born about 800 and died in 877 aged about 77.

12610204000. Aznar III DE COMMINGES , Comte de Comminges, son of **Loup-Aznar DE COMMINGES , Comte de Comminges**, was born in 898 and died in 940 aged 42.



Aznar married someone.

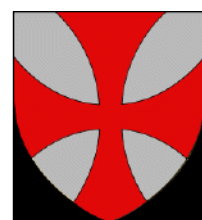
His child was:

6305102000 i. **27080425296 Arnaud Ier DE COMMINGES** (born about 900 - died on 27 Nov 957). Arnaud married **27080425297 Arsinde DE CARCASSONNE**, daughter of **54160850594 Acfred DE CARCASSONNE** and **54160850595 Adelaïde (Adelinda) D'Auvergne**, before 930. Arsinde was born about 910 and died about 970 aged about 60.

12610204002. 54160850594 Acfred DE CARCASSONNE, son of **108321701188 Olibia II DE CARCASSONNE** and **108321701189 Ava**, died in 933.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Acfred_II_de_Carcassonne

Comte de Carcassonne de 908 à 933.



Acfred married **54160850595 Adelaïde (Adelinda) D'Auvergne** before 887. Adelaïde was born about 867 in Auvergne, France and died about 910 aged about 43.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Adelais DE CARCASSONNE** was born about 887 and died about 962 aged about 75. Adelais married **Ermengaud Ier DE ROUERGUE , Comte de Rouergue et de Quercy**, son of **Eudes (Odo) DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse** and **Garsende D'ALBI , Contesse d'Albi**. Ermengaud was born in 870 and died after 935.

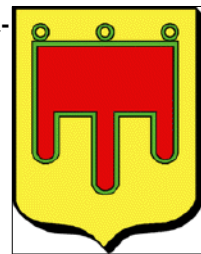
6305102001 ii. **27080425297 Arsinde DE CARCASSONNE** (born about 910 - died about 970). Arsinde married **27080425296 Arnaud Ier DE COMMINGES**, son of **Aznar III DE COMMINGES , Comte de Comminges**, before 930. Arnaud was born about 900 and died on 27 Nov 957 aged about 57.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

153

12610204003. 54160850595 Adelaïde (Adelinda) D'AUVERGNE, daughter of **Bernard II "Plantapilosa-Plantevelue" D'AUVERGNE , Comte d'Auvergne, Duc d'Aquitaine** and **Ermengarde DE CHÂLONS , Dame d'Auvergne**, was born about 867 in Auvergne, France and died about 910 aged about 43.

General Notes: <https://www.genealogieonline.nl/en/balogh-family-tree/I34035.php>
https://www.myheritage.com/names/adelaide_d%20auvergne



Adelaïde married **54160850594** **Acfred DE CARCASSONNE** before 887. Acfred died in 933.

12610204004. Béranger DE MELGUEIL , Comte de Melgueil, son of **Bernard Ier DE MELGUEIL , Comte de Substantion-Melgueil** and **Guislaine**, died after 947.

General Notes: <https://thesignsofthetimes.com.au/34/62149.htm>



Béranger married **Gisèle (Guisla) D'AMPURIAS**. Gisèle was born about 910.

The child from this marriage was:

6305102002 i. **Bernard II DE MELGUEIL , Comte de Melgueil** (died before 989). Bernard married **Sénégonde DE ROUERGUE**, daughter of **Ermengaud Ier DE ROUERGUE , Comte de Rouergue et de Quercy** and **Adelais DE CARCASSONNE**, about 940.

12610204005. Gisèle (Guisla) D'AMPURIAS, daughter of **Suner II D'AMPURIAS , Comte d'Ampurias** and **Ermengarde DE POITIERS**, was born about 910.

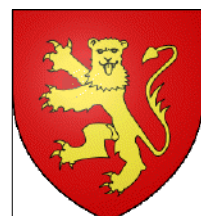
General Notes: Family Tree owner : Alain FOULLON (foullon)
<https://gw.geneanet.org/foullon?lang=en&pz=matheline+marie+herminia&nz=foullon&p=gisele+gisle+gislaine+ou+guisla+de+roussillon+d+ampurias&n=de+roussillon>



Gisèle married **Béranger DE MELGUEIL , Comte de Melgueil**. Béranger died after 947.

12610204006. Ermengaud Ier DE ROUERGUE , Comte de Rouergue et de Quercy, son of **Eudes (Odo) DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse** and **Garsende D'ALBI , Contesse d'Albi**, was born in 870 and died after 935.

General Notes: <http://www.histoireeurope.fr/RechercheLocution.php?Locutions=Garsinde+de+Rouergue>
https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ermengaud_de_Rouergue
Ermengaud de Rouergue né vers 870, décédé après 935 fut comte de Rouergue et de Quercy (918-935), et marquis de Gothie.



Biographie

Après la mort du comte Eudes La maison raimondine se divisa en deux branches et Ermengaud s'implanta comme Comte de Rouergue après 9061.

En 930, Deda religieuse fit une donation «tant pour elle que pour le comte Ermengaud et Adelay sa femme et ses enfants, que pour le comte Pons.

Selon Flodoard, Ermengaud et son frère Raymond prêtèrent allégeance au roi Raoul en 9322.

Il est nommé comme marquis de Gothie, mentionne son fils Hugues en 934, et fait une donation en juillet 935 au monastère de Vabres, avec sa femme Adélaïde.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

154

Au total, on peut estimer que l'union d'Ermengaud et Adélaïde engendra au moins huit enfants, deux garçons et six filles.

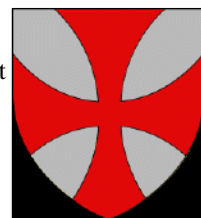
Ermengaud married **Adelais DE CARCASSONNE**. Adelais was born about 887 and died about 962 aged about 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6305102011 i. **Garsinde DE ROUERGUE** (born about 920). Garsinde married **Raymond III Pons DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse, Duc d'Aquitaine**, son of **Raymond II DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse, Marquis de Gothie** and **Guinilde DE BARCELONA**, in 940. Raymond was born about 900 and died in 940 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, France aged about 40.
- 6305102009 ii. **Richilde DE ROUERGUE**. Richilde married **Sunyer Ier DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone, Gérone et Osona**, son of **Guifred "Le Velu" DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone** and **Gunilde D'AMPURIAS**, in 925. Sunyer was born about 890 in Gerona, Spain and died on 15 Oct 950 in Lagrasse, Aude, France aged about 60.
- 6305102003 iii. **Sénégonde DE ROUERGUE**. Sénégonde married **Bernard II DE MELGUEIL , Comte de Melgueil**, son of **Béranger DE MELGUEIL , Comte de Melgueil** and **Gisèle (Guisla) D'AMPURIAS**, about 940. Bernard died before 989.
- iv. **Adelaïde DE ROUERGUE**. Adelaïde married **Sunifred II D'URGELL , Comte d'Urgell**, son of **Guifred "Le Velu" DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone** and **Gunilde D'AMPURIAS**. Sunifred was born in 898 and died in 948 aged 50.

12610204007. Adelais DE CARCASSONNE, daughter of **54160850594 Acfred DE CARCASSONNE** and **54160850595 Adelaïde (Adelinda) D'AUVERGNE**, was born about 887 and died about 962 aged about 75.

General Notes: <https://www.genealogieonline.nl/en/balogh-family-tree/I34035.php>

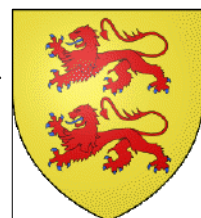


Adelais married **Ermengaud Ier DE ROUERGUE , Comte de Rouergue et de Quercy**. Ermengaud was born in 870 and died after 935.

12610204008. Raymond Dat DE BIGORRE , Comte de Bigorre, son of **Dat Donat DE BIGORRE , Comte de Bigorre** and **Dame Lupa DE NAVARRE**, was born about 910 and died about 956 aged about 46.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raymond_Dat_de_Bigorre

La seule certitude que l'on ait à propos de sa filiation est contenue dans le Codex de Roda et précise que dame Lopa, fille de Sanche Garcez, roi de Navarre et d'une servante, est la mère du comte Raymond de Bigorre.



Le père du comte Raymond Dat se nomme Dat. Il peut être identifié avec Dat Donat, comte de Bigorre et fils du premier comte, Donat Loup de Bigorre.

Raymond married **Gersende (Garsinde) D'ASTARAC**. Gersende was born about 920.

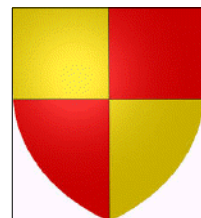
The child from this marriage was:

- 6305102004 i. **Arnaud DE BIGORRE , Comte de Bigorre** (born in 945 - died in 986). Arnaud married someone.

12610204009. Gersende (Garsinde) D'ASTARAC, daughter of **Arnaud Ier D'ASTARAC , Comte d'Astarac**, was born about 920.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raymond_Dat_de_Bigorre

Le codex de Roda le mentionne comme marié à Gersende/Garsinde, fille d'Arnaud Ier, comte d'Astarac, et sœur d'Arnaud II. Mais une charte du cartulaire d'Auch indique que l'épouse de Raymond Dat est une Faquilène, également fille d'Arnaud, comte d'Astarac, qui lui survit et veuve d'Auréolus, sire d'Aure. Plusieurs hypothèses sont envisagées et celle qui prime consiste à voir Faquilène et Gersende/Garsinde comme une seule personne.



Cette épouse a donné naissance à :

Louis († 1000), comte de Bigorre

Arnaud, père de Garcia Arnaud, comte de Bigorre, lui-même père de Gersende, mariée à Bernard Roger, comte de Foix

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

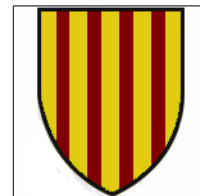
155

Gersende married **Raymond Dat DE BIGORRE , Comte de Bigorre**. Raymond was born about 910 and died about 956 aged about 46.

12610204016. Guifred "Le Velu" DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone, son of **Sunifred Ier D'URGELL , Comte d'Urgell** and **Ermisenda DE CARCASSONNE**, was born about 840 and died on 11 Aug 897 in Solsona, Lérida, Spain aged about 57.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guifred_le_Velu

Guifred le Velu (Guifré el Pilós ou el Pelut en catalan ; Wilfred, Vifredo, Guifredo ou Guilfredo), né vers 840 et mort le 11 août 897 dans la région de Solsona, fils de Sunifred Ier de Barcelone, est un comte d'Urgell et de Cerdagne (870-897), de facto, sinon de jure jusqu'en 878, de Conflent, comprenant alors le Vallespir et le Fenouillèdes1 (896 - 897), de Barcelone et Gérone (878-897), et d'Ausona (886-897).



Comtes de Barcelona

Guifred le Velu est considéré comme le premier comte de Catalogne au ix^e siècle.

Guifred married **Gunilde D'AMPURIAS** before 874. Gunilde was born about 867 and died about 900 aged about 33.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Guinidilde DE BARCELONA**. Guinidilde married **Raymond II DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse, Marquis de Gothie**, son of **Eudes (Odo) DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse** and **Garsende D'ALBI , Contesse d'Albi**. Raymond died in 923-924.
- ii. **Guifred II Borrell DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone, Gérone et Ausona** was born in 874-880 and died on 26 Apr 911 in Barcelona, Spain aged 37. Guifred married **Garsinde (Gersende) D'AMPURIAS**, daughter of **Eudes (Odo) DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse** and **Garsende D'ALBI , Contesse d'Albi**, about 898. Garsinde was born about 880 in Empúries, Spain and died on 13 May 962 in Barcelona, Spain aged about 82.
- 6305102008 iii. **Sunyer Ier DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone, Gérone et Osona** (born about 890 in Gerona, Spain - died on 15 Oct 950 in Lagrasse, Aude, France). Sunyer married **Richilde DE ROUERGUE**, daughter of **Ermengaud Ier DE ROUERGUE , Comte de Rouergue et de Quercy** and **Adelais DE CARCASSONNE**, in 925.
- iv. **Sunifred II D'URGELL , Comte d'Urgell** was born in 898 and died in 948 aged 50. Sunifred married **Adelaïde DE ROUERGUE**, daughter of **Ermengaud Ier DE ROUERGUE , Comte de Rouergue et de Quercy** and **Adelais DE CARCASSONNE**.

12610204017. Gunilde D'AMPURIAS, daughter of **Suner II D'AMPURIAS , Comte d'Ampurias** and **Ermengarde DE POITIERS**, was born about 867 and died about 900 aged about 33.



Gunilde married **Guifred "Le Velu" DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone** before 874. Guifred was born about 840 and died on 11 Aug 897 in Solsona, Lérida, Spain aged about 57.

12610204018. Ermengaud Ier DE ROUERGUE , Comte de Rouergue et de Quercy
(Duplicate. See Person 12610204006 on Page 153)

12610204019. Adelais DE CARCASSONNE
(Duplicate. See Person 12610204007 on Page 154)

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

156

12610204020. Raymond II DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse, Marquis de Gothie, son of **Eudes (Odo) DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse** and **Garsende D'ALBI , Contesse d'Albi**, died in 923-924.

General Notes:

Raymond II de Toulouse, est un noble du royaume de Francie occidentale, comte d'Albi dès 878, comte de Nîmes en 890, comte de Toulouse de 918 à 923 ou 924, marquis de Gothie.

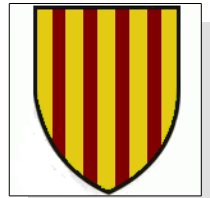


Raymond married **Guinidilde DE BARCELONA**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 6305102010 i. **Raymond III Pons DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse, Duc d'Aquitaine** (born about 900 - died in 940 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, France). Raymond married **Garsinde DE ROUERGUE**, daughter of **Ermengaud Ier DE ROUERGUE , Comte de Rouergue et de Quercy** and **Adelais DE CARCASSONNE**, in 940. Garsinde was born about 920.

12610204021. Guinidilde DE BARCELONA, daughter of **Guifred "Le Velu" DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone** and **Gunilde D'AMPURIAS**.



Comtes de Barcelona

Guinidilde married **Raymond II DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse, Marquis de Gothie**. Raymond died in 923-924.

12610204022. Ermengaud Ier DE ROUERGUE , Comte de Rouergue et de Quercy
(Duplicate. See Person 12610204006 on Page 153)

12610204023. Adelais DE CARCASSONNE
(Duplicate. See Person 12610204007 on Page 154)

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

157

35th Generation (32nd Great-Grandparents)

25220407940. 108321701124 Theobald D'ARLES Comte de Bourgogne Transjurane, son of **216643402248 Hucbert D'ARLES** and **216643402249 NNN**, was born about 860 and died about 895 aged about 35.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Th%C3%A9obald_d%27Arles
héobald d'Arles ou Thibaud d'Arles (850/860 - juin 887/895), ou encore Théodobald, Théotbald ou Thibaut d'Arles, est le fils de Hucbert (vers 830 - Orbe 864/866) dit d'Arles, abbé de Saint-Maurice en Valais. Il appartient à la famille des Bosonides qui constitue la première maison de Bourgogne.



Theobald married **108321701125 Bertha DE LOTHARINGIE** about 879. Bertha was born about 863 and died in 925 in Lucca, Italie aged about 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- 12610203970 i. **54160850562 Boson D'ARLES , Marquis de Toscane** (born in 885 - died in 936 in Bourgogne, France?). Boson married **54160850563 Willa DE BOURGOGNE**, daughter of **108321701126 Rodolphe Ier DE BOURGOGNE Roi de Bourgogne** and **108321701127 Willa DE PROVENCE**, in 912. Willa was born about 900 and died after 936.
- ii. **Teutberge D'ARLES** was born in 887 and died in 948 aged 61. Teutberge married **Garnier DE SENS , Comte de Troyes**. Garnier was born in 875 and died in 925 aged 50.
- iii. **Hughes D'ARLES , Comte de Provence**. Hughes married someone.

25220407941. 108321701125 Bertha DE LOTHARINGIE, daughter of **216643402250 Lothaire II DE LOTHARINGIE Roi des Francs** and **216643402251 Waldrade**, was born about 863 and died in 925 in Lucca, Italie aged about 62.

General Notes: [https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Berthe_\(fille_de_Lothaire_II\)](https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Berthe_(fille_de_Lothaire_II))
Berthe, (vers 863 - 8 mars 925 Lucques) fille de Lothaire II de Lotharingie et de sa deuxième femme, Waldrade I, excommuniée par le pape Nicolas Ier pour concubinage.



Elle épousa d'abord Théobald d'Arles, comte d'Arles, puis Adalbert, marquis de Toscane et mourut en 925. À la mort d'Adalbert, en 915, son fils Guy devint comte puis duc de Lucques et margrave de Toscane, sous la régence de Berthe jusqu'en 916.

À la beauté, elle unissait l'esprit et le courage mais par son ambition, elle entraîna son mari dans un grand nombre de guerres.

Bertha married **108321701124 Theobald D'ARLES Comte de Bourgogne Transjurane** about 879. Theobald was born about 860 and died about 895 aged about 35.

25220407942. 108321701126 Rodolphe Ier DE BOURGOGNE Roi de Bourgogne was born about 859 and died on 25 Oct 912 aged about 53.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rodolphe_Ier_de_Bourgogne
Rodolphe Ier de Bourgogne I (né vers 859, mort le 25 octobre 911), fut roi de Bourgogne (c'est-à-dire de Haute-Bourgogne ou Bourgogne Transjurane) de son élection en 888 à sa mort. Rodolphe appartenait à la famille des Welfs et était le fils de Conrad II de Bourgogne, comte d'Auxerre dont il hérita l'abbaye de Saint-Maurice d'Agaune, ce qui en fit le personnage le plus puissant de Haute-Bourgogne (Savoie, Valais, Franche-Comté et Suisse occidentale).



Rodolphe married **108321701127 Willa DE PROVENCE**. Willa was born about 873 and died before 924.

The child from this marriage was:

- 12610203971 i. **54160850563 Willa DE BOURGOGNE** (born about 900 - died after 936). Willa married **54160850562 Boson D'ARLES , Marquis de Toscane**, son of **108321701124 Theobald D'ARLES Comte de Bourgogne Transjurane** and **108321701125 Bertha DE LOTHARINGIE**, in 912. Boson was born in 885 and died in 936 in Bourgogne, France? aged 51.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

158

25220407943. 108321701127 Willa DE PROVENCE, daughter of **Boson V DE PROVENCE** and **Ermengarde D'ITALIE , Reine de Bourgogne Cisjurane (Provence)**, was born about 873 and died before 924.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Willa_de_Provence

Willa de Provence1 aussi connue sous le nom de Willa de Vienne, (v. 873 - av. 924), est la fille de Boson V de Provence et de Ermengarde d'Italie.

Elle épouse en premières noces Rodolphe Ier de Bourgogne2, fils de Conrad II de Bourgogne, et a les enfants suivants :

Rodolphe II (†937), qui lui succéda.

Louis († ap. 937), comte en Thurgau

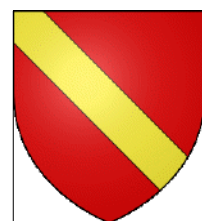
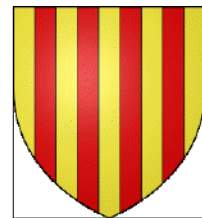
Willa de Bourgogne († ap. 936), qui épousa Boson d'Arles (885 †936), comte de Vaison, fils de Théobald d'Arles et de Berthe (fille de Lothaire II)

Waldrade qui épouse Boniface3 († ap. 953), marquis et duc de Spolète

Veuve de Rodolphe, en 912 elle épouse en secondes noces Hugues d'Arles.

Willa married **108321701126 Rodolphe Ier DE BOURGOGNE Roi de Bourgogne**. Rodolphe was born about 859 and died on 25 Oct 912 aged about 53.

25220407944. Milon Ier DE DE TONNERRE , Comte de Tonnerre, son of **54160850578 Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois** and **54160850579 Adèle DE FRANCE**, was born about 925 and died in 901 aged about -24.



Milon married **Ingeltrude DE BRIENNE**. Ingeltrude died about 980.

The child from this marriage was:

- 12610203972 i. **Eudes II DE BOURGOGNE , Comte en Bourgogne** (born about 902 - died in 943). Eudes married **Engelberge D'AQUITAINE**, daughter of **Guillaume "Le Pieux" D'AQUITAINE Duc d'Aquitaine, Comte de Mâcon** and **Engelberge DE PROVENCE**.

25220407945. Ingeltrude DE BRIENNE, daughter of **Engelbert II DE BRIENNE , Comte de Brienne**, died about 980.



Ingeltrude married **Milon Ier DE DE TONNERRE , Comte de Tonnerre**. Milon was born about 925 and died in 901 aged about -24.

25220407946. Guillaume "Le Pieux" D'AQUITAINE Duc d'Aquitaine, Comte de Mâcon, son of **Bernard II "Plantapilosa-Plantevelue" D'AUVERGNE , Comte d'Auvergne, Duc d'Aquitaine** and **Ermengarde DE CHÂLONS , Dame d'Auvergne**, was born about 875 and died on 28 Jun 918 in Lyon, 69, France aged about 43.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guillaume_le_Pieux

Guillaume le Pieux, parfois nommé Guillaume Ier d'Aquitaine par les généalogistes de l'époque moderne (né vers 875 - mort le 28 juin 918 à Lyon - inhumé à Brioude le 6 juillet 918), fut marquis de Gothie, duc d'Aquitaine, comte d'Auvergne, de Bourges, de Mâcon, du Limousin et de Lyon et abbé laïque de Saint-Julien-de-Brioude.



Guillaume married **Engelberge DE PROVENCE** before 898. Engelberge was born in 877 and died in 919 aged 42.

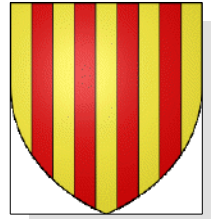
The child from this marriage was:

- 12610203973 i. **Engelberge D'AQUITAINE**. Engelberge married **Eudes II DE BOURGOGNE , Comte en Bourgogne**, son of **Milon Ier DE DE TONNERRE , Comte de Tonnerre** and **Ingeltrude DE BRIENNE**. Eudes was born about 902 and died in 943 aged about 41.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

159

25220407947. Engelberge DE PROVENCE, daughter of **Boson V DE PROVENCE** and **Ermengarde D'ITALIE , Reine de Bourgogne Cisjurane (Provence)**, was born in 877 and died in 919 aged 42.



Engelberge married **Guillaume "Le Pieux" D'AQUITAINE Duc d'Aquitaine, Comte de Mâcon** before 898. Guillaume was born about 875 and died on 28 Jun 918 in Lyon, 69, France aged about 43.

25220407948. Garnier DE SENS , Comte de Troyes was born in 875 and died in 925 aged 50.



Garnier married **Teutberge D'ARLES**. Teutberge was born in 887 and died in 948 aged 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Teutberge DE SENS**. Teutberge married **Charles-Constantin DE VIENNE , Comte de Viennois**, son of **Louis III "L'Aveugle" DE VIENNE , Roi de Provence, Empereur d'Occident** and **Anne DE CONSTANTINOPE , Impératrice de l'Empire byzantin**, before 940. Charles-Constantin was born in 901 and died on 23 Jun 962 aged 61.
- 12610203974 ii. **Hugues DE VIENNE , Comte en Viennois** (died in 948). Hugues married **Willa DE BOURGOGNE**, daughter of **Louis DE BOURGOGNE , Comte en Bourgogne** and **Hadevige DE SAXE**.

25220407949. Teutberge D'ARLES, daughter of **108321701124 Theobald D'ARLES Comte de Bourgogne Transjurane** and **108321701125 Bertha DE LOTHARINGIE**, was born in 887 and died in 948 aged 61.



Teutberge married **Garnier DE SENS , Comte de Troyes**. Garnier was born in 875 and died in 925 aged 50.

25220407950. Louis DE BOURGOGNE , Comte en Bourgogne was born in 885 and died in 936 aged 51.



Louis married **Hadevige DE SAXE**. Hadevige was born in 922 and died in 965 aged 43.

The child from this marriage was:

- 12610203975 i. **Willa DE BOURGOGNE**. Willa married **Hugues DE VIENNE , Comte en Viennois**, son of **Garnier DE SENS , Comte de Troyes** and **Teutberge D'ARLES**. Hugues died in 948.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

160

25220407951. Hadevige DE SAXE was born in 922 and died in 965 aged 43.



Hadevige married **Louis DE BOURGOGNE , Comte en Bourgogne**. Louis was born in 885 and died in 936 aged 51.

25220407964. 108321701148 Otton Ier DE SAXE , Duc de Saxe, son of **216643402296 Liudolf DE SAXE , Duc de Saxe Orientale (Ostphalie)** and **216643402297 Oda BILLUNG von Merseburg**, was born about 851 and died on 13 Nov 912 aged about 61.



General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Otton_Ier_de_Saxe

Otton Ier de Saxe est né vers 851 et mort le 30 novembre 912. Il est dit l'illustre ou le Magnifique. La chronique Annalista Saxo enregistre Otto en tant que ducis de Liudolfi de filius, fils de Liudolf de Saxe (830-864), et d'Oda, fille du prince franc Billung et de sa femme Aeda.

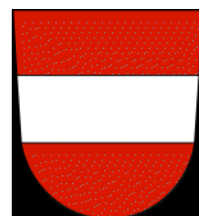
Peut-être arrière-petit-fils de Widukind de Saxe[réf. nécessaire] et peut-être descendant par sa mère de Charlemagne, Otton Ier de Saxe succède à son frère Bruno ou Brunon, en 880, comme duc de Saxe et le reste jusqu'à sa mort. Son frère est mort dans une bataille contre les Vikings. Lui-même doit repousser les Hongrois et les Wendes, mais il fait de la Saxe le plus puissant des duchés germaniques.

Otton married **108321701149 Hedwige VON BABENBERG** before 876. Hedwige was born about 856 and died on 24 Dec 903 aged about 47.

The child from this marriage was:

- 12610203982 i. **54160850574 Henri Ier "L'Oiseleur" DE GERMANIE . Duc de Saxe** (born in 876 in Memleben, Thuringe, Germany - died on 2 Jul 936 in Memleben, Thuringe, Germany). Henri married **54160850575 Mathilde (Sainte Maud) VON RINGELHEIM**, daughter of **108321701150 Theodoric (Dietrich) VON RINGELHEIM , Comte de Ringelheim and Aldembourg** and **108321701151 Reinhild DE FRIESLAND**, in 909 in Wallhausen. Mathilde was born about 896 and died on 14 Mar 968 in Quedlinburg, Saxe-Anhalt, Germany aged about 72.

25220407965. 108321701149 Hedwige VON BABENBERG, daughter of **216643402298 Henri VON BABENBERG , Marquis de Neustrie** and **216643402299 Ingeltrude DE FRIOUL**, was born about 856 and died on 24 Dec 903 aged about 47.



Hedwige married **108321701148 Otton Ier DE SAXE , Duc de Saxe** before 876. Otton was born about 851 and died on 13 Nov 912 aged about 61.

25220407966. 108321701150 Theodoric (Dietrich) VON RINGELHEIM , Comte de Ringelheim and Aldembourg, son of **Reginbern VON RINGELHEIM** and **Mathilde Regimbert VON HERFORD**, was born about 856 and died on 8 Feb 917 aged about 61.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Th%C3%A9odoric_de_Ringelheim

Théodoric de Ringelheim, personnalité saxonne des ix^e et x^e siècles, qualifié comte de Ringelheim par les uns, et d'Aldembourg par d'autres, est appelé Dietrich von Ringelheim par les auteurs germaniques.

On compte parmi ses ancêtres plusieurs ducs de Saxe, dont Wittekind le grand. Il est aussi le père de Mathilde de Ringelheim, qui deviendra sainte Mathilde et l'arrière-grand-père maternel de Hugues Capet.

Il est probablement né dans la seconde moitié du ix^e siècle. Sa date de mort reste incertaine.

Reinhild, son épouse, la mère de Mathilde, était d'origine dano-frisonne.



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

161

[https://gw.geneanet.org/mvanhoegaerden?](https://gw.geneanet.org/mvanhoegaerden?lang=en&pz=achille+michel+jean+marc+morgan&nz=van+hoegaerden+charmeaux&p=theodoric+ii&n=de+ringelheim)

[lang=en&pz=achille+michel+jean+marc+morgan&nz=van+hoegaerden+charmeaux&p=theodoric+ii&n=de+ringelheim](https://gw.geneanet.org/mvanhoegaerden?lang=en&pz=achille+michel+jean+marc+morgan&nz=van+hoegaerden+charmeaux&p=theodoric+ii&n=de+ringelheim)

Theodoric married **108321701151 Reinhild DE FRIESLAND** about 888. Reinhild was born about 860 in Riparian, Germany and died about 917 aged about 57.

The child from this marriage was:

- 12610203983 i. **54160850575 Mathilde (Sainte Maud) VON RINGELHEIM** (born about 896 - died on 14 Mar 968 in Quedlinburg, Saxe-Anhalt, Germany). Mathilde married **54160850574 Henri Ier "L'Oiseleur" DE GERMANIE . Duc de Saxe**, son of **108321701148 Otton Ier DE SAXE , Duc de Saxe** and **108321701149 Hedwige VON BABENBERG**, in 909 in Wallhausen. Henri was born in 876 in Memleben, Thuringe, Germany and died on 2 Jul 936 in Memleben, Thuringe, Germany aged 60.

25220407967. 108321701151 Reinhild DE FRIESLAND, daughter of **Godefrid DE HAITHABU , Prince du Danemark, Duke of Frisia** and **NNN VOM OSTERGAU**, was born about 860 in Riparian, Germany and died about 917 aged about 57.



General Notes: [https://gw.geneanet.org/mvanhoegaerden?](https://gw.geneanet.org/mvanhoegaerden?lang=en&pz=achille+michel+jean+marc+morgan&nz=van+hoegaerden+charmeaux&p=rheingildin&n=de+frise)

[lang=en&pz=achille+michel+jean+marc+morgan&nz=van+hoegaerden+charmeaux&p=rheingildin&n=de+frise](https://gw.geneanet.org/mvanhoegaerden?lang=en&pz=achille+michel+jean+marc+morgan&nz=van+hoegaerden+charmeaux&p=rheingildin&n=de+frise)

Reinhild married **108321701150 Theodoric (Dietrich) VON RINGELHEIM , Comte de Ringelheim and Aldembourg** about 888. Theodoric was born about 856 and died on 8 Feb 917 aged about 61.

25220407970. 108321701154 Bérenger II DE NEUSTRIE , Marquis de Neustrie, son of **216643402298 Henri VON BABENBERG , Marquis de Neustrie** and **216643402299 Ingeltrude DE FRIOUL**, died in 896.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/B%C3%A9renger_II_de_Neustrie

Bérenger, mort en 896, fut comte de Bayeux et marquis de Neustrie de 886 à 896.

Il était issu d'une famille de la noblesse carolingienne installée en Francie orientale. En 886, à la mort du marquis Henri, tué au siège de Paris, l'empereur Charles le Gros, qui avait réussi à réunir les morceaux de l'empire de Charlemagne, le chargea de la marche de Neustrie pour la défendre contre les Normands.

Il intervient effectivement contre les raids normands à plusieurs reprises, et principalement dans les régions du Mans et de Bayeux. Une charte de 892 le montre comme un égal de Robert, le titulaire de l'autre marche de Neustrie.

Il était issu d'une famille de la noblesse carolingienne installée en Francie orientale. En 886, à la mort du marquis Henri, tué au siège de Paris, l'empereur Charles le Gros, qui avait réussi à réunir les morceaux de l'empire de Charlemagne, le chargea de la marche de Neustrie pour la défendre contre les Normands.

Il intervient effectivement contre les raids normands à plusieurs reprises, et principalement dans les régions du Mans et de Bayeux. Une charte de 892 le montre comme un égal de Robert, le titulaire de l'autre marche de Neustrie.

.../...

Dernièrement, une autre hypothèse a été énoncée, partant du principe que le prénom Bérenger était porté par Bérenger Ier, roi d'Italie, empereur, et beau-frère du marquis Henri, Bérenger serait alors fils du marquis Henri et d'Ingeltrude de Frioul, sœur de Bérenger Ier, et aurait alors simplement succédé à son père dans ses honores. De ce fait, rien n'empêche de proposer la mère de Poppa comme issue de la maison de Vermandois, mariée en premières noces à Bérenger et en secondes noces à Guy, comte de Senlis.

Bérenger married someone.

His children were:

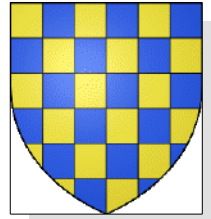
- 12610203993 i. **54160850585 NNN DE NEUSTRIE**. NNN married **54160850584 Pascweten DE VANNES , Roi de Bretagne**, son of **108321701168 Ridoredh DE VANNES , Prince de Bretagne**. Pascweten was born about 800 and died in 877 aged about 77.
- 12610203985 ii. **108321699335 Poppa DE BAYEUX**. Poppa married **108321699334 Rollon HRÓLFR Jarl des Normands**. Rollon was born about 850 in Norvège ou Danemark and died about 932 in Rouen aged about 82.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

162

25220407972. 108321701156 Herbert I DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois et de Soissons, son of **216643402312 Pépin DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois**, was born about 850 and died between 900 and 907.

General Notes: Herbert Ier de Vermandois, seigneur de Péronne et de Saint-Quentin, né vers 850 et mort entre 900 et 907. Il fut en 888 comte de Meaux, de Madrie, du Vexins, de Mézerais, en 896 comte de Vermandois et abbé de Saint-Quentin, puis vers 896-898 comte de Soissons et abbé de Saint-Crépin, jusqu'à sa mort. Il était fils de Pépin, petit-fils de Bernard, roi d'Italie.



Herbert married **108321701157 Leutgarde DE TROYES** before 880.

The child from this marriage was:

- 12610203986 i. **54160850578 Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois** (born about 880 - died on 23 Feb 943 in Saint-Quentin, Aisne., France). Herbert married **54160850579 Adèle DE FRANCE**, daughter of **6770106208 Robert I DE FRANCE , Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris** and **6770106209 Aelis (Adèle) DU MAINE**, before 907. Adèle was born in 900-902.

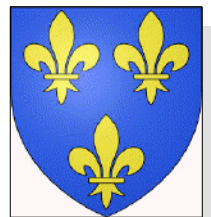
25220407973. 108321701157 Leutgarde DE TROYES, daughter of **216643402314 Adalelme DE TROYES Comte de Troyes** and **216643402315 Ermengarde**.



Leutgarde married **108321701156 Herbert I DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois et de Soissons** before 880. Herbert was born about 850 and died between 900 and 907.

25220407974. 6770106208 Robert I DE FRANCE , Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris, son of **216643398656 Robert LE FORT Comte d'Anjou, Auxerre et Nevers**, was born about 866 and died on 15 Jun 923 in Soissons, France aged about 57.

General Notes: Robert I of France (866-923) was the king of West Francia from 922 to 923. Before his succession to the kingdom he was Count of Poitiers, Count of Paris and Marquis of Neustria and Orléans. He succeeded the Carolingian king Charles the Simple, who in 898 had succeeded Robert's brother Odo.



Robert married **6770106209 Aelis (Adèle) DU MAINE**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **54160849664 Hughes "Le Grand" , Duc des Francs, Comte de Paris** was born in 898 in Paris, 75, France and died on 16 Jun 956 in Dourdan, Essone, France aged 58. Hughes married **54160849665 Hedwige DE SAXE**, daughter of **54160850574 Henri Ier "L'Oiseleur" DE GERMANIE . Duc de Saxe** and **54160850575 Mathilde (Sainte Maud) VON RINGELHEIM**. Hedwige was born circa 914 and died on 10 May 965 aged about 51.
- 12610203987 ii. **54160850579 Adèle DE FRANCE** (born in 900-902). Adèle married **54160850578 Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois**, son of **108321701156 Herbert I DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois et de Soissons** and **108321701157 Leutgarde DE TROYES**, before 907. Herbert was born about 880 and died on 23 Feb 943 in Saint-Quentin, Aisne., France aged about 63.

25220407975. 6770106209 Aelis (Adèle) DU MAINE.



Aelis married **6770106208 Robert I DE FRANCE , Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris**. Robert was born about 866 and died on 15 Jun 923 in Soissons, France aged about 57.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

163

25220407976. 108321701160 Roricon DE CRÉPON was born about 870.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Famille_de_Cr%C3%A9pon

La famille normande des Crépon, originaire de Sauqueville près d'Arques-la-Bataille (Haute-Normandie)1 doit son nom au village de Crépon (Bessin). Elle est issue de différents lignages scandinaves qui appartiennent aux noblesses danoise, norvégienne et suédoise.

À l'origine de la famille se trouve un certain Roricon de Crépon (né vers 870, vieux norrois HrurikR ou Hrœrikr), jarl venu du Danemark et fixé dans le duché de Normandie, qui devient le 1er seigneur de Crépon3.

Son fils Rainulf (ou Ranulf) de Crépon, né vers 900, épouse la princesse Gunnor du Danemark. Ils ont un fils nommé Herfast de Crépon (Herbastus en latin médiéval). Herfast de Crépon serait le père de Gunnor de Crépon.

Cette dernière se marie avec le duc de Normandie Richard Sans-Peur et devient duchesse de Normandie. D'autres sources mentionnent le fait qu'elle est aussi la sœur d'un Herfast de Crépon4. Cet Herfast de Crépon a pour fils Osbern de Crépon qui devient sénéchal1 de deux ducs de Normandie successifs.

Son fils, Guillaume Fils-Osbern (ou Fitz Osbern) ou Guillaume de Crépon, est l'ami très fidèle du duc Guillaume le Conquérant dit le Bâtard, fils de Richard de Normandie ; il l'accompagne en Angleterre et combat à Hastings (1066) où il commande l'aile gauche. Il est tué à Cassel en 1071.

Son fils, Roger de Breteuil († 1087), comte d'Hereford, se révolte contre le Conquérant en 1075 avec d'autres barons anglo-normands.

Roricon married someone.

His child was:

- 12610203988 i. **54160850580 Ranulf DE CRÉPON** (born about 900). Ranulf married **54160850581 Gunnor DU DANEMARK**.

25220407984. 108321701168 Ridoredh DE VANNES , Prince de Bretagne.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ridoredh_de_Vannes

Ridoredh de Vannes serait un prince de Bretagne au IXe siècle.

Selon une généalogie tardive établie à l'abbaye Saint-Aubin d'Angers au xie siècle, Ridoredh est présenté comme le père de Pascweten, prétendant au trône de Bretagne, et de son successeur Alain Ier, roi de Bretagne1.

Ridoredh married someone.

His children were:

- 12610203992 i. **Alain Ier (Le Grand - Iañ) DE VANNES , Roi de Bretagne** died in 907.
ii. **54160850584 Pascweten DE VANNES , Roi de Bretagne** (born about 800 - died in 877).
Pascweten married **54160850585 NNN DE NEUSTRIE**, daughter of **108321701154 Bérenger II DE NEUSTRIE , Marquis de Neustrie**.

25220407986. 108321701154 Bérenger II DE NEUSTRIE , Marquis de Neustrie

(Duplicate. See Person 25220407970 on Page 161)

25220408000. Loup-Aznar DE COMMINGES , Comte de Comminges, son of **Aznar II DE COMMINGES , Comte de Comminges**, was born about 865 and died about 935 aged about 70.



Loup-Aznar married someone.

His child was:

- 12610204000 i. **Aznar III DE COMMINGES , Comte de Comminges** (born in 898 - died in 940). Aznar married

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

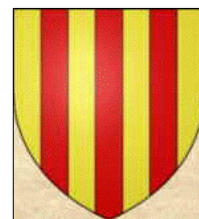
164

someone.

25220408004. 108321701188 Olibia II DE CARCASSONNE, son of **216643402376 Olibia Ier DE CARCASSONNE** and **216643402377 Richilde**, was born in 800 and died in 879 aged 79.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Olibia_II_de_Carcassonne

Olibia II ou Olivier II de Carcassonne (800 - 879) est comte de Carcassonne et de Razès de 837 à 879, il est le fils de Olibia Ier de Carcassonne et de Richilde.



Olibia married **108321701189 Ava**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 12610204002 i. **54160850594 Acfred DE CARCASSONNE** (died in 933). Acfred married **54160850595 Adelaïde (Adelinda) D'AUVERGNE**, daughter of **Bernard II "Plantapilosa-Plantevelue" D'AUVERGNE , Comte d'Auvergne, Duc d'Aquitaine** and **Ermengarde DE CHÂLONS , Dame d'Auvergne**, before 887. Adelaïde was born about 867 in Auvergne, France and died about 910 aged about 43.

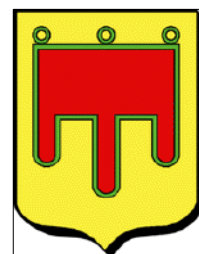
25220408005. 108321701189 Ava.

Ava married **108321701188 Olibia II DE CARCASSONNE**. Olibia was born in 800 and died in 879 aged 79.

25220408006. Bernard II "Plantapilosa-Plantevelue" D'AUVERGNE , Comte d'Auvergne, Duc d'Aquitaine, son of **Bernard DE SEPTIMANIE Comte de Toulouse et Barcelona** and **Dhuoda DE GASCOGNE**, was born on 22 Mar 841 in Uzès, Gard, France and died on 18 Jul 886 in Uzès, Gard, France aged 45.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bernard_Plantevelue

Bernard II d'Auvergne dit Plantevelue ou Bernart Plantapilosa en occitan, né le 22 mars 841 à Uzès, et mort en 886, est un aristocrate d'époque carolingienne appartenant à la dynastie des Guilhelmites. Comte d'Auvergne, il acquiert de nombreux territoires et comtés du midi carolingien. De cette manière il réunit les différentes principautés méridionales carolingiennes à son profit au sein d'une grande Aquitaine dont le centre polarisateur est l'Auvergne.



Son fils, Guillaume le Pieux, fondateur de Cluny, reprendra la charge de son père, et deviendra officiellement duc d'Aquitaine.

Il épouse Ermengarde, dont il a un fils, Guillaume le Pieux, duc d'Aquitaine. Ils ont également une fille, Adélinda d'Aquitaine, qui épouse Acfred Ier (ou Effroy), comte de Carcassonne et de Razès, et dont elle aura Acfred II, comte de Carcassonne, Auvergne et Foix, successeur au titre de duc d'Aquitaine de son frère Guillaume II le Jeune.

Bernard married **Ermengarde DE CHÂLONS , Dame d'Auvergne** about 864. Ermengarde was born about 833 in Mâcon, Saone-et-Loire, France and died after 881.

Children from this marriage were:

- 12610204003 i. **54160850595 Adelaïde (Adelinda) D'AUVERGNE** (born about 867 in Auvergne, France - died about 910). Adelaïde married **54160850594 Acfred DE CARCASSONNE**, son of **108321701188 Olibia II DE CARCASSONNE** and **108321701189 Ava**, before 887. Acfred died in 933.
- ii. **Racon (Raculfe) DE MÂCON , Vicomte de Mâcon** was born about 870 and died in 915 aged about 45. Racon married someone.
- 25220407946 iii. **Guillaume "Le Pieux" D'AQUITAINE Duc d'Aquitaine, Comte de Mâcon** (born about 875 - died on 28 Jun 918 in Lyon, 69, France). Guillaume married **Engelberge DE PROVENCE**, daughter of **Boson V DE PROVENCE** and **Ermengarde D'ITALIE , Reine de Bourgogne Cisjurane (Provence)**, before 898. Engelberge was born in 877 and died in 919 aged 42.

25220408007. Ermengarde DE CHÂLONS , Dame d'Auvergne, daughter of **Bernhard Ier DE CHÂLONS , Comte de Poitiers et d'Auvergne** and **Lietgarde D'AUVERGNE**, was born about 833 in Mâcon, Saone-et-Loire, France and died after 881.

General Notes: Family Tree owner : Alain FOULLON (foullon)

[https://gw.geneanet.org/foullon?](https://gw.geneanet.org/foullon?lang=en&pz=matheline+marie+herminia&nz=foullon&p=ermengarde+de+chalons+d+auvergne&)

[lang=en&pz=matheline+marie+herminia&nz=foullon&p=ermengarde+de+chalons+d+auvergne&](https://gw.geneanet.org/foullon?lang=en&pz=matheline+marie+herminia&nz=foullon&p=ermengarde+de+chalons+d+auvergne&)



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

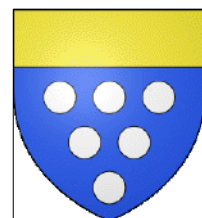
165

n=de+chalon

Ermengarde married **Bernard DE BOURGES Comte de Poitiers, Marquis de Gothie**, son of **Bernard II "Le Poitevin" DE POITIERS , Comte de Poitiers** and **Bilchilde DU MAINE**, about 850. Bernard was born about 829 in Bourges, Cher, France and died about 878 aged about 49.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Ermengarde DE POITIERS** was born about 850. Ermengarde married **Suner II D'AMPURIAS , Comte d'Ampurias**, son of **Suner Ier DE ROUSSILLON , Comte du Roussillon** and **Ermengarde**. Suner was born about 840 and died about 915 aged about 75.



Ermengarde next married **Bernard II "Plantapilosa-Plantevelue" D'AUVERGNE , Comte d'Auvergne, Duc d'Aquitaine** about 864. Bernard was born on 22 Mar 841 in Uzés, Gard, France and died on 18 Jul 886 in Uzés, Gard, France aged 45.

25220408008. Bernard Ier DE MELGUEIL , Comte de Substantion-Melgueil, son of **Robert DE MAGUELONE DE SUBSTANTION** and **Guillemette (Guillermone) D'AQUITAINE , Comtesse de Melgueil**, was born about 870 and died in 922 aged about 52.

General Notes: Substantion était anciennement une ville considérable, ce n'est plus aujourd'hui qu'un village ruiné . Ce lieu, distant d'une lieue de Montpellier du côté du Nord, devint le siège episcopal de Maguelone après que Charles Martel eut ruiné cette ville, et il eut des comtes qui, ayant succédé à ceux de Maguelone, prirent tantôt le titre de comtes de Substantion, tant celui de comtes de Melgueil, du nom du château de Melgueil situé à deux lieues de Montpellier, sur un étang qui communique avec ceux de Maguelone et de Frontignan, et s'appelle aujourd'hui l'étang de Mauguio.



Bernard married **Guislaine**. Guislaine was born about 870 and died in 910 aged about 40.

The child from this marriage was:

- 12610204004 i. **Béranger DE MELGUEIL , Comte de Melgueil** (died after 947). Béranger married **Gisèle (Guisla) D'AMPURIAS**, daughter of **Suner II D'AMPURIAS , Comte d'Ampurias** and **Ermengarde DE POITIERS**. Gisèle was born about 910.

25220408009. Guislaine was born about 870 and died in 910 aged about 40.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/darmancier?lang=en&pz=benjamin+michel+bruno&nz=darmancier&p=guislaine&n=d+aquitaine>
Family Tree owner : Bernard DARMANCIER (darmancier)

Guislaine married **Bernard Ier DE MELGUEIL , Comte de Substantion-Melgueil**. Bernard was born about 870 and died in 922 aged about 52.

25220408010. Suner II D'AMPURIAS , Comte d'Ampurias, son of **Suner Ier DE ROUSSILLON , Comte du Roussillon** and **Ermengarde**, was born about 840 and died about 915 aged about 75.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/matoumiteux?lang=en&iz=1691&p=suniaire+ii&n=d+ampurias>

https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Comt%C3%A9_d%27Emp%C3%BAries



Suner married **Ermengarde DE POITIERS**. Ermengarde was born about 850.

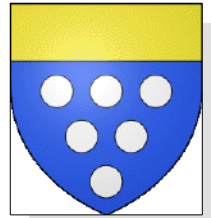
Children from this marriage were:

- 12610204017 i. **Gunilde D'AMPURIAS** (born about 867 - died about 900). Gunilde married **Guifred "Le Velu" DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone**, son of **Sunifred Ier D'URGELL , Comte d'Urgell** and **Ermisenda DE CARCASSONNE**, before 874. Guifred was born about 840 and died on 11 Aug 897 in Solsona, Lérida, Spain aged about 57.
- 12610204005 ii. **Gisèle (Guisla) D'AMPURIAS** (born about 910). Gisèle married **Béranger DE MELGUEIL , Comte de Melgueil**, son of **Bernard Ier DE MELGUEIL , Comte de Substantion-Melgueil** and **Guislaine**. Béranger died after 947.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

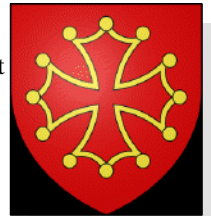
166

25220408011. Ermengarde DE POITIERS, daughter of **Bernard DE BOURGES Comte de Poitiers, Marquis de Gothie** and **Ermengarde DE CHÂLONS , Dame d'Auvergne**, was born about 850.



Ermengarde married **Suner II D'AMPURIAS , Comte d'Ampurias**. Suner was born about 840 and died about 915 aged about 75.

25220408012. Eudes (Odo) DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse, son of **Raymond Ier DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse** and **Berthe DE REIMS**, was born about 832 and died in 918 aged about 86.



General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eudes_de_Toulouse

Eudes de Toulouse ou de Rouergue, décédé après 918 est un aristocrate du Midi du royaume de Francie occidentale. Il fut comte de Rouergue (877 - 918) et comte de Toulouse (886 - 918).

Eudes est le fils de Raymond Ier, comte de Rouergue et de Quercy (849-863), comte de Toulouse (852-863).

Il se marie vers 860 avec Garsinde d'Albi, héritière de l'Albigeois, dont il eut:

Raymond II de Toulouse, comte de Toulouse 918-924

Ermengaud de Rouergue, comte de Rouergue 918-937

Selon Sébastien Fray, deux filles sont possiblement issues du couple

Odda mariée à Frédelon, décédé après 915, fils de Fulcrade et ainsi petit-fils du comte Frédelon, Odda et son époux seraient alors cousins germains. Selon Jérôme Belmon Frédelon serait à l'origine des sires d'Anduze.

Arsinde, qui en 905, donne avec ses fils à Saint-Julien de Brioude pour l'âme du clerc Ermengaud en 905.

Eudes married someone.

His child was:

- 12610204006 i. **Ermengaud Ier DE ROUERGUE , Comte de Rouergue et de Quercy** (born in 870 - died after 935). Ermengaud married **Adelais DE CARCASSONNE**, daughter of **54160850594 Acfred DE CARCASSONNE** and **54160850595 Adelaïde (Adelinda) D'AUVERGNE**. Adelais was born about 887 and died about 962 aged about 75.

Eudes next married **Garsende D'ALBI , Contesse d'Albi** about 860. Garsende was born about 835 and died about 878 aged about 43.

Children from this marriage were:

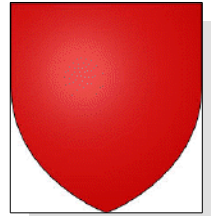
- 12610204006 i. **Ermengaud Ier DE ROUERGUE , Comte de Rouergue et de Quercy** (born in 870 - died after 935). Ermengaud married **Adelais DE CARCASSONNE**, daughter of **54160850594 Acfred DE CARCASSONNE** and **54160850595 Adelaïde (Adelinda) D'AUVERGNE**. Adelais was born about 887 and died about 962 aged about 75.
- 12610204020 ii. **Raymond II DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse, Marquis de Gothie** (died in 923-924). Raymond married **Guinidilde DE BARCELONA**, daughter of **Guifred "Le Velu" DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone** and **Gunilde D'AMPURIAS**.
- iii. **Garsinde (Gersende) D'AMPURIAS** was born about 880 in Empúries, Spain and died on 13 May 962 in Barcelona, Spain aged about 82. Garsinde married **Guiffred II Borrell DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone, Gérone et Ausona**, son of **Guifred "Le Velu" DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone** and **Gunilde D'AMPURIAS**, about 898. Guiffred was born in 874-880 and died on 26 Apr 911 in Barcelona, Spain aged 37.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

167

25220408013. Garsende D'ALBI , Contesse d'Albi, daughter of **Ermengaud D'ALBI , Comte d'Albi**, was born about 835 and died about 878 aged about 43.

General Notes: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Odo,_Count_of_Toulouse

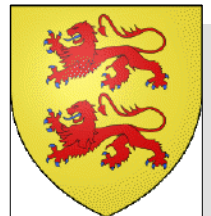


Garsende married **Eudes (Odo) DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse** about 860. Eudes was born about 832 and died in 918 aged about 86.

25220408014. 54160850594 Acfred DE CARCASSONNE
(Duplicate. See Person 12610204002 on Page 152)

25220408015. 54160850595 Adelaïde (Adelinda) D'AUVERGNE
(Duplicate. See Person 12610204003 on Page 152)

25220408016. Dat Donat DE BIGORRE , Comte de Bigorre, son of **Donat Loup DE BIGORRE , 1er Comte de Bigorre** and **Faquilène DE ROUERGUE**, was born about 860 and died about 930 aged about 70.

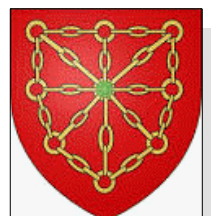


Dat married **Dame Lupa DE NAVARRE**. Dame was born about 890.

The child from this marriage was:

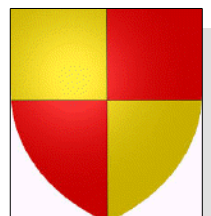
- 12610204008 i. **Raymond Dat DE BIGORRE , Comte de Bigorre** (born about 910 - died about 956). Raymond married **Gersende (Garsinde) D'ASTARAC**, daughter of **Arnaud Ier D'ASTARAC , Comte d'Astarac**. Gersende was born about 920.

25220408017. Dame Lupa DE NAVARRE, daughter of **Sanche Garcez DE NAVARRE , Roi de Navarre** and **NNN**, was born about 890.



Dame married **Dat Donat DE BIGORRE , Comte de Bigorre**. Dat was born about 860 and died about 930 aged about 70.

25220408018. Arnaud Ier D'ASTARAC , Comte d'Astarac, son of **Arnaud Garcie D'ASTARAC , Comte d'Astarac**.



Arnaud married someone.

His children were:

- 12610204009 i. **Arnaud II D'ASTARAC**
ii. **Gersende (Garsinde) D'ASTARAC** (born about 920). Gersende married **Raymond Dat DE BIGORRE , Comte de Bigorre**, son of **Dat Donat DE BIGORRE , Comte de Bigorre** and **Dame Lupa DE NAVARRE**. Raymond was born about 910 and died about 956 aged about 46.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

168

25220408032. Sunifred Ier D'URGELL , Comte d'Urgell, son of **Borrell Ier D'OSONA Comte de Cerdagne, d'Urgell et d'Ausone**, was born in 805 in Gerona, Spain and died in 848 aged 43.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sunifred_Ier_de_Barcelone

Sunifred de Barcelone, né en 805 et mort en 848, est un puissant seigneur catalan de la famille des Bellonides du ix^e siècle.

Il devient d'abord comte d'Urgell et de Cerdagne en 834, avant d'être nommé en 844 marquis de Gothie par Charles le Chauve, obtenant ainsi les comtés de Barcelone, de Gérone, d'Osona, de Besalú, de Narbonne, de Béziers, de Nîmes, et de Lodève.

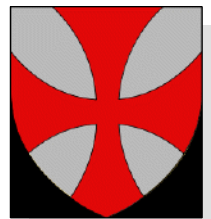


Sunifred married **Ermisenda DE CARCASSONNE** in 840. Ermisenda was born in 811 and died in 860 aged 49.

The child from this marriage was:

12610204016 i. **Guifred "Le Velu" DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone** (born about 840 - died on 11 Aug 897 in Solsona, Lérida, Spain). Guifred married **Gunilde D'AMPURIAS**, daughter of **Suner II D'AMPURIAS , Comte d'Ampurias** and **Ermengarde DE POITIERS**, before 874. Gunilde was born about 867 and died about 900 aged about 33.

25220408033. Ermisenda DE CARCASSONNE, daughter of **433286804752 Bello DE CARCASSONNE** and **433286804753 Nimilda DE RAZES**, was born in 811 and died in 860 aged 49.



Ermisenda married **Sunifred Ier D'URGELL , Comte d'Urgell** in 840. Sunifred was born in 805 in Gerona, Spain and died in 848 aged 43.

25220408034. Suner II D'AMPURIAS , Comte d'Ampurias
(Duplicate. See Person 25220408010 on Page 165)

25220408035. Ermengarde DE POITIERS
(Duplicate. See Person 25220408011 on Page 166)

25220408040. Eudes (Odo) DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse
(Duplicate. See Person 25220408012 on Page 166)

25220408041. Garsende D'ALBI , Contesse d'Albi
(Duplicate. See Person 25220408013 on Page 166)

25220408042. Guifred "Le Velu" DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone
(Duplicate. See Person 12610204016 on Page 155)

25220408043. Gunilde D'AMPURIAS
(Duplicate. See Person 12610204017 on Page 155)

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

169

36th Generation (33rd Great-Grandparents)

50440815880. 216643402248 Hucbert D'ARLES, son of **433286804496 Boson L'Ancien DE BOURGOGNE Comte de Valois, Bourgogne et Arles** and **433286804497 ?Engeltrude**, was born about 825 and died in 864-866 in Orbe, Vaud, Switzerland aged about 39.

General Notes: <https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hucbert>

Hucbert (graphie française : Hubert), (vers 820 - † 864 ou 866) est un franc, fils de Boson l'Ancien. C'est donc un Bosonide. Par sa sœur Teutberge, épouse de Lothaire II de Lotharingie, deuxième fils de l'empereur d'Occident Lothaire Ier, il est un proche des Carolingiens.



Hucbert married **216643402249 NNN**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 25220407940 i. **108321701124 Theobald D'ARLES Comte de Bourgogne Transjurane** (born about 860 - died about 895). Theobald married **108321701125 Bertha DE LOTHARINGIE**, daughter of **216643402250 Lothaire II DE LOTHARINGIE Roi des Francs** and **216643402251 Waldrade**, about 879. Bertha was born about 863 and died in 925 in Lucca, Italie aged about 62.

50440815881. 216643402249 NNN.

NNN married **216643402248 Hucbert D'ARLES**. Hucbert was born about 825 and died in 864-866 in Orbe, Vaud, Switzerland aged about 39.

50440815882. 216643402250 Lothaire II DE LOTHARINGIE Roi des Francs, son of **433286804500 Lothaire Ier , Empereur d'Occident** and **433286804501 Ermengarde DE TOURS**, was born about 835 and died on 8 Aug 869 in Plasencia, Italy aged about 34.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lothaire_II_de_Lotharingie

Lothaire II ou Hlothar (ca. 835 – † 869) est un roi des Francs régnant sur un territoire compris entre l'Escaut et le Rhin et comprenant la plus grande partie de l'Austrasie et de la Frise. Il est le second fils de Lothaire Ier, empereur d'Occident et roi de Francie médiane, et d'Ermengarde de Tours.



Lothaire had a relationship with **216643402251 Waldrade**. No evidence this couple married. Waldrade was born about 835 and died in 869 aged about 34.

Their children were:

- 25220407941 i. **108321701125 Bertha DE LOTHARINGIE** (born about 863 - died in 925 in Lucca, Italie). Bertha married **108321701124 Theobald D'ARLES Comte de Bourgogne Transjurane**, son of **216643402248 Hucbert D'ARLES** and **216643402249 NNN**, about 879. Theobald was born about 860 and died about 895 aged about 35.
- ii. **Gisèle DE LOTHARINGIE , Abbesse de Nivelles er Fosses** was born about 869 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands and died about 907 in Lorraine, France aged about 38. Gisèle married **Godefrid DE HAITHABU , Prince du Danemark, Duke of Frisia**, son of **Harald af Jylland DE HAITHABU , King of Haithabu**, in 882. Godefrid was born about 820 in Denmark and died in Jun 885 in Lobith, Nederlands aged about 65.

Lothaire next married **Teutberga DE BOURGOGNE**, daughter of **433286804496 Boson L'Ancien DE BOURGOGNE Comte de Valois, Bourgogne et Arles** and **433286804497 ?Engeltrude**, in 855. Teutberga was born about 835 and died before 875 in Abbaye de Sainte-Glossinde, Metz, France.



50440815883. 216643402251 Waldrade was born about 835 and died in 869 aged about 34.

General Notes: <https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Waldrade>

Waldrade fut une aristocrate carolingienne, maîtresse de Lothaire II de Lotharingie.

Elle était la sœur de Gontier (en allemand Gunthar von Köln), archevêque de Cologne et probablement parente

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

170

d'Eberhard, comte alsacien, et de l'abbé Fulrad. Lothaire II n'ayant pas eu de descendance décida de répudier sa femme Teutberge pour pouvoir l'épouser grâce à des évêques complaisants. Les oncles par alliance de Teutberge, Charles le Chauve — auprès de qui elle s'était réfugiée — et Louis le Germanique, firent appel au pape Nicolas Ier, qui refusa de reconnaître le mariage et excommunia Waldrade en 866, forçant ainsi Lothaire à quitter Waldrade pour reprendre Teutberge.

De ses rapports avec Lothaire sont nés :

Hugues (ca 855-860 † après 895), duc d'Alsace.

Gisèle (ca 860-865 † 907) mariée à Godfried († 885), chef viking et dux en Frise.

Berthe (ca 863 † 925), à Théobald, comte d'Arles, puis à Adalbert II, marquis de Toscane

Ermengarde, religieuse à l'abbaye Sainte-Justine de Lucques.

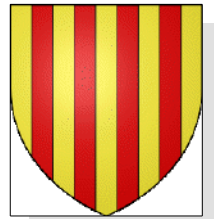
Waldrade had a relationship with **216643402250 Lothaire II DE LOTHARINGIE Roi des Francs**. No evidence this couple married. Lothaire was born about 835 and died on 8 Aug 869 in Plasencia, Italy aged about 34.

50440815886. Boson V DE PROVENCE, son of **Bivin DE VIENNE , Comte d'Ardenes, abbé laïc de Gorze** and **Richilde D'ARLES**, was born in 844 and died on 11 Jan 887 in Vienne, Isère, France aged 43.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boson_de_Provence

Boson de Provence ou Boson V de Provence (°v. 844 — †11 janvier 887) est un monarque lotharingien.

Il est le premier à parvenir à imposer une royauté élective, autonome et indépendante, quoique précaire, au sein de l'imperium francorum du ix^e siècle.



Boson married **Ermengarde D'ITALIE , Reine de Bourgogne Cisjurane (Provence)** in 876. Ermengarde was born about 852 and died in 896 in Vienne, Isère, France aged about 44.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ermengarde DE PROVENCE** was born about 873 and died in 921 aged about 48. Ermengarde married **Manassés Ier DE CHÂLON**, son of **Manassés DE DIJON , Comte de Dijon**. Manassés was born about 875 and died before 918.
- 25220407943 ii. **108321701127 Willa DE PROVENCE** (born about 873 - died before 924). Willa married **108321701126 Rodolphe Ier DE BOURGOGNE Roi de Bourgogne**. Rodolphe was born about 859 and died on 25 Oct 912 aged about 53.
- 25220407947 iii. **Engelberge DE PROVENCE** (born in 877 - died in 919). Engelberge married **Guillaume "Le Pieux" D'AQUITAINE Duc d'Aquitaine, Comte de Mâcon**, son of **Bernard II "Plantapilosa-Plantevelue" D'AUVERGNE , Comte d'Auvergne, Duc d'Aquitaine and Ermengarde DE CHÂLONS , Dame d'Auvergne**, before 898. Guillaume was born about 875 and died on 28 Jun 918 in Lyon, 69, France aged about 43.
- iv. **Louis III "L'Aveugle" DE VIENNE , Roi de Provence, Empereur d'Occident** was born in 882 and died on 5 Jun 928 in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhone, France aged 46. Louis married **Anne DE CONSTANTINOPE , Impératrice de l'Empire byzantin**, daughter of **Leon VI "Le Sage" DE CONSTANTINOPE , Empereur Byzantin** and **Zoé TZAOUTZINA**, about 900. Anne was born in 887 and died in 903 aged 16.

50440815887. Ermengarde D'ITALIE , Reine de Bourgogne Cisjurane (Provence), daughter of **Louis II "Le Jeune" D'ITALIE , Empereur d'Occident** and **Engelberge**, was born about 852 and died in 896 in Vienne, Isère, France aged about 44.

General Notes: [https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ermengarde_\(fille_de_Louis_II_le_Jeune\)](https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ermengarde_(fille_de_Louis_II_le_Jeune))

Ermengarde (852/855-896 à Vienne1) est la deuxième fille de l'empereur d'Occident Louis II le Jeune et d'Engelberge.

En 876, elle épouse, le duc Boson V de Provence — avec Ermengarde, une branche des Carolingiens se fonde dans les Bosonides — et lui donne deux filles et un fils, Louis, futur empereur d'Occident.



Ermengarde married **Boson V DE PROVENCE** in 876. Boson was born in 844 and died on 11 Jan 887 in Vienne, Isère, France aged 43.

50440815888. 54160850578 Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois
(Duplicate. See Person 12610203986 on Page 150)

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

171

50440815889. 54160850579 Adèle DE FRANCE

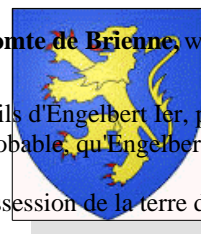
(Duplicate. See Person 12610203987 on Page 151)

50440815890. Engelbert II DE BRIENNE , Comte de Brienne, son of **Engelbert Ier DE BRIENNE , Comte de Brienne**, was born in 940 and died after 990.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Engelbert_II_de_Brienne

Engelbert II de Brienne (né vers 940 - † après 990), est comte de Brienne à la fin du xe siècle. Il est le fils d'Engelbert Ier, premier comte de Brienne de Brienne à cette époque. Le décès de celui-ci après 968 (toutefois, il n'est pas impossible, mais peu probable, qu'Engelbert Ier et Engelbert II soient une seule et même personne.

Peu après 980, après la mort de sa fille Ingeltrude et de son gendre Milon de Tonnerre, il réclame la possession de la terre de Jessains qui avait fait partie de la dot de sa fille et ses époux aux moines de l'abbaye Saint-Michel de Tonnerre.



Engelbert III de Brienne affirmera plus tard dans une charte que son prédécesseur, Engelbert II, a relevé l'abbaye de Montier-en-Der de ses ruines.

Mariage et enfants

Le nom de sa femme est inconnu (peut-être Mainfreda), mais il a eu au moins deux enfants :

Engelbert III de Brienne, qui succède à son père.

Ingeltrude de Brienne († après 980), qui épouse Milon, comte de Tonnerre.

Engelbert married someone.

His children were:

- 25220407945 i. **Ingeltrude DE BRIENNE** (died about 980). Ingeltrude married **Milon Ier DE DE TONNERRE , Comte de Vermandois**, son of **Herbert II DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois** and **54160850579 Adèle DE FRANCE**. Milon was born about 925 and died in 901 aged about -24.
- ii. **Engelbert III DE BRIENNE** was born about 960. Engelbert married **Alix DE SENS** in 1024. Alix was born in 999 and died in 1059 aged 60.

50440815892. Bernard II "Plantapilosa-Plantevelue" D'AUVERGNE , Comte d'Auvergne, Duc d'Aquitaine

(Duplicate. See Person 25220408006 on Page 164)

50440815893. Ermengarde DE CHÂLONS , Dame d'Auvergne

(Duplicate. See Person 25220408007 on Page 164)

50440815894. Boson V DE PROVENCE

(Duplicate. See Person 50440815886 on Page 170)

50440815895. Ermengarde D'ITALIE , Reine de Bourgogne Cisjurane (Provence)

(Duplicate. See Person 50440815887 on Page 170)

50440815898. 108321701124 Theobald D'ARLES Comte de Bourgogne Transjurane

(Duplicate. See Person 25220407940 on Page 157)

50440815899. 108321701125 Bertha DE LOTHARINGIE

(Duplicate. See Person 25220407941 on Page 157)

50440815928. 216643402296 Liudolf DE SAXE , Duc de Saxe Orientale (Ostphalie), son of **Bruno "Le Jeune" DE SAXE** and **Gisela VON SOERHE**, 11-12 Mar 866 aged 61, and was buried in Abbaye de Gandersheimm Basse-Saxe, Germany.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liudolf_de_Saxe

Liudolf, peut-être né en 805 ou 8061 et mort le 11/12 mars 866 selon les Annales Xantenses, fut un comte (Graf) en Saxe à partir des années 840. Le premier historien attesté de la dynastie des Ottoniens2, également nommée , il est considéré l'ancêtre de la lignée des ducs de Saxe et des rois germaniques.



Liudolf married **216643402297 Oda BILLUNG von Merseburg** about 835. Oda was born about 818 in Stammesherzogtum, Sachsen. Germany and died on 17 May 913 in Sachsen. Germany aged about 95.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

172

The child from this marriage was:

25220407964 i. **108321701148 Otton Ier DE SAXE , Duc de Saxe** (born about 851 - died on 13 Nov 912). Otton married **108321701149 Hedwige VON BABENBERG** (born about 856 - died on 24 Dec 903) and **216643402298 Henri VON BABENBERG , Marquis de Neustrie** and **216643402299 Ingeltrude DE FRIOUL** (born about 836 - died on 13 Nov 867) aged about 44.

50440815929. 216643402297 Oda BILLUNG von Merseburg, daughter of **Billung VON SACHSEN** and **Adelais D'ITALIE**, was born about 880 in Stammesherzogtum, Sachsen. Germany aged about 95.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Famille_Billung

Les Billung sont une famille princière de la noblesse saxonne, les descendants du duc Hermann Ier († 973), qui accède en 936 au service de la dynastie carolingienne. Ils régneront jusqu'à ce que le dernier souverain Magnus meurt sans héritier mâle. La famille tire son nom d'un ancêtre légendaire dont le nom figure dans la *Chronique de Lünebourg* qui ne date toutefois au plus que du xiii^e siècle.

https://fr.findagrave.com/memorial/15154856/oda-von_billung

Nobility, Margravine of East Saxony. She was the daughter of a count Billung and his wife Aeda/Adelais (who might have been a daughter of Pepin of Italy) and her first husband Liudolf sometime between 825 and 835 and gave birth to eight children. Their son Otto I ("The Illustrious"), succeeded his father and this Liudolf's younger son, King of the East Franks. The couple founded the Abbey in Brunshausen (today a part of Gandersheim) which Gandersheim year 1136. Three of her daughters were the first three abbesses of this abbey. She survived seven of her children and died in 903 at Brunshausen (aged 109-110). Oda married **216643402296 Liudolf DE SAXE , Duc de Saxe Orientale (Ostphalie)** about 835. Liudolf was born in 805-806, died 11-12 Mar 866 aged 60-61 in Gandersheim Basse-Saxe, Germany.



50440815930. 216643402298 Henri VON BABENBERG , Marquis de Neustrie, son of **Poppo VON BABENBERG , count of Gropfeld** (born about 835 - died on 26 Aug 886) aged 51.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henri_de_Babenberg



Henri married **216643402299 Ingeltrude DE FRIOUL** about 855. Ingeltrude was born in 836 and died in 867 aged 31.

Children from this marriage were:

25220407970 i. **108321701154 Bérenger II DE NEUSTRIE , Marquis de Neustrie** (died in 896). Bérenger married someone. 25220407965 ii. **108321701149 Hedwige VON BABENBERG** (born about 856 - died on 24 Dec 903). Hedwige married **108321701148 Otton Ier DE SAXE , Duc de Saxe**, **216643402296 Liudolf DE SAXE , Duc de Saxe Orientale (Ostphalie)** and **216643402297 Oda BILLUNG von Merseburg**, about 851 and died on 13 Nov 912 aged about 61.

50440815931. 216643402299 Ingeltrude DE FRIOUL, daughter of **433286804598 Eberhard (Saint) DE FRIOUL , Marquis de France** (born in 836 and died in 867) aged 31.



Ingeltrude married **216643402298 Henri VON BABENBERG , Marquis de Neustrie** about 855. Henri died on 26 Aug 886 in Siège de Paris, France.

50440815932. Reginbern VON RINGELHEIM, son of **Walbert (Wolfert) VON RINGELHEIM** and **Alburga VON SACHSEN , Heiress of Bismora**, Ringelheim, Salzgitter, Niedersachsen, Deutschland and died on 17 Oct 872 in Ringelheim, Salzgitter, Niedersachsen, Deutschland aged about 44.

General Notes: <https://www.wikidata.org/wiki/Q56273569>



Reginbern married **Mathilde Regimbert VON HERFORD**. Mathilde was born about 825 in Herford, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland and died about 875 in Ringelheim, Deutschland aged about 50.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

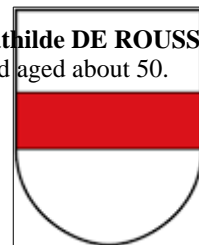
173

The child from this marriage was:

25220407966 i. **108321701150 Theodoric (Dietrich) VON RINGELHEIM , Comte de Ringelheim and Aldembourg** (born about 825 in Herford, Deutschland and died on 8 Feb 917) aged about 57. The child from this marriage was: **Reinhild DE FRIESLAND**, daughter of **Godefrid DE HAITHABU , Prince du Danemark, Duke of Frisia** (born about 860 in Riparian, Germany and died about 917 aged about 57).

50440815933. Mathilde Regimbert VON HERFORD, daughter of **Regimbert VON HERFORD** and **Mathilde DE ROUSSILLON**, was born about 825 in Herford, Deutschland and died about 875 in Ringelheim, Salzgitter, Niedersachsen, Deutschland aged about 50.

General Notes: <https://www.genealogieonline.nl/en/kwartierstaat-johannes-zijlstra/I1071512558.php>



Mathilde married **Reginbern VON RINGELHEIM**. Reginbern was born about 828 in Ringelheim, Salzgitter, Niedersachsen, Deutschland and died on 10 Oct 875 in Ringelheim, Deutschland aged about 44.

50440815934. Godefrid DE HAITHABU , Prince du Danemark, Duke of Frisia, son of **Harald af Jylland DE HAITHABU , King of Haithabu** (born about 820 in Denmark and died in Jun 885 in Lobith, Nederlands aged about 65).

General Notes: <https://www.geni.com/people/Godfrid-duke-of-Frisia/6000000013519145052>

<http://fmg.ac/Projects/MedLands/DENMARK.htm#Gotfriddied885>

a) GODEFRID (-murdered Jun 885). The Annales Bertiniani record that "Godefridus, Herioldi Dani filius, qui baptisatus est ad Mainz during the reign of Emperor Lothar in 852, raided Frisia, and sailed up the Scheldt and the Seine[74]. The Annales Fuldenses record that "Nordmanni Godafredus, qui baptisatus est a Karolo rege in 850, et usque ad Haren in Frisia" King of the West Franks granted him territory, without specifying where this was[75]. He lost control of Rüstringen in 856. The Annales "Roric et Godofridus" returned to Denmark after Emperor Lothaire gave Frisia to his son Lothaire in 855, but recovered most of Frisia, establishing the same as Dorestad[76]. Duke [of Frisia] 882. The Annales Fuldenses names "Nortmannorum...cum ipsis regibus...Sigifredus, qui Godofridum cepit in Frisia, in 882, in another manuscript recording the baptism of "Gotafridum" and that he was given "comitatus et beneficium in Frisia, quod a Karolo rege in 850, et usque ad Haren in Frisia" had from the Frankish kings[77]. The Annales Vedastini record that "Godefridus...rex" was granted land which "olim Roricus, qui Godofridum cepit in Frisia, in 882, in another manuscript recording the baptism of "Gotafridum" and that he was given "comitatus et beneficium in Frisia, quod a Karolo rege in 850, et usque ad Haren in Frisia" had from the Frankish kings[77]. The Annales Vedastini record that "Godefridus...rex" was granted land which "olim Roricus, qui Godofridum cepit in Frisia, in 882, in another manuscript recording the baptism of "Gotafridum" and that he was given "comitatus et beneficium in Frisia, quod a Karolo rege in 850, et usque ad Haren in Frisia" had from the Frankish kings[77].



http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Godfrid,_Duke_of_Frisia

Godfrid, Godafrid, Gudfrid, or Gottfrid (murdered June 885) was a Danish Viking leader of the late ninth century. He had probably been with the Great Heathen Army, and headed a vassal of the emperor Charles the Fat, controlling most of Frisia between 882 and 885.

In 880, Godfrid ravaged Flanders using Ghent as his base. In 882, Godfrid ravaged Lotharingia and the cities of Maastricht, Liège, Stavelot, Prüm, Cologne and Koblenz. The Siege of Asselt forced him to come to terms, Godfrid was granted the Kennemerland, which had formerly been ruled by Rorik of Charlemagne, according to the Annales Fuldenses. Godfrid swore oaths to Charles promising never to again lay waste his kingdom and accepted Christianity. Charles baptised his godfather. In return, Charles appointed him Duke of Frisia and gave him Gisela, daughter of Lothair II, as his wife.

However, Godfrid did nothing against a Danish raid which pillaged large parts of the Low Countries. In 885, he was summoned to Lobith for a meeting with Hugh, Duke of Alsace, in an insurrection. In an act of treachery he was killed by a group of Frisian and Saxon nobles at the connivance of Henry of Carinthia. The West Frisian coastline from the Danish after the murder.

This Godfrid has sometimes been confused with Godfrid Haraldsson.

Godefrid married NNN VOM OSTERGAU. NNN died before 882.

The child from this marriage was:

25220407967 i. **108321701151 Reinhild DE FRIESLAND** (born about 860 in Riparian, Germany - died about 917). The child from this marriage was: **Theodoric (Dietrich) VON RINGELHEIM , Comte de Ringelheim and Aldembourg**, son of **Reginbern VON RINGELHEIM** and **Mathilde Regimbert VON HERFORD**, born about 856 and died on 8 Feb 917 aged about 61.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

174

Godefrid next married **Gisèle DE LOTHARINGIE , Abbesse de Nivelles er Fosses**, daughter of **216643402250 Lothaire II DE LOTHARINGIE** and **216643402251 Yvonne**, in 882. Gisèle was born about 869 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands and died about 907 in Lorraine, France aged about 38.



50440815935. NNN VOM OSTERGAU died before 882.

General Notes: Daughter of the ruler of Ostergau.

Eastergoa (also Ostergau, Ostergo, or Oostergo) was one of the seven areas and one of the three Gaue within what is today the province of Friesland in the Netherlands.



NNN married **Godefrid DE HAITHABU , Prince du Danemark, Duke of Frisia**. Godefrid was born about 820 in Denmark and died in Jun 885 in Loth, Netherlands aged about 65.

50440815940. 216643402298 Henri VON BABENBERG , Marquis de Neustrie
(Duplicate. See Person 50440815930 on Page 172)

50440815941. 216643402299 Ingeltrude DE FRIOUL
(Duplicate. See Person 50440815931 on Page 172)

50440815944. 216643402312 Pépin DE VERMANDOIS Comte de Vermandois was born about 815 and died after 850.



Pépin married someone.

His child was:

25220407972 i. **108321701156 Herbert I DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois et de Soissons** (born about 850 - 1083) and **216643402314 Adalelme DE TROYES Comte de Troyes** (born about 880 - 1083). Herbert married **216643402315 Ermengarde**, daughter of **216643402314 Adalelme DE TROYES Comte de Troyes** and **216643402315 Ermengarde**.

50440815946. 216643402314 Adalelme DE TROYES Comte de Troyes died on 8 Apr 894 in Aurillac?. France.



Adalelme married **216643402315 Ermengarde**.

The child from this marriage was:

25220407973 i. **108321701157 Leutgarde DE TROYES**. Leutgarde married **108321701156 Herbert I DE VERMANDOIS , Comte de Vermandois et de Soissons** before 880. Herbert was born about 850 and died between 900 and 907.

50440815947. 216643402315 Ermengarde.

Ermengarde married **216643402314 Adalelme DE TROYES Comte de Troyes**. Adalelme died on 8 Apr 894 in Aurillac?. France.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

175

50440815948. 216643398656 Robert LE FORT Comte d'Anjou, Auxerre et Nevers was born between 815 and 930 and died on 2 Jul 866 in Bataille de Brissarthe, Maine et

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_le_Fort

Robert le Fort, né entre 815 et 830, tué le 2 juillet 866 à la bataille de Brissarthe, est un membre important de l'aristocratie franque, issu de la famille de Robert le Pieux (le grand-père d'Hugues Capet).

Robert le Fort était comte d'Anjou, d'Auxerre et de Nevers. Le roi Charles II le Chauve le nomma en 853 missus dominicus pour ces régions. Ayant pris part en 858 à une révolte contre Charles II, il se soumit en 861 et reçut la marche de Neustrie — la région entre Seine et Loire. Il s'illustra par la suite dans la lutte contre les Bretons et les Normands.



Robert married someone.

His children were:

- i. **Eudes (Odo) DE FRANCE Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris** was born about 852 and died on 1 Jan 898 in La Fère, France aged 25.220407474
- ii. **6770106208 Robert I DE FRANCE , Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris** (born about 866 - died on 15 Jun 870) married **6770106209 Adelis (Adèle) DU MAINE**.

50440816000. Aznar II DE COMMINGES , Comte de Comminges, son of **Garcia DE COMMINGES , Comte de Comminges**, was born about 830 and died in 905 aged



Aznar married someone.

His child was:

- i. **25220408000 Loup-Aznar DE COMMINGES , Comte de Comminges** (born about 865 - died about 935). Loup-Aznar married someone.

50440816008. 216643402376 Olibia Ier DE CARCASSONNE, son of **433286804752 Bello DE CARCASSONNE** and **433286804753 Nimala DE RAZES**.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Olibia_Ier_de_Carcassonne

Olibia ou Olivier Ier de Carcassonne est comte de Carcassonne et aussi de Razès de 821 à 837.

COMTE DE CARCASSONNE , COMTE D'AUSONA (798), SEIGNEUR D'ANDORRE Urgel-Cerdagne (805-812).



Olibia married **216643402377 Richilde**.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **25220408004 108321701188 Olibia II DE CARCASSONNE** (born in 800 - died in 879). Olibia married **108321701189 Ava**

50440816009. 216643402377 Richilde.

Richilde married **216643402376 Olibia Ier DE CARCASSONNE**. Olibia died in 837.

50440816012. Bernard DE SEPTIMANIE Comte de Toulouse et Barcelona, son of **Saint Guillaume DE GELLONE , Comte de Toulouse, Margrave de Septimanie**, was born in 795-804 and died in 844 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, France aged 49.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bernard_de_Septimanie

Bernard de Septimanie (né en 795 ou 804 - mort entre janvier et juin 844 à Toulouse), comte d'Autun (v. 826-832), duc puis marquis de Septimanie (828-832, 835 (847), 833-836-844) et comte de Toulouse (835-844) est un aristocrate de l'époque carolingienne. Fils de Guillaume de Gellone, cousin de Charlemagne, il est l'un des plus importants de l'empire franc, les Guilhelmites. Il joue un rôle important en Espagne. Mais la Peste à Paris a participé à différents troubles qui agitent l'empire entre 830 et 843. Il finit exécuté à Toulouse sur l'ordre du roi Charles le Chauve.

Bernard married **Dhuoda DE GASCOGNE** on 29 Jun 824 in Aachen, Germany. Dhuoda was born about 800 and died after 843 in Uzès, Gard, France

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Guillaume II DE SEPTIMANIE , Duc de Septimanie, Comte de Toulouse** was born in 827 and died in Barcelona, Spain aged 23. Guillaume married



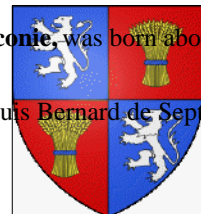
Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

176

BAUX about 848.

ii. **Regelinde DE SEPTIMANIE**. Regelinde married **Vulgrin Ier D'ANGOULEME , Comte d'Angoulême**, **Wulfhard DE FLAVIGNY , Comte de Bazainy DE PARIS**. Vulgrin died on 3 May 886 in Angoulême, France.
25220408006 iii. **Bernard II "Plantapilosa-Plantevelue" D'AUVERGNE , Comte d'Auvergne, Duc d'Aquitaine** (born on 22 Mar 841 in Uzès, Gard, France - died on 18 Jul 861 in Uzès, Gard, France) married **Ermengarde DE CHÂLONS , Dame d'Auvergne**, daughter of **Bernhard Ier DE CHÂLONS , Comte de Poitiers et d'Auvergne**, about 864. Ermengarde was born about 833 in Mâcon, Saone-et-Loire, France and died after 881.

50440816013. Dhuoda DE GASCOGNE, daughter of **Sanche Ier LOUP DE GASCOGNE , Duc de Vasconie**, was born about 800 and died after 843 in Uzès, Gard, France.
General Notes: <https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dhuoda>
Dhuoda, née vers 800 et morte après 843, est une aristocrate de l'époque carolingienne, épouse du marquis Bernard de Septimanie et, fait exceptionnel à cette époque, de l'éducation de son fils Guillaume.



Dhuoda married **Bernard DE SEPTIMANIE Comte de Toulouse et Barcelona** on 29 Jun 824 in Aachen, Germany. Bernard was born in 795-804 and died on 844 in Toulouse, aged 49.

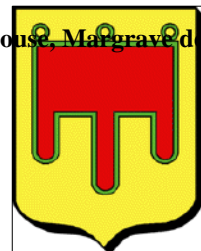
50440816014. Bernhard Ier DE CHÂLONS , Comte de Poitiers et d'Auvergne, son of **Guerin V (Warin) DE CHÂLONS , Comte de Mâcon et d'Auvergne**, was born about 803 and died about 868 aged about 65.

General Notes: Family Tree owner : Alain FOULLON (foullon)

<https://gw.geneanet.org/foullon?lang=en&pz=matheline+marie+herminia&nz=foullon&p=bernhard+ier+comte+d+auvergne+comte+de+poitier&n=d+auvergne>



50440816015. Lietgarde D'AUVERGNE, daughter of **Saint Guillaume DE GELLONE , Comte de Toulouse, Margrave d'Alsace (GORNBAON)**, was born in 804 and died about 849 aged about 45.



50440816016. Robert DE MAGUELONE DE SUBSTANTION, son of **Robert DE MAGUELONE DE SUBSTANTION**, was born in 850 and died in 899 aged 49.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liste_des_comtes_de_Melgueil
<https://gw.geneanet.org/lu777?lang=en&n=de+melgueil&oc=0&p=guislaine>

Individual Note; Family Tree owner : Lucette DHUICQUE (lu777)
<https://laseigneuriedemontpellier.org/2016/05/17/le-comte-de-melgueil/>



la Famille de Melgueil trouve ses fondements dans la haute aristocratie Wisigothe installée depuis le Vème siècle dans la région et qui survécu à la Ruée de Maguelone en 737 par ce puissant Diocèse, à la fois chef-lieu spirituel mais aussi port de commerce important, ne tombe aux mains des Sarazins.

Ils se réfugièrent alors à Substantion, aujourd'hui Castelnau-le-Lez, situé à quelques kilomètres dans les terres où le siège épiscopal demeure jusqu'en 1035.

Les représentant laïcs de cette puissante dynastie, les Melgueil héréditaires, appelés donc d'abord de Substantion, descendent de Aygulf Ier Comte de Maguelone en 750 et père de

Sa descendance s'installa comme Comtes en son domaine mais aussi comme Chefs spirituels du Diocèse détenant le droit de nommer les Evêques de Maguelone jusqu'en 1085.

C'est avec Guillemone de Melgueil, mère du premier Comte héréditaire, que la famille s'installe à Manguio, nous sommes aux alentours de 920. **Magnstien** n'est pas encore la Cathédrale et le Port, au milieu de terres fertiles irriguées par les étangs tout proches. Ils construisent une muraille pour protéger le port et les jardins. Autours de celle-ci, en contre bas, les paysans viennent bâtir leurs maisons et constituer ainsi la basse cour.

Robert married **Guillemette (Guillermone) D'AQUITAINE , Comtesse de Melgueil**. Guillemette was born in 849 and died in 899 aged 50.

The child from this marriage was:

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

177

25220408008 i. **Bernard Ier DE MELGUEIL , Comte de Substantion-Melgueil** (born about 870 - died in 922). Bernard was born about 870 and died in 922 aged

50440816017. Guillemette (Guillermone) D'AQUITAINE , Comtesse de Melgueil, daughter of **Guillaume II DE SEPTIMANIE , Duc de Septimanie** and **Nicolas BAUCOUSSE** born in 849 and died in 899 aged 50.



Guillemette married **Robert DE MAGUELONE DE SUBSTANTION**. Robert was born in 850 and died in 899 aged 49.

50440816020. Suner Ier DE ROUSSILLON , Comte du Roussillon, son of **433286804752 Bello DE CARCASSONNE** and **433286804753 Nimilda DE RAZES**,



Suner married **Ermengarde**.

The child from this marriage was:

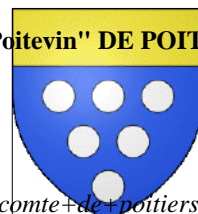
25220408010 i. **Suner II D'AMPURIAS , Comte d'Ampurias** (born about 840 - died about 915). Suner married **Ermengarde DE CHÂLONS , Dame d'Auvergne**. Ermengarde was born about 850.

50440816021. Ermengarde.

Ermengarde married **Suner Ier DE ROUSSILLON , Comte du Roussillon**. Suner died in 862.

50440816022. Bernard DE BOURGES Comte de Poitiers, Marquis de Gothie, son of **Bernard II "Le Poitevin" DE POITIERS , Comte de POITIER**, was born about 829 in Bourges, Cher, France and died about 878 aged about 49.

General Notes: Family Tree owner : Alain FOULLON (foullon)
[https://gw.geneanet.org/foullon?](https://gw.geneanet.org/foullon?lang=en&pz=matheun+matheun+bernard+bernard+poitiers+bernard+bernard+bourges+poitiers+ou+der+gothen+ecuyer+comte+de+poitiers+marquis+de+gothie+comte+de+bourges+et+bernard+poitiers)



https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bernard_de_Gothie

Bernard de Gothie († après 879) fut comte de Barcelone, de Gérone et marquis de Gothie de 865 à 878, comte de Poitiers de 866 à 877, de Bourges et d'Autun de 876 à 878.

Il est fils de Bernard le Poitevin, comte de Poitiers, et de Bilchide du Maine.

Bernard married **Ermengarde DE CHÂLONS , Dame d'Auvergne** about 850. Ermengarde was born about 833 in Mâcon, Saone-et-Loire, France and died after 881.

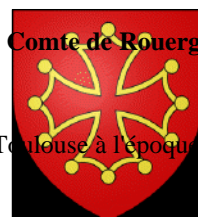
50440816023. Ermengarde DE CHÂLONS , Dame d'Auvergne

(Duplicate. See Person 25220408007 on Page 164)

50440816024. Raymond Ier DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse, son of **Foulques DE ROUERGUE , Comte de Rouergue** and **Sévergonde DE QUERCY** born about 800 and died about 865 aged about 65.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raymond_Ier_de_Toulouse

Raymond Ier de Toulouse ou de Rouergue (mort vers 865) est comte de Quercy, de Rouergue, puis de Toulouse à l'époque carolingienne, appartenant à la dynastie raimondine.



Raymond married **Berthe DE REIMS** before 832. Berthe died after 883.

Children from this marriage were:

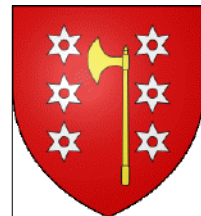
25220408012 i. **Eudes (Odo) DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse** (born about 832 - died in 918). Eudes married **Garçon DE ALBI**, Comtesse d'Albi,

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

178

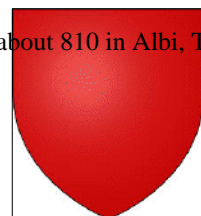
about 43. ii. **Faquilène DE ROUERGUE** was born about 845. Faquilène married **Donat Loup DE BIGORRE , 1er Comte de Bigorre** , **Duc de Vasconie**. Donat was born about 840 and died about 910 aged about 70.
iii. **Raymonde DE ROUERGUE** was born in 850. Raymonde married **Maïeul DE NARBONNE , Vicomte de Narbonne (Adberic) DE GÂTINAIS , Vicomte de Narbonne, Seigneur de Sens** and **Engeltrude D'ORLEANS**, about 865. Maïeul was born in 845 in Béziers, France and died in 911 in Narbonne 1 Roussillon, France aged 66.

50440816025. Berthe DE REIMS, daughter of **Remy** and **Arsinde**, died after 883.



Berthe married **Raymond Ier DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse** before 832. Raymond was born about 800 and died about 865 aged about 65.

50440816026. Ermengaud D'ALBI , Comte d'Albi, son of **Raymond D'ALBI** and **Senegonde**, was born about 810 in Albi, Tarn, France and died about 878 aged about 68.
General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/hpichot?lang=fr&n=d+albi&oc=0&p=ermengaud>



Ermengaud married someone.

His child was:

25220408013 i. **Garsende D'ALBI , Contesse d'Albi** (born about 835 - died about 878). Garsende married **Eudes (Odo) DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse, TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse** and **Berthe DE REIMS**, about 860. Eudes was born about 832 and died in 918 aged about 86.

50440816032. Donat Loup DE BIGORRE , 1er Comte de Bigorre, son of **Loup III Centulle DE VASCONIE , Duc de Vasconie**, was born about 840 and died about 910 aged

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donat_Loup_de_Bigorre

Il est certain que son père se nomme Loup, qui peut être identifié à Loup père de Raymond Loup, comte de Pallars en 884, d'Unifred et de Dadilde, maris de Navarre. Sa mère était alors Bella, petite fille probable de Bello, comte de Carcassonne. Chronologiquement, ce Loup est probablement petit-fils du duc Loup Centulle.

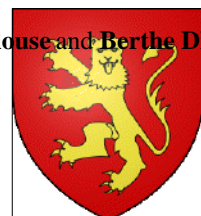


Donat married **Faquilène DE ROUERGUE**. Faquilène was born about 845.

The child from this marriage was:

25220408016 i. **Dat Donat DE BIGORRE , Comte de Bigorre** (born about 860 - died about 930). Dat married **Dame Lupat DE NAVARRE DE NAVARRE , Roi de Navarre** and NNN. Dame was born about 890.

50440816033. Faquilène DE ROUERGUE, daughter of **Raymond Ier DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse** and **Berthe DE REIMS** was born about 845.



Faquilène married **Donat Loup DE BIGORRE , 1er Comte de Bigorre**. Donat was born about 840 and died about 910 aged about 70.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

179

50440816034. Sanche Garcez DE NAVARRE , Roi de Navarre was born about 865 in Sangüesa, Navarra, Spain and died 10-11 Dec 925 in Resa, Spain aged about 60.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sanche_Ier_de_Navarre

Sancho Garcés, en français Sanche Ier de Pampelune, est né vers 865 à Sangüesa1 et mort le 10 ou 11 décembre 925 à Resa, dans la haute vallée de l'Èbre. Il est le fils de Garcia Ier, comte de Navarre, et de son épouse, Dadildis de Pallars. Il renversa le dernier roi de Pampelune de la dynastie Iníiguez, Fortún Garcés, et régna sur le royaume de Pampelune et de Navarre des Jiménez.



... Sanche Ier a également une fille naturelle prénommée Lupa qui épouse Daton II, comte de Bigorre, et est la mère de Raymond Daton de Bigorre.

Sanche had a relationship with NNN. No evidence this couple married.

Their child was:

25220408017 i. **Dame Lupa DE NAVARRE** (born about 890). Dame married **Dat Donat DE BIGORRE , Comte de Bigorre**. Dat married **Loup DE BIGORRE , 1er Comte de Bigorre**. Dame married **Donat DE BIGORRE , Comte de Bigorre**. Dat was born about 860 and died about 930 aged about 70.

50440816035. NNN.

General Notes: La seule certitude que l'on ait à propos de sa filiation est contenue dans le Codex de Roda et précise que dame Lopa, fille de Sanche Garcez, roi de Navarre, eut un comte Raymond de Bigorre.

Le père du comte Raymond Dat se nomme Dat. Il peut être identifié avec Dat Donat, comte de Bigorre et fils du premier comte, Donat Loup de Bigorre.
NNN had a relationship with **Sanche Garcez DE NAVARRE , Roi de Navarre**. No evidence this couple married. Sanche was born about 865 in Sangüesa, Navarra, Spain and died 10-11 Dec 925 in Resa, Spain aged about 60.

50440816036. Arnaud Garcie D'ASTARAC , Comte d'Astarac, son of **Garcia II Sanche DE GASCOGNE , Comte de Gascogne** and **Andinia D'ANGOULEME**



Arnaud married someone.

His child was:

25220408018 i. **Arnaud Ier D'ASTARAC , Comte d'Astarac**. Arnaud married someone.

50440816064. Borrell Ier D'OSONA Comte de Cerdagne, d'Urgell et d'Ausone died in 820.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Borrell_Ier_d%27Osona

Borrell Ier est le premier comte de Cerdagne, d'Urgell et d'Ausone depuis 798 à sa mort en 820. Il était un noble wisigoth, probablement originaire de Cerdagne.

Dans les dernières années du viiie siècle, les Francs, sous la conduite de Charlemagne et de son fils Louis le Pieux, s'emparent de la Catalogne et soumettent la Marsaille et les terres situées au sud de la Catalogne. Quand Urgell et la Cerdagne sont soumis vers 798, Borrell y est nommé comte. Il est très actif dans la défense de Barcelone en 798. Il a peut-être été nommé comte d'Ausone en récompense de ses services.



Il participe à plusieurs expéditions vers Tortosa, en 804 et 805, mais pas à celles de 807, 808 et 809.

Il meurt en 820 et Ausone est donné à Rampon, comte de Barcelone, tandis qu'Urgell et la Cerdagne passent à Aznar Ier Galíndez.

Un comte nommé Sunifred dirige Urgell et la Cerdagne entre 834 et 849, ainsi qu'Ausone et Barcelone. On sait qu'il est fils d'un Borrell: il s'agit peut-être de Borrell Ier d'Ausone. D'Urgell, cas, l'ononastique des descendants de Sunifred Ier et de son fils Guifred Ier le Velu viendrait de l'appui de cette hypothèse. Borrell Ier d'Ausone est le comte de Barcelone.

Borrell married someone.

His child was:

25220408032 i. **Sunifred Ier D'URGELL , Comte d'Urgell** (born in 805 in Gerona, Spain - died in 848). Sunifred married **Ermenegarde DE CARCASSONNE** and **433286804753 Nimilda DE RAZES**, in 840. Ermenegarde was born in 811 and died in 860 aged 49.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

180

50440816066. 433286804752 Bello DE CARCASSONNE, son of **866573609504 Leuthard Ier DE PARIS** and **866573609505 NNN**, was born about 770 and died about 812.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bello_de_Carcassonne

Bello de Carcassonne, né vers 770 et mort vers 812, est comte de Carcassonne, de Roussillon, d'Ausona, d'Urgell, de Cerdagne, de Besalú, de Conflent d'Espagne (798-812) et d'Arles l'an 800 à sa mort.

Bello de Carcassonne pourrait être le fils du comte de Fézensac Leuthard Ier et l'époux de Nimilde. Ils pourraient avoir eu deux enfants :
Gisclafred (?-v. 821), comte de Carcassonne, marié avec Ailona
Olibia Ier de Carcassonne (?-837), comte de Carcassonne, marié avec Ermentrude de Septimanie, remarié avec Richilde



Voir aussi:

Ascendances de Catherine de Rivière & de Bertrand Dumas-de Mascarel.

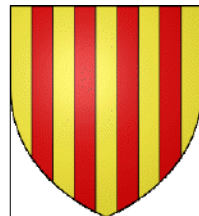
<https://gw.geneanet.org/amphibi?lang=en&pz=baudouin&nz=dumas+de+mascarel&ocz=0&p=bello&n=de+carcassonne&oc=1>

Bello married **433286804753 Nimilda DE RAZES**. Nimilda was born about 770.

Children from this marriage were:

- | | | |
|-------------|------|--|
| 50440816008 | i. | 216643402376 Olibia Ier DE CARCASSONNE (died in 837). Olibia married 216643402377 Richilde . |
| 25220408033 | ii. | Ermisenda DE CARCASSONNE (born in 811 - died in 860). Ermisenda married Sunifred Ier Cerdagne, d'Urgell et d'Ausone , in 840. Sunifred was born in 805 in Gerona, Spain and died in 848 aged 43. |
| 50440816020 | iii. | Suner Ier DE ROUSSILLON , Comte du Roussillon (died in 862). Suner married Ermengarde . |

50440816067. 433286804753 Nimilda DE RAZES was born about 770.



Nimilda married **433286804752 Bello DE CARCASSONNE**. Bello was born about 770 and died about 812 aged about 42.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

181

37th Generation (34th Great-Grandparents)

100881631760. 433286804496 Boson L'Ancien DE BOURGOGNE Comte de Valois, Bourgogne et Arles was born about 800 and died before 855.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boson_1%27Ancien

Boson l'Ancien, aussi connu comme Boson le-Vieux, (c.800 - av.855) est le fondateur du lignage des Bosonides, dynastie de la noblesse franque adrienne comte par ses parents Boson. Les Bosonides constituent la première maison de Bourgogne.



Boson married **433286804497 ?Engeltrude** about 825.

Children from this marriage were:

- 50440815880 i. **216643402248 Hucbert D'ARLES** (born about 825 - died in 864-866 in Orbe, Vaud, Switzerland).
216643402249 NNN ii. **Teutberga DE BOURGOGNE** was born about 835 and died before 875 in Abbaye de Sainte-Glossinde, Metz, France.
216643402250 Lothaire II DE **LOTHARINGIE Roi des Francs**, son of **433286804500 Lothaire Ier , Empereur d'Occident** and
433286804501 Ermengarde DE TOURS, 835 and died on 8 Aug 869 in Plasencia, Italy aged about 34.
iii. **Richilde D'ARLES**. Richilde married **Bivin DE VIENNE , Comte d'Ardennes, abbé laïc de Gorze**, son
Richard D'AMIENS Comte d'Amiens and died in 863 aged about 53.

100881631761. 433286804497 ?Engeltrude.

?Engeltrude married **433286804496 Boson L'Ancien DE BOURGOGNE Comte de Valois, Bourgogne et Arles** about 825. Boson was born about 800 and died before 855.

100881631764. 433286804500 Lothaire Ier , Empereur d'Occident, son of **866573609000 Louis Ier Le Pieux , Empereur d'Occident** and **866573609001 HESBAVE** was born in 795 and died on 29 Sep 855 in Prüm, Rhénanie-Palatinat, Germany aged 60.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lothaire_Ier

Lothaire Ier, né en 795 et mort le 29 septembre 855 à Prüm, est le fils de Louis Ier dit le Pieux et d'Ermengarde de Hesbaye. Il fut roi d'Italie, de Lotharinge et d'Aquitaine.



Lothaire married **433286804501 Ermengarde DE TOURS** on 15 Oct 821 in Thionville, Moselle, France. Ermengarde was born in 804 and died on 8 Aug 869 in Plasencia, Italy aged 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Louis II "Le Jeune" D'ITALIE , Empereur d'Occident** was born on 1 Nov 825 and died on 12 Aug 875 and died in 896-901 aged 66.
50440815882 ii. **216643402250 Lothaire II DE LOTHARINGIE Roi des Francs** (born about 835 - died on 8 Aug 869 in Metz, France). Lothaire had a relationship with **Waldrade**. No evidence this couple married. Waldrade was born about 835 and died in 869 aged about 34.
216643402251 **Teutberga DE BOURGOGNE**, **433286804496 Boson L'Ancien DE BOURGOGNE Comte de Valois, Bourgogne et Arles** and
433286804497 ?Engeltrude, about 835 and died before 875 in Abbaye de Sainte-Glossinde, Metz, France.

100881631765. 433286804501 Ermengarde DE TOURS, daughter of **3466294378918 Hugues D'ALSACE Comte de Sundgau et de** and **3466294378919 ORVOIE DE TOURS**, was born in 804 and died on 20 Mar 851 in Erstein, Bas-Rhin, France aged 47.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ermengarde_de_Tours



Ermengarde married **433286804500 Lothaire Ier , Empereur d'Occident** on 15 Oct 821 in Thionville, Moselle, France. Lothaire was born in 795 and died on 29 Sep 855 in Prüm, Germany aged 60.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

182

100881631772. Bivin DE VIENNE , Comte d'Ardennes, abbé laïc de Gorze, son of **Richard D'AMIENS Comte d'Amiens**, was born about 810 and died in 863 aged about

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bivin_de_Vienne

Bivin de Vienne ou Beuves, Buwin, Bouvin, Bouin, Brouin, Warin, Guérin, (c.822 - 865/869), plus connu sous le nom de Bivin de Gorze, est un personnage important de Gorze et peut-être comte de Metz (842-864). Il constitue avec ses descendants une famille de la noblesse franque appelée les Bivinides.



Bivin married **Richilde D'ARLES**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 50440815886 i. **Boson V DE PROVENCE** (born in 844 - died on 11 Jan 887 in Vienne, Isère, France). Boson married **Ermengarde D'ITALIE , Reine de Bourgogne Cisjurane (Provence) "Le Jeune" D'ITALIE , Empereur d'Occident and Engelberge**, in 876. Ermengarde was born about 852 and died in 896 in Vienne, Isère, France aged about
- 50440815887 ii. **Richilde D'ARDENNES** was born in 845 and died in 910 aged 65. Richilde married **Charles II (Le Simple) Empereur d'Occident and 866573609199 Judith DE BAVIÈRE**, on 22 Jan 870. Charles was born on 13 Jul 823 in Francfort-sur-le-Main, Allemagne and died in Savoy, France aged 54.
- 50440815888 iii. **Richard "Le Justicier" DE VIENNE , Duc de Bourgogne** was born in 868 in Vienne, Isère, France and died in Auxerre, Yonne, France aged 52. **Waltrade (Emmengarde) DE BOURGOGNE**, daughter of **Conrad II DE BOURGOGNE and Waltrade (Emmengarde) DE BOURGOGNE** was born about 870 and died in 929 aged about 59.

100881631773. Richilde D'ARLES, daughter of **433286804496 Boson L'Ancien DE BOURGOGNE Comte de Valois, Bourgogne et Flandre**, was born about 845 and died in 910 aged about 65.

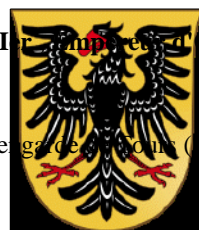


Richilde married **Bivin DE VIENNE , Comte d'Ardennes, abbé laïc de Gorze**. Bivin was born about 810 and died in 863 aged about 53.

100881631774. Louis II "Le Jeune" D'ITALIE , Empereur d'Occident, son of **433286804500 Lothaire Ier Empereur d'Occident and Ermengarde DE BOURGOGNE** was born on 1 Nov 825 and died on 12 Aug 875 aged 49.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Louis_II_le_Jeune

Louis II, dit Louis I (1er novembre 825-12 août 875), est le fils aîné de Lothaire Ier (795-855) et d'Ermengarde de Bourgogne (804-851). Il fut roi d'Italie de 844 à 875 et empereur (co-régent de son père de 850 à 855).



Louis married **Engelberge** about 851. Engelberge was born in 830 and died in 896-901 aged 66.

The child from this marriage was:

- 50440815887 i. **Ermengarde D'ITALIE , Reine de Bourgogne Cisjurane (Provence)** (born about 852 - died in 896 in Vienne, Isère, France). Ermengarde married **Boson V DE PROVENCE**, son of **Bivin DE VIENNE , Comte d'Ardennes, abbé laïc de Gorze and Richilde D'ARLES**, in 876. Boson was born in 844 and died on 11 Jan 887 in Vienne, Isère, France

100881631775. Engelberge was born in 830 and died in 896-901 aged 66.

General Notes: [https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Engelberge_\(femme_de_Louis_II\)](https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Engelberge_(femme_de_Louis_II))



Engelberge married **Louis II "Le Jeune" D'ITALIE , Empereur d'Occident** about 851. Louis was born on 1 Nov 825 and died on 12 Aug 875 aged 49.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

183

100881631780. Engelbert Ier DE BRIENNE , Comte de Brienne died about 968.



Engelbert married someone.

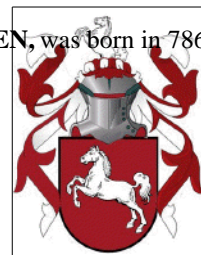
His child was:

50440815890 i. **Engelbert II DE BRIENNE , Comte de Brienne** (born in 940 - died after 990). Engelbert married

someone.

100881631856. Bruno "Le Jeune" DE SAXE, son of **Benno VON ENGERN** and **Addida VON SACHSEN**, was born in 786 and died in 844 aged 58.

General Notes: .



Bruno married **Gisela VON VERLA**.

The child from this marriage was:

50440815928 i. **216643402296 Liudolf DE SAXE , Duc de Saxe Orientale (Ostphalie)** (born in 805-806 - died 11-12 Mar

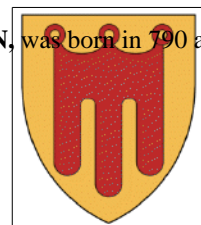
866, buried in Abbaye de Gandersheimm Basse-Saxe and **216643402297 Oda BILLUNG von Merseburg**, daughter of **Billung VON SACHSEN** and **Adelais D'ITALIE**, born about 818 in Stammeshertzogtum, Sachsen. Germany and died on 17 May 913 in Stammeshertzogtum, Sachsen. Germany aged about 95.

100881631857. Gisela VON VERLA, daughter of **Ekkbert ITTERGAUS , Duc de Saxe** and **Ida VON RINGELHEIM**



Gisela married **Bruno "Le Jeune" DE SAXE**. Bruno was born in 786 and died in 844 aged 58.

100881631858. Billung VON SACHSEN, son of **Berno II VON SACHSEN** and **Hasala VON SACHSEN**, was born in 790 and died in 840 aged 50.



Billung married **Adelais D'ITALIE** about 830. Adelais was born in 798.

The child from this marriage was:

50440815929 i. **216643402297 Oda BILLUNG von Merseburg** (born about 818 in Stammeshertzogtum, Sachsen. Germany

- died on 17 May 913 in Stammeshertzogtum, Sachsen and **216643402296 Liudolf DE SAXE , Duc de Saxe Orientale (Ostphalie)**, son of **Bruno "Le Jeune" DE SAXE**, was born in 805-806, died 11-12 Mar 866 aged 61, and was buried in Abbaye de Gandersheimm Basse-Saxe, Germany.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

184

100881631859. Adalais D'ITALIE, daughter of **Pépin D'ITALIE** and **Ruhodaid (Chrotaid) DE CORBIE**



Adalais married **Billung VON SACHSEN** about 830. Billung was born in 790 and died in 840 aged 50.

100881631860. Poppo VON BABENBERG , count of Grapfeld died in 839-841.

General Notes: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Poppo_of_Grapfeld

Poppo I (died 839– 841) was a Frankish count in the Grapfeld (Grabfeld) from 819– 839. As a grandson of Heimrich, Count in the Upper Rheingau, he was a descendant of the Babenbergs and therefore a member of the Frankish House of Babenberg (Popponids).

Poppo was a "leading man of the Franks" in 838-839, when he and several other noblemen, including Gebhard, Count of the Lahngau, Count Adalbert of Mainz and Bishop of the German's revolt against Emperor Louis the Pious.

Poppo was probably the father (or grandfather) of Henry of Franconia, Duke Poppo (II) of Thuringia and Egino.

Poppo married someone.

His child was:

50440815930 i. **216643402298 Henri VON BABENBERG , Marquis de Neustrie** (died on 26 Aug 886 in Siège de Paris,

166643402298 Ingeltrude DE FRIOUL, daughter of **433286804598 Eberhard (Saint) DE FRIOUL , Marquis de Frioul** and **433286804599 Gisèle DE FRANCE**. Ingeltrude was born in 836 and died aged 31.

100881631862. 433286804598 Eberhard (Saint) DE FRIOUL , Marquis de Frioul, son of **866573609196 Unroch II DE FRIOUL , Marquis de Frioul**, was born in 805-810 and died in 866-869 aged 61.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C3%89vrard_de_Frioul

Évrard de Frioul (aussi écrit Eberhard ou Everard et en latin Everardus, Eberardus ou Ebehardus1) ou saint Évrard, né vers 805-810 et mort autour de 866, est un personnage très important de l'empire carolingien. Il fut nommé duc de Frioul et marquis de Trévise par l'empereur Lothaire Ier. Il a été élu à la papauté sous le nom de Benoît VIII. Il est le fondateur de l'abbaye de Saint-Urbain à Cysoing. Il est aussi connu sous le nom de Henri 1)2, comte de Ternois, issu de la famille des Unrochides et signataire du testament du roi Charlemagne3 de Bénédictine de Paris4. Cependant, certaines sources remettent en question la parenté du marquis de Frioul. Il serait marié à Gisèle (vers 820- †874), fille de Louis le Pieux, avec



Eberhard married **433286804599 Gisèle DE FRANCE** before 836. Gisèle was born in 819-822, died after 874, and was buried in Abbaye Saint-Calixte, Cysoing, Hauts de France.

Children from this marriage were:

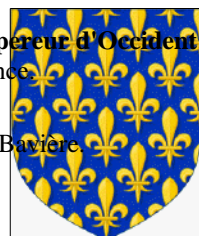
50440815931 i. **216643402299 Ingeltrude DE FRIOUL** (born in 836 - died in 867). Ingeltrude married **216643402298 Poppo VON BABENBERG , Marquis de Neustrie**

216643402298 Poppo VON BABENBERG , count of Grapfeld, about 855. Henri died on 26 Aug 886 in Siège de Paris, France.
ii. **Judith DE FRIOUL**. Judith married **Adalbert II (Albert) DE THURGOVIE , Comte de Thurgau, de Thurgovie** before 867. Adalbert was born about 835 and died about 894 aged about 59.

100881631863. 433286804599 Gisèle DE FRANCE, daughter of **866573609000 Louis Ier Le Pieux , Empereur d'Occident** and **866573609199 Judith DE BAVIERE**, after 874, and was buried in Abbaye Saint-Calixte, Cysoing, Hauts de France, France.

General Notes: [https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gis%C3%A8le_\(fille_de_Louis_le_Pieux\)](https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gis%C3%A8le_(fille_de_Louis_le_Pieux))

Gisèle (Gisela) (née vers 819/822 - † après 874) est la fille de l'empereur Louis le Pieux et de Judith de Bavière.



Gisèle married **433286804598 Eberhard (Saint) DE FRIOUL , Marquis de Frioul** before 836. Eberhard was born in 805-810 and died in 866-869 aged 61.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

185

100881631864. Walbert (Wolfert) VON RINGELHEIM, son of **Wigbert VON WILDESHAUSEN** and **Sandacilla Ordrade VAN FRIESLAND**, died after 872.

General Notes: <https://www.wikidata.org/wiki/Q56273572>
<http://www.thepeerage.com/p67294.htm#i672940>



Walbert married **Alburga VON SACHSEN , Heiress of Lesmona**. Alburga was born about 808 and died about 800 aged about -8.

The child from this marriage was:

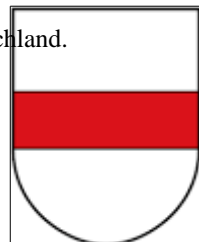
50440815932 i. **Reginbern VON RINGELHEIM** (born about 828 in Ringelheim, Salzgitter, Niedersachsen, Deutschland - died on 17 Oct 872 in Ringelheim, Salzgitter, Niedersachsen) married **Mathilde Reginbert VON HERFORD**, daughter of **Regimbert VON HERFORD** and **ROUSSILLON** about 825 in Herford, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland and died about 875 in Ringelheim, Salzgitter, Niedersachsen, Deutschland aged about 50.

100881631865. Alburga VON SACHSEN , Heiress of Lesmona, daughter of **Immed VON SACHSEN , Graf in Ostachsen**, was born about 808 and died about 800 aged



Alburga married **Walbert (Wolfert) VON RINGELHEIM**. Walbert was born about 810 and died after 872.

100881631866. Regimbert VON HERFORD was born about 800 in Herford, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland.



Regimbert married **Mathilde DE ROUSSILLON** about 825. Mathilde was born about 800.

The child from this marriage was:

50440815933 i. **Mathilde Reginbert VON HERFORD** (born about 825 in Herford, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland - died about 875 in Ringelheim, Salzgitter, Niedersachsen) married **Reginbern VON RINGELHEIM**, son of **Walbert (Wolfert) VON RINGELHEIM** and **Alburga VON SACHSEN , Heiress of Lesmona** about 828 in Ringelheim, Salzgitter, Niedersachsen, Deutschland and died on 17 Oct 872 in Ringelheim, Salzgitter, Niedersachsen, Deutschland aged about 44.

100881631867. Mathilde DE ROUSSILLON, daughter of **Bera DE RAZÉS , Comte de Barcelona²** and **Alda Olba DE CARCASSONNE²** was born about 800.



Mathilde married **Regimbert VON HERFORD** about 825. Regimbert was born about 800 in Herford, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland.

100881631868. Harald af Jylland DE HAITHABU , King of Haithabu was born about 800 and died in 844 in bataille de Walchern, Norvège aged about

General Notes:

10 ème Roi d Haitabu-Roi conjoint de Danemark (812-813 et 819-827)-Comte de Rustringen en Frise à partir de 826-Roi des Jutes (836-838)
Harald married someone.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

186

His child was:

50440815934 i. **Godefrid DE HAITHABU , Prince du Danemark, Duke of Frisia** (born about 820 in Denmark - died in Jun 885 in Lobith, Nederlands). Godefrid next married **Gisèle DE LOTHARINGIE , Abbess of Nivelles er Fosses, 216643402250 Lothaire II DE LOTHARINGIE Roi des Francs** and **216643402251 Waldrade**, in 882. Gisèle was born about 869 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands and died about 907 in Lorraine, France aged about 38.

100881632000. Garcia DE COMMINGES , Comte de Comminges, son of **Aznar Ier Sanche DE GASCOGNE , Comte de Vasconie et de Comminges**, was born about 823 and died about 870 aged about 47.



Garcia married someone.

His child was:

50440816000 i. **Aznar II DE COMMINGES , Comte de Comminges** (born about 831 - died in 905). Aznar married someone.

100881632016. 433286804752 Bello DE CARCASSONNE
(Duplicate. See Person 50440816066 on Page 179)

100881632017. 433286804753 Nimilda DE RAZES
(Duplicate. See Person 50440816067 on Page 180)

100881632024. Saint Guillaume DE GELLONE , Comte de Toulouse, Margrave de Septimanie, son of **Thierry D'AUTUN , Comte de Autun** and **Alda (Aude) DE FRANCE**, was born about 751 in Bourgogne, France? and died on 28 May 812 in Gellone, Hérault, France aged about 61.

General Notes: <https://sites.rootsweb.com/~havens5/p30218.htm>
https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guillaume_de_Gellone

Guillaume, ou Guilhem, de Gellone ou d'Aquitaine, surnommé le Grand (né entre 750 et 755 - mort entre le 28 mai 812 et le 21 mai 815) est un noble important et une personnalité militaire du royaume d'Aquitaine de l'époque carolingienne. Il fut comte de Toulouse, d'Aquitaine et marquis de Septimanie dans les années 790, avant de fonder l'abbaye de Gellone en 804 et de s'y retirer.



Saint married **Witburge (Guibour) VON HORNBACH** about 776. Witburge was born about 750 and died in 805 aged about 55.

The child from this marriage was:

50440816015 i. **Lietgarde D'AUVERGNE** (born in 804 - died about 849)

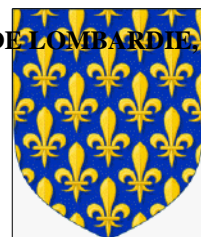
Saint next married **Cunégonde D'AUSTRASIE** about 795. Cunégonde was born in 770 and died in 835 aged 65.

Children from this marriage were:

50440816012 i. **Bernard DE SEPTIMANIE Comte de Toulouse et Barcelona** (born in 795-804 - died in 844 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, France). Bernard married **Dhuoda DE GASCOGNE**, daughter of **Sanche Ier LOUP DE GASCOGNE , Duc de Vasconie**, on 29 Jun 824 in Aachen, Germany. Dhuoda was born about 800 and died after 843 in Uzés, Gard, France.

ii. **Gérard Ier D'AUVERGNE** was born in 800 and died on 29 Jun 841 in Fontenoy, Yonne, Bourgogne, FRANCE aged 41. Gérard married **MAINE**, daughter of **Rorgon Ier DU MAINE , Comte de Rennes et du Maine** and **Rotrude , Princesse d'Occident**, Adeltrude was born in 802 and died in 860 aged 58.

100881632025. Cunégonde D'AUSTRASIE, daughter of **Carloman Ier , Roi des Francs** and **Gerberge DE LOMBARDIE**, was born in 770 and died in 835 aged 65.



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

187

Cunégonde married **Saint Guillaume DE GELLONE , Comte de Toulouse, Margrave de Septimanie** about 795. Saint was born about 751 in Bourges, France? and died on 28 May 812 in Gellone, Hérault, France aged about 61.

100881632026. Sanche Ier LOUP DE GASCOGNE , Duc de Vasconie, son of **Loup II DE VASCONIE , Duc de Vasconie** and **Numabela DE ANTABRIA**, was born in 777 and died in 812 in bataille de Wadi Arun - Espagne aged 35.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sanche_Ier_Loup_de_Vasconie

Son épouse n'est pas connue. Il s'agit peut-être une sœur d'Aznar Ier Galíndez, comte d'Aragon, le prénom apparaissant dans la maison de Vasconie après. Mais il pourrait aussi s'agir d'une fille du comte de Toulouse[réf. nécessaire].



De ce mariage, naîtront :

Aznar Sanche († 836), comte de Vasconie et de Fezensac ;
Sanche Sanche († 864), comte puis duc de Vasconie ;
Une fille, peut-être nommée Sancia, mariée à Émenon comte de Poitiers.
Il est possible qu'il y ait eu deux autres filles, mais cela reste hypothétique :

Dhuoda, mariée en 824 à Bernard de Septimanie ;
X, mère de Garcia II Jimenez, roi de Pampelune.

Sanche married someone.

His child was:

50440816013 i. **Dhuoda DE GASCOGNE** (born about 800 - died after 843 in Uzés, Gard, France). Dhuoda married **Bernard DE SEPTIMANIE Comte de Toulouse**, son of **Saint Guillaume DE GELLONE , Comte de Toulouse, Margrave de Septimanie** and **Cunégonde DE AUSTRASIE**, in Aachen, Germany. Bernard was born in 795-804 and died in 844 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, France aged 49.

Sanche next married **NNN D'ARAGON , Princesse d'Aragon**, daughter of **Galindo Belascotenes D'ARAGON** and **Doña Fakilo**, about 795. NNN was born about 780.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Aznar Ier Sanche DE GASCOGNE , Comte de Vasconie et de Comminges** was born about 805 and died about 836 aged about 31. Aznar married someone.

100881632028. Guerin V (Warin) DE CHÂLONS , Comte de Mâcon et d'Auvergne was born in 770-777 and died before 853.

General Notes: Family Tree owner : Alain FOULLON (foullon)

[https://gw.geneanet.org/foullon?](https://gw.geneanet.org/foullon?lang=en&pz=mathilde+marie+herminia&nz=foullon&p=guerin+v+comte+de+chalon+ou+warin+comte+de+macon+d+auvergne+seigneur+de+vergy&n=de)

Comte de CHALON ,de MACON (& d' Auvergne); Seigneur de VERGY.



Guerin married **Alba D'AUTUN** about 800. Alba was born in 780.

The child from this marriage was:

50440816014 i. **Bernhard Ier DE CHÂLONS , Comte de Poitiers et d'Auvergne** (born about 803 - died about 868)

100881632029. Alba D'AUTUN was born in 780.



Alba married **Guerin V (Warin) DE CHÂLONS , Comte de Mâcon et d'Auvergne** about 800. Guerin was born in 770-777 and died before 853.

100881632030. Saint Guillaume DE GELLONE , Comte de Toulouse, Margrave de Septimanie
(Duplicate. See Person 100881632024 on Page 186)

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

188

100881632031. Witburge (Guibour) VON HORNBAACH, daughter of **Lambeth VON HORNBAACH**, was born about 750 and died in 805 aged about 55.

General Notes: Family Tree owner : Alain FOULLON (foullon)

<https://gw.geneanet.org/foullon?lang=en&pz=matheline+marie+herminia&nz=foullon&p=guibour+witburge+von+hornbach&n=de+traves>



Witburge married **Saint Guillaume DE GELLONE , Comte de Toulouse, Margrave de Septimanie** about 776. Saint was born about 751 in Bourges, France? and died on 28 May 812 in Gellone, Hérault, France aged about 61.

100881632032. Robert DE MAGUELONE DE SUBSTANTION, son of **Amic DE MAGUELONE DE SUBSTANTION**, was born in 820.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/rgrandjean5?lang=en&p=robert&n=de+substantion>

Robert married someone.

His child was:

50440816016 i. **Robert DE MAGUELONE DE SUBSTANTION** (born in 850 - died in 899). Robert married **Guillemette (Guillermone) D'AQUITAINE Melgueil**, daughter of **Guillaume II DE SEPTIMANIE , Duc de Septimanie, Comte de Toulouse and Comte de Toulouse** and **Dhuoda DE GASCOGNE**, was born in 849 and died in 899 aged 50.

100881632034. Guillaume II DE SEPTIMANIE , Duc de Septimanie, Comte de Toulouse, son of **Bernard DE SEPTIMANIE Comte de Toulouse** and **Dhuoda DE GASCOGNE**, was born in 827 and died in 850 in Barcelona, Spain aged 23.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guillaume_de_Septimanie

Guillaume de Septimanie (né le 29 novembre 826 - mort en 850 à Barcelone) fut le fils de Bernard de Septimanie et de Dhuoda. Comte d'Agén, il mourut son père, décapité en 850 à Barcelone sur ordre de Charles le Chauve, pour n'avoir pas respecté sa promesse en tentant de s'emparer de la main de l'Espagne et de Barcelone.



Sa mère Dhuoda rédigea à son attention un Libellus Manualis (Manuel), l'un des principaux traités d'éducation écrits pendant la renaissance carolingienne, préceptes moraux font un exemple de miroir.

Guillaume married **NNN DES BAUX** about 848.

The child from this marriage was:

50440816017 i. **Guillemette (Guillermone) D'AQUITAINE , Comtesse de Melgueil** (born in 849 - died in 899). **Robert DE MAGUELONE DE SUBSTANTION**, son of **Robert DE MAGUELONE DE SUBSTANTION**. Robert was born in 850 and died in 899 aged 49.

100881632035. NNN DES BAUX.

General Notes:

<https://gw.geneanet.org/foullon?lang=en&p=bernard+darmancier&n=de+armancier&nz=darmancier&p=guillaume+ii+guilhemide&n=d+aquitaine>

NNN married **Guillaume II DE SEPTIMANIE , Duc de Septimanie, Comte de Toulouse** about 848. Guillaume was born in 827 and died in 850 in Barcelona, Spain aged 23.

100881632040. 433286804752 Bello DE CARCASSONNE
(Duplicate. See Person 50440816066 on Page 179)

100881632041. 433286804753 Nimilda DE RAZES
(Duplicate. See Person 50440816067 on Page 180)

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

189

100881632044. Bernard II "Le Poitevin" DE POITIERS , Comte de Poitiers, son of **Alleaume (Adalhelm) D'AUTUN , Comte d'Autun**, Feb 844.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bernard_II_de_Poitiers...

Bernard II († février 844) dit le Poitevin, est un comte de Poitiers de 840 à 844, probablement de la famille des Guilhelmides. Les seules certitudes sont qu'il est frère de Turpion († 863), comte d'Angoulême, et d'Émenon († 866), comte de Poitiers I. Il est probablement issu de la famille des Guilhelmides. Les hypothèses relatives à son ascendance sont exposées dans l'article sur Émenon de Poitiers.

.....
Sa filiation est incertaine et divise les historiens et les généalogistes. Il y a cependant un consensus sur le fait qu'il est un Guilhelmide, probable non filial. Le comte Adaleme de Troyes, son frère le comte Bernard le Poitevin et son neveu Bernard de Gothie portent des prénoms guilhelmides. Outre ces onomastiques s'ajoutent le fait qu'à Bernard de Gothie furent confiés le marquisat de Gothie, précédemment tenu par Guillaume de Gellone et Bernard de Septimanie, et le comté d'Autun, tenu par de nombreux Guilhelmides.

Pierre Riché, dans Les Carolingiens présente son frère Bernard le Poitevin comme un fils de Thierry d'Autun, un frère de Guillaume de Gellone, mais précise leurs qu'une famille issue d'Alleaume tient les comtés d'Angoulême et de Périgueux (Alleaume, ou Adalhelm, est un autre frère de Guillaume de Gellone).

Michel Dillange est d'un avis similaire, puisqu'il présente un tableau généalogique où Émenon et Bernard sont fils d'Alleaume. Il pense en outre qu'Émenon est son prédécesseur, le comte Bernard Ier de Poitiers.

Christian Settapani propose de voir en Émenon et Turpion des fils du comte Bernard Ier de Poitiers, lui-même fils d'Alleaume. Quant à sa mère, il propose une fille d'Émenon († 823), comte de Cahors cité en 778.

Bernard married **Bilchilde DU MAINE** before 829.

The child from this marriage was:

50440816022 i. **Bernard DE BOURGES Comte de Poitiers, Marquis de Gothie** (born about 829 in Bourges, Cher, France - died about 878). Bernard married **Ermengarde DE CHÂLONS , Dame d'Auvergne**, daughter of **Bernhard Ier DE CHÂLONS , Comte de Bourgogne d'Auvergne** and **Richilde D'AUVERGNE**, about 850. Ermengarde was born about 833 in Mâcon, Saone-et-Loire, France and died after 881.

100881632045. Bilchilde DU MAINE, daughter of **Rorgon Ier DU MAINE , Comte de Rennes et du Maine** and **Richilde**

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bernard_II_de_Poitiers

Son épouse n'est connue que par la bulle d'excommunication fulminée par le pape Jean VIII contre Bernard de Gothie qui précise Bernardum filium **Bernardi** dis. L'Historia Inventionis Sanctii Baudelli signale que son fils Bernard de Gothie avait un oncle nommé Gauzlin qui avait été abbé, puis évêque. Cet oncle est identifiée à Gauzlin du Maine (866), abbé de plusieurs monastères dont Jumièges, Saint-Germain-des-Prés et Saint-Denis, puis évêque de Paris, fils de Rorgon Ier, comte du Maine, et de son épouse Bilchilde, lesquels seraient les parents de Bilchilde, l'épouse de Bernard.

Bernard et Bilchilde ont donné naissance à 1 :

Bernard de Gothie († ap 879), marquis de Septimanie, et comte de Berry et d'Autun de 876 à 879.
Émenon.

Bilchilde married **Bernard II "Le Poitevin" DE POITIERS , Comte de Poitiers** before 829. Bernard died in Feb 844.

100881632048. Foulques DE ROUERGUE , Comte de Rouergue died after 837.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Foulques_de_Rouergue

Foulques ou Foucaud de Rouergue, décédé selon une charte d'Aniane après le 21 octobre 837, est un comte de Rouergue et le plus ancien ancêtre connu de la raymondine.

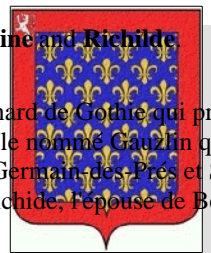
Foulques married **Sénégonde**.

The child from this marriage was:

50440816024 i. **Raymond Ier DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse** (born about 800 - died about 865). Raymond married **Remy and Arsinde**, before 832. Berthe died after 883.

100881632049. Sénégonde.

Sénégonde married **Foulques DE ROUERGUE , Comte de Rouergue**. Foulques died after 837.



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

190

100881632050. Remy.

Remy married **Arsinde**.

The child from this marriage was:

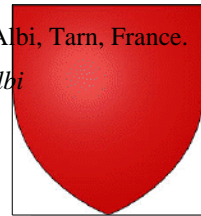
50440816025 i. **Berthe DE REIMS** (died after 883). Berthe married **Raymond Ier DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse** and **Comte de Rouergue** and **Sénégonde**, before 832. Raymond was born about 800 and died about 865 aged about 65.

100881632051. Arsinde.

Arsinde married **Remy**.

100881632052. Raymond D'ALBI, son of **Immon D'ALBI** and **Ayga D'AUTUN**, was born about 780 in Albi, Tarn, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/hpichot?lang=fr&pz=milan&nz=pichot&p=raymond&n=d+albi>



Raymond married **Senegonde** before 810. Senegonde was born about 785.

The child from this marriage was:

50440816026 i. **Ermengaud D'ALBI , Comte d'Albi** (born about 810 in Albi, Tarn, France - died about 878). Ermengaud married someone.

100881632053. Senegonde was born about 785.

Senegonde married **Raymond D'ALBI** before 810. Raymond was born about 780 in Albi, Tarn, France.

100881632064. Loup III Centulle DE VASCONIE , Duc de Vasconie, son of **Centulle Loup DE VASCONIE , Duc de Vasconie**, died in 820.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Loup_III_Centulle_de_Vasconie

En 816, Sanche Loup, duc de Vasconie, et son frère Garcia Loup, comte de Dax, avaient été tués lors d'une bataille contre les Maures, et le duché de Vasconie est confié à Loup Centulle et à Garcia (Ier) Semen son frère.

En 817, Louis le Pieux confie le royaume d'Aquitaine à son fils Pépin Ier. Celui-ci assisté de ses parents Guérin, comte d'Auvergne et de Bernard de Septimanie, comte de Toulouse, commet rapidement de nombreuses maladroites, écartant et disgraçant des seigneurs locaux et assassinant des évêques comme Jean d'Auch en 820.



En 819 Loup Centulle et Garcia (Ier) Semen de Vasconie se révoltent contre Bérenger comte de Toulouse et Warin comte d'Auvergne, mais **Casoin (Girons)** est tué tandis que Loup est exilé.

Loup married someone.

His child was:

50440816032 i. **Donat Loup DE BIGORRE , 1er Comte de Bigorre** (born about 840 - died about 910). Donat married **Raymond Ier DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse** and **Berthe DE REIMS**. Faquilène was born about 845.

100881632066. Raymond Ier DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse

(Duplicate. See Person 50440816024 on Page 177)

100881632067. Berthe DE REIMS

(Duplicate. See Person 50440816025 on Page 178)

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

191

100881632072. Garcia II Sanche DE GASCOGNE , Comte de Gascogne was born about 850 and died after 920.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Garcia_II_Sanche_de_Gascogne

Garcia II Sanche, Garsie-Sanche le Tors ou le Courbé (basque : Gartzia Antso, espagnol : García II Sánchez, gascon : Gassia Sans, latin : Garsia Sanctus) fut comte de Gascogne de 886/887 jusqu'à sa mort après 9201.

Aucun document contemporain ne livre ses origines sur lesquelles les historiens sont partagés : origine inconnue, ou issu des princes de Navarre ou encore des précédents comtes gascons.

En 867 il apparait dans une charte publiée par les grands d'Aquitaine assemblés à Bourges pour décider d'une action lors du crépuscule du règne de Charlemagne. Il utilisa le titre de comes et marchio in limitibus oceani ().

Garcia fut le premier d'une lignée de comtes puis ducs qui gouverna la Gascogne jusqu'en 1032 et incorpora le comté de Bordeaux dans son domaine.

Garcia divisa son domaine entre ses trois fils.

Garcia married **Aminia D'ANGOULEME** about 875.

The child from this marriage was:

50440816036 i. **Arnaud Garcie D'ASTARAC , Comte d'Astarac**. Arnaud married someone.

100881632073. Aminia D'ANGOULEME, daughter of **Vulgrin Ier D'ANGOULEME , Comte d'Angoulême** and **Regeline DE SEPTIMANIE**

Aminia married **Garcia II Sanche DE GASCOGNE , Comte de Gascogne** about 875. Garcia was born about 850 and died after 920.

100881632132. 866573609504 Leuthard Ier DE PARIS, son of **1733147219008 Gerard Ier DE PARIS** and **1733147189443 Rotrude DE HERSTAL**, was born about 740 and died about 816 aged about 76.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leuthard_Ier_de_Paris

Fils du comte Gérard Ier de Paris et de Rotrude. Il a pour frères les comtes Étienne de Paris et Bégon de Paris.

Vers 781, Leuthard est envoyé par Charlemagne au duché d'Aquitaine où il demeure dans l'entourage proche de Louis le Pieux, roi d'Aquitaine (781-814) puis d'Occident (814-840).

Leuthard épouse Grimeut (ou Grimhilde) avec qui il a trois enfants :

Engeltrude de Fézensac, épouse d'Eudes d'Orléans, et mère d'Ermentrude d'Orléans qui épouse le futur empereur Charles II le Chauve

Adalard le Sénéchal (sénéchal de l'empire carolingien sous le règne de Louis le Pieux)

Girart de Roussillon (ou Girard II de Paris) comte de Paris, comte de Vienne.

D'une autre épouse il aurait eu un fils Bello de Carcassonne.

En 801, Leuthard suit l'empereur Louis le Pieux dans son expédition en Espagne et participe à la prise de Barcelone ; il reçoit le comté de Fezensac d'Aquitaine -ce qui entraîne une révolte des Vascons- dont il devient le premier comte. En 809, il est du siège de Tortosa.

D'après l'historien René Poupardin, Leuthard finit ses jours dans son comté de Paris.

Leuthard married **1733147189459 Grimeut D'ALSACE**, daughter of **3466294378918 Hugues D'ALSACE , Comte de Sundgau** and **3466294378918 Grimhilde DE PARIS**.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Engeltrude DE FEZENSAC** was born about 799 and died about 853 aged about 54. Engeltrude married **Eudes Ier D'ORLEANS , Comte d'Orléans**, of **Comte Adrien VON SWABIA D'ORLEANS** and **Waldrada VON HONNENBACH**, before 830. Eudes was born in 770-790 and died in 834 aged

ii. **Adalard "Le Senechal" DE PARIS**

iii. **Girart DE ROUSSILLON , Comte de Paris et de Vienne** was born before 800 and died in 877. Girart

iv. **866573594729 NNN DE FEZENSAC** was born in 800. NNN married **866573594728 Garnier DE DE NANTES , Marquis de Bretagne, duc de Spolète** and **1733147189457 Theutberge**. Garnier was born

86657359456 Lambert Ier in 800 and died in 852 aged 52.



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

192

Leuthard next married **866573609505** NNN.

The child from this marriage was:

~~433286804753~~ ~~50440816066~~ i. **433286804752 Bello DE CARCASSONNE** (born about 770 - died about 812). Bello married **Nimilda DE RAZES** about 770.

100881632133. 866573609505 NNN.

NNN married **866573609504 Leuthard Ier DE PARIS**. Leuthard was born about 740 and died about 816 aged about 76.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

193

38th Generation (35th Great-Grandparents)

201763263528. 866573609000 Louis Ier Le Pieux , Empereur d'Occident, son of **1733147218000 Charlemagne, Empereur** and **1733147218000 Hildegarde DE VINTZGAU**, was born in 778 in Cassiglium? and died on 20 Jun 840 in Ingelheim, Germany aged 62.

General Notes: Roi d'Aquitaine (781-814)
Empereur d'Occident
Roi des Francs (814-840)
https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Louis_le_Pieux

Louis Ier dit ou , né en 778 à Cassinogilum (localisation incertaine, soit Casseuil près de Bordeaux1, Chasseneuil-du-Poitou dans la Vienne ou encore Casseneuil2 en Lot-et-Garonne) et mort le 20 juin 840 à Ingelheim, près de Mayence3, est roi d'Aquitaine jusqu'en 814, puis empereur d'Occident en 840. Il est le fils de Charlemagne et de Hildegarde de Vintzgau.

Louis married **866573609001 Ermengarde DE HESBAYE** about 794. Ermengarde was born about 778 and died on 3 Oct 818 in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, France aged about 40.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **1733147218395 Alpais** was born about 794 and died in 852 aged about 58. Alpais married **1733147218394 Begon DE PARIS , Comte de Toulouse, Marquis de Septimanie**, son of **1733147219008 Gerard Ier DE PARIS** and **1733147189443 Rotrude DE HESBAYE**, Begon was born in 100881631764

ii. **433286804500 Lothaire Ier , Empereur d'Occident** (born in 795 - died on 29 Sep 855 in Prüm, Rhénanie-Palatinat, Germany). Lothaire married **433286804501 Ermengarde DE TOURS**, daughter of **3466294378918 Hugues D'ALSACE Comte de SUNDGAU** and **3466294378918 Hiltrude DE MORVOIS DE TOURS**, on 15 Oct 821 in Thionville, Moselle, France. Ermengarde was born in 804 and died on 20 Mar 851 in Erstein, Bas-Rhin, France aged 47.

iii. **Louis II "Le Germanique" , Roi de Germanie** was born about 806 and died on 28 Aug 876 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany aged about 70. Louis II married **Emma DE BAVIÈRE**, daughter of **Dux Welf Ier DE BAVIÈRE , Comte d'Aldorf et de Ravensbourg** and **Heilwige (Heilwige) VON THURGAU , Abesse de Chelles**, in 827. Emma was born in 808 in Bavière, Allemagne and died on 31 Jan 876 in Ratisbonne, Ht-Palatinat, Allemagne aged 68.

Louis next married **866573609199 Judith DE BAVIÈRE** in Feb 819 in Aachen, Germany. Judith was born about 797 and died on 19 Apr 843 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France aged about 46.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **433286804599 Gisèle DE FRANCE** (born in 819-822 - died after 874, buried in Abbaye Saint-Calixte, Cysoing, Hauts de France, France). Gisèle married **433286804598 Eberhard (Saint) DE FRIOUL , Marquis de Frioul**, son of **866573609196 Luitrich II DE FRIOUL , Marquis de Frioul** and **866573609197 Engeltrude DE TOULOUSE**, before 836. Eberhard was born in 805-810 and died in 866-869 aged 61.

ii. **Charles II (Le Chauve) , Empereur d'Occident** was born on 13 Jul 823 in Francfort-sur-le-Main, Allemagne and died on 6 Oct 877 in Avrieux, Savoie, France aged 54. Charles married **Ermentrude D'ORLÉANS** on 14 Dec 842 in Quierzy-sur-Oise, Aisne, Picardie, France. Ermentrude was born on 823 and died on 8 Oct 869 in Abbaye d'Asnon, Nord, France aged 46. Charles next married **Richilde DE DENNEINE , Comte d'Ardenne, abbé laïc de Gorze and Richilde D'ARLES**, on 22 Jan 870. Richilde was born in 845 and died in 910 aged 65.

201763263529. 866573609001 Ermengarde DE HESBAYE, daughter of **Ingram (Enguerrand) DE HESBAYE** and **Rotrude**, born about 778 and died on 3 Oct 818 in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, France aged about 40.



Ermengarde married **866573609000 Louis Ier Le Pieux , Empereur d'Occident** about 794. Louis was born in 778 in Cassiglium? and died on 20 Jun 840 in Ingelheim, Germany aged 62.

201763263530. 3466294378918 Hugues D'ALSACE Comte de Sundgau et de Tours, son of **1733147189440 Luitfried II D'ALSACE Comte de Sundgau** and **1733147189441 Hiltrude de Wormsgau**, was born in 765 in Alsace and died on 20 Oct 837 in Pavie, Italie aged 72.

General Notes:
<http://gw.geneanet.org/alaindufour11?lang=fr&pz=aude+ariane+marie+claudette&nz=gabriel&ocz=0&p=hughes+ier+d+alsace>
wikipedia :

Hugues III ou Hugo, comte de Tours et duc de la Haute Alsace. Fils de Luitfried II, il est né en 765 et décédé le 20 octobre 837. Il fait partie de la famille des Etichonides et est comte de Tours et duc de la Haute Alsace durant les règnes de Charlemagne et Louis le Pieux. Il a un frère, Leuthard. L'une de ses filles épousa en 843 Girart de Roussillon qui devint ainsi par son mariage le beau frère de Lothaire Ier. Vers 858/859, Girart de Roussillon, comte de Paris, fonde l'abbaye de Vézelay.



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

194

En 811, il est nommé par Charlemagne ambassadeur de Constantinople, charge qu'il conserve jusqu'en février 828 quand il est destitué de cette fonction. Il ne parvint pas à porter secours à Bernard de Septimanie qui combattait les Sarrazins commandés par Abou Marwan au sud de l'Aquitaine.

Lui et le comte Matfrid ou Mainfroi d'Orléans furent sévèrement réprimandés par Louis le Pieux qui les destitua de leur titre. C'est à la suite de cet épisode que Hugues fut affublé du nom d'Hugues le Peureux.

Hugues III marie sa fille Ermengarde à Lothaire Ier le 15 octobre 821. La cérémonie de mariage se déroule à Diedenhofen aujourd'hui Thionville. De nombreuses personnalités de l'époque dont l'évêque de Strasbourg, Adeloch et 31 autres prélats.

Il a pour adversaire les fils de Guillaume de Gellone, petit fils de Charles Martel, Bernard de Septimanie, Gaucelme, comte de Roussillon et leur frère Bernard de Gothie. Tandis que tous les trois soutiennent l'empereur Louis le Pieux, lui soutient son gendre Lothaire. En 833, Louis le Débonnaire est fait prisonnier par ses propres fils au Champ du Mensonge, près de Colmar à la suite d'une révolte fomentée par Lothaire Ier. En 835, Louis le Débonnaire renonce sur son trône et vint à Thionville pour tenir la diète qu'il avait convoquée pour le mois de février. Lothaire Ier, après avoir continué quelques temps, se rendit aux invitations de son père avec le comte Hugues qui l'avait soutenu. Lothaire Ier implora sa grâce avec le comte Hugues. Il lui pardonna et par la même occasion le comte Hugues dans toutes ses terres de l'Alsace sans toutefois qu'il puisse exercer une quelconque autorité sur ses terres. Grâce à l'intervention de Wala de Corbie ancien précepteur de Charlemagne et conseiller de Lothaire Ier que les deux personnages seront grâciés. Ils perdirent tous deux leur comté et une partie de leurs biens.

Hugues III sera contraint de s'exiler en Italie et Wala de Corbie doit s'exiler à l'abbaye de Corbie. Ce sont deux personnages assez importants. Ils se réfugièrent chez Lothaire Ier (795-855) le fils de Louis le Pieux.

Hugues III est exilé avec Lothaire Ier en Italie après que celui soit obligé de signer la paix à Chouzy-sur-Cisse, près de Blois.

Peu avant sa mort Hugues III et son frère Leuthard donneront des terres situées à Echéryau Petit Rombach secteur de Sainte Croix-aux-Mines) à Ermengarde qui construira en 836 un petit sanctuaire qui deviendra une centaine d'années après un prieuré bénédictin dirigé par un moine de l'abbaye de Gorze de Bénédictin.

Hugues fut aussi le bienfaiteur de l'abbaye Sainte-Marie de Niedermunster à Saint-Nabor près du Mont Sainte-Odile en Basse-Alsace. Avant son décès ses biens à la chapelle Saint-Jean Baptiste de Monza en Lombardie. Hugues y mourut le 20 octobre 837 en Italie de la peste. Il repose en compagnie de sa femme Ava de Morvais (décédée en 839) à Locate près de Milan.

Hugues married **3466294378918 Ava DE MORVOIS DE TOURS**. Ava was born about 769 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France and died on 11 Apr 839 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France aged about 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Berthe DE TOURS**. Berthe married **Girart DE ROUSSILLON , Comte de Paris et de Vienne**, son of **866573609504 Leuthard Ier DE PARIS** **1733147189459 Grimeut D'ALSACE**, before 818. Girart was born before 800 and died in 877.
- ii. **433286804501 Ermengarde DE TOURS** (born in 804 - died on 20 Mar 851 in Erstein, Bas-Rhin, France). **433286804500 Lothaire Ier , Empereur d'Occident**, son of **866573609000 Louis Ier Le Pieux , Empereur d'Occident** and **866573609001 Ermengarde DE HESBAYE**; 821 in Thionville, Moselle, France. Lothaire was born in 795 and died on 29 Sep 855 in Prüm, Rhénanie-Palatinat, Germany aged 60.
- iii. **433286797360 Tertulle DE GÂTINAIS** was born about 830. Tertulle married **433286797361 Perronelle DE LUXEMBOURG** was born about 832.
- iv. **Liutfried DE MONZA**. Liutfried married someone.

201763263531. 3466294378918 Ava DE MORVOIS DE TOURS, daughter of **1733147219008 Gerard Ier DE PARIS** and **1733147189459 Rotrude DE HERSTAL**, was born about 769 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France and died on 11 Apr 839 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France aged about 70.

General Notes: <https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&Grid=146961315>



Ava married **3466294378918 Hugues D'ALSACE Comte de Sundgau et de Tours**. Hugues was born in 765 in Alsace and died on 20 Oct 837 in Paris aged 72.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

195

201763263544. **Richard D'AMIENS Comte d'Amiens, son of Richard DE ROUEN , Comte de Rouen.**



Richard married someone.

His child was:

100881631772 i. **Bivin DE VIENNE , Comte d'Ardennes, abbé laïc de Gorze** (born about 810 - died in 863). Bivin
433286804496 Boson L'Ancien DE BOURGOGNE Comte de Valois, Bourgogne et Arles and

Richard D'ARLES

433286804497 ?Engeltrude

201763263546. 433286804496 Boson L'Ancien DE BOURGOGNE Comte de Valois, Bourgogne et Arles
(Duplicate. See Person 100881631760 on Page 181)

201763263547. 433286804497 ?Engeltrude
(Duplicate. See Person 100881631761 on Page 181)

201763263548. 433286804500 Lothaire Ier , Empereur d'Occident
(Duplicate. See Person 100881631764 on Page 181)

201763263549. 433286804501 Ermengarde DE TOURS
(Duplicate. See Person 100881631765 on Page 181)

201763263712. Benno VON ENGERN, son of Bruno VON ENGERN and Hasela VON WESTPHALEN, died in 775.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/arnac?lang=en&pz=mado&nz=boudet&p=benno&n=von+engern>



Benno married **Addida VON SACHSEN.**

The child from this marriage was:

100881631856 i. **Bruno "Le Jeune" DE SAXE** (born in 786 - died in 844). Bruno married **Gisela VON VERLA**, daughter
Ekbert ITTERGAUS , Duc de Saxe and Ida VON RINGELHEIM.

Ekbert ITTERGAUS , Duc de Saxe

201763263713. Addida VON SACHSEN, daughter of Ekbert VON SACHSEN and Ida VON HERZFELDEN.



Addida married **Benno VON ENGERN.** Benno died in 775.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

196

201763263714. Ekkbert ITTERGAUS , Duc de Saxe was born in 756 and died in 834 aged 78.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/arnac?lang=en&n=von+verla&oc=0&p=gisela>



Ekkbert married **Ida VON RINGELHEIM**.

The child from this marriage was:

100881631857 i. Gisela VON VERLA. Gisela married **Bruno "Le Jeune" DE SAXE**, son of **Benno VON ENGERN** and **Ida VON SACHSEN** born in 786 and died in 844 aged 58.

201763263715. Ida VON RINGELHEIM.



Ida married **Ekkbert ITTERGAUS , Duc de Saxe**. Ekkbert was born in 756 and died in 834 aged 78.

201763263716. Berno II VON SACHSEN, son of **Berno Ier VON SACHSEN** and **NNN VON ASSEBURG** was born in 756 and died in 813 aged 57.



Berno married **Hasala VON SACHSEN**. Hasala was born in 760.

The child from this marriage was:

100881631858 i. Billung VON SACHSEN (born in 790 - died in 840). Billung married **Adelais D'ITALIE**, daughter of **(Chrotaid) DE CORBIE?**, about 830. Adelais was born in 798.

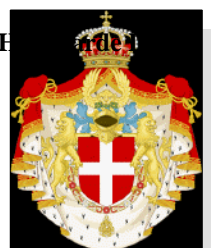
201763263717. Hasala VON SACHSEN, daughter of **Widukind "Le Grand" VON SACHSEN , Chef des Saxons and Gevaars** and **Eysteinsdottir VESTFOLD**, was born in 760.



Hasala married **Berno II VON SACHSEN**. Berno was born in 756 and died in 813 aged 57.

201763263718. Pépin D'ITALIE, son of **1733147218000 Charlemagne , Empereur** and **1733147218001 Hildegarde VENTZGAU** born 777 and died on 8 Jul 810 in Milan, Italy aged 33.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/P%C3%A9pin_d%27Italie



Pépin married **Ruhodaid (Chrotaid) DE CORBIE?** about 795.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

197

The child from this marriage was:

100881631859 i. **Adelais D'ITALIE** (born in 798). Adelais married **Billung VON SACHSEN**, son of **Berno II VON SACHSEN**, about 830. Billung was born in 790 and died in 840 aged 50.

201763263719. Ruhodaid (Chrotaid) DE CORBIE?.



Ruhodaid married **Pépin D'ITALIE** about 795. Pépin was born in 777 and died on 8 Jul 810 in Milan, Italy aged 33.

201763263724. 866573609196 Unroch II DE FRIOUL , Marquis de Frioul was born before 790 and died in 853.

General Notes: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unruoch_II_of_Friuli

Unruoch II (also known as Unroch II) (died 853) was a Frankish nobleman and friend of Charlemagne. In particular, he was witness to the emperor's will in



He was the Frankish Duke (Margrave) of Friuli before 846. He may have been the son of Unruoch I of Friuli or Berengar, Count of Friuli. He married Engeltrude (Engletron), daughter of Beggo, Count of Toulouse and had the following issue:

Eberhard of Friuli, a son, his successor (c. 815-816 – 866), who married Gisela, daughter of Louis the Pious

Berengar the Wise, a son who was killed in battle (c. 836)

Amadee of Friuli, a son who became Count of Payn Langres (b. 825)

Ternois of Friuli, a daughter (b. 825), who married Count Gebhard Nieder-Lahngau

Alard, Abbot of St. Bertin, a son

Amadeus, Count of Burgundy, a son (b. 827)

Unroch married **866573609197 Engeltrude DE TOULOUSE.**

The child from this marriage was:

100881631862 i. **433286804598 Eberhard (Saint) DE FRIOUL , Marquis de Frioul** (born in 805-810 - died in 866-869). **FRANCE**, daughter of **866573609000 Louis Ier Le Pieux , Empereur d'Occident** and **866573609199 Judith DE BAVIERE**, born in 819-822, died after 874, and was buried in Abbaye Saint-Calixte, Cysoing, Hauts de France, France.

201763263725. 866573609197 Engeltrude DE TOULOUSE, daughter of **1733147218394 Begon DE PARIS , Comte de Toulouse, Marquis de Septimanie** and **1733147218395 Alpais**.



Engeltrude married **866573609196 Unroch II DE FRIOUL , Marquis de Frioul**. Unroch was born before 790 and died in 853.

201763263726. 866573609000 Louis Ier Le Pieux , Empereur d'Occident

(Duplicate. See Person 201763263528 on Page 193)

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

198

201763263727. 866573609199 Judith DE BAVIÈRE, daughter of **Dux Welf Ier DE BAVIÈRE , Comte de la ville de Ravensbourg** (Heilwige) **VON THURGAU , Abesse de Chelles**, was born about 797 and died on 19 Apr 843 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France, aged about 46.

General Notes: [https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judith_de_Bavi%C3%A8re_\(797-843\)](https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judith_de_Bavi%C3%A8re_(797-843))

Judith de Bavière1, née vers 797 et morte le 19 avril 843, est impératrice de l'Empire carolingien de 819 à 840, seconde épouse de l'empereur Louis Ier le Pieux et mère du roi Charles II le Chauve.



Judith married **866573609000 Louis Ier Le Pieux , Empereur d'Occident** in Feb 819 in Aachen, Germany. Louis was born in 778 in Cassiglium? and died in 840 in Ingelheim, Germany aged 62.

201763263728. Wigbert VON WILDESHAUSEN, son of **Widukind "Le Grand" VON SACHSEN , Chef des Saxons** and **Geva Eysteinsdottir VESYFOLD**, was born about 776 and died about 850 aged about 74.

General Notes: <https://www.genealogieonline.nl/fr/stamboom-hoogendoorn-roevelveld-buijse-den-dolder/R20237.php>

oke Koster, "Stamboom Griffioen Jellema Friese Adel", base de données, Généalogie Online (https://www.genealogieonline.nl/stambooms/griffioenmai 2020), "Diocardus Segon van Friesland (20-38)".



Wigbert married **Sandacilla Ordrade VAN FRIESLAND**.

The child from this marriage was:

100881631864 i. **Walbert (Wolfert) VON RINGELHEIM** (born about 810 - died after 872). Walbert married **Alburga VON SACHSEN , Heiress of Lesmona** daughter of **Immed VON SACHSEN , Graf in Ostsachsen**. Alburga was born about 808 and died about 800 aged about -8.

201763263729. Sandacilla Ordrade VAN FRIESLAND, daughter of **Algilius II (Adgillis) VAN FRIESLAND , Koning van Denemark** **DENMARK , Princess of Denmark**.

General Notes: *oke Koster, "Stamboom Griffioen Jellema Friese Adel", base de données, Généalogie Online (https://www.genealogieonline.nl/stambooms/griffioenmai 2020), "Diocardus Segon van Friesland (20-38)".*



Sandacilla married **Wigbert VON WILDESHAUSEN**. Wigbert was born about 776 and died about 850 aged about 74.

201763263730. Immed VON SACHSEN , Graf in Ostsachsen, son of **Alfric VON SACHSEN**, was born about 785.

General Notes: <http://www.thepeerage.com/p67293.htm#i672924>



Immed married someone.

His child was:

100881631865 i. **Alburga VON SACHSEN , Heiress of Lesmona** (born about 808 - died about 800). Alburga married **Walbert (Wolfert) VON RINGELHEIM** **Wigbert VON WILDESHAUSEN** and **Sandacilla Ordrade VAN FRIESLAND**. Walbert was born about 810 and died after 872.

201763263734. Bera DE RAZÉS , Comte de Barcelona,² son of **Sigebert V DE RAZÉS , Comte de Razés** and **Magdala D'URGELL , Heiress of Urgell and Cerdanya**, was born in 760 in Perpignan, Pyrénées-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France² and died about 844 in Rouen, France aged about 84.

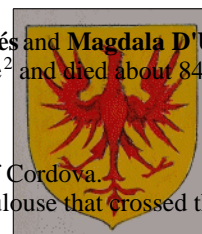
General Notes: <https://sites.rootsweb.com/~havens5/p28986.htm>

In about 790 Bera accepted Carolingian overlordship, having previously been a vassal of the Caliphs of Cordova.

Between 801 and 803, participated in an expedition led by Louis "the Pious" and William Count of Toulouse that crossed the Pyrenees and captured Barcelona and the Castle of Tarrassa.

Marriage* circa 803 Count Bera (Borel) de Roussillon married Countess Alda (Olba) of Carcassonne, daughter of Oliba (Oliver) de Carcassonne,

816 In March 816/7 Bera was given control of Barcelona, Besalu, and Gerona.



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

199

820 In 820 Bera was accused of being disloyal by a Goth named Sanila. The matter was decided by a duel, which Bera lost (although not his life), before Bera lost all of his possessions.

https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ber%C3%A0_I

Berà, d'origine goth, est comte du Razès et du Conflent (790-820). Après le siège de Barcelone en 800, il est investi premier comte de Barcelone en 801. Il gouverne ce comté de 801 jusqu'en 820. Il est également comte de Gérone et de Besalú (812-817-820). Il est marié a Romelle.

En 820, Bera Ier est destitué par Louis le Pieux au profit de son demi-frère Bernard de Septimanie qui en tant que marquis de la Marche d'Espagne sur les différents comtés dirigés précédemment par son demi-frère.

Bera married **Alda Olba DE CARCASSONNE**² about 803. Alda was born about 775 in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France² and died in Apr 821 in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France² aged about 46.

The child from this marriage was:

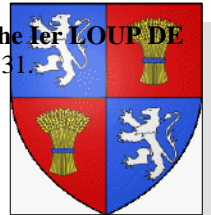
100881631867 i. **Mathilde DE ROUSSILLON** (born about 800). Mathilde married **Regimbert VON HERFORD** about 825. Regimbert was born about 800 in Herford, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland.

201763263735. Alda Olba DE CARCASSONNE² daughter of **Oliba DE CARCASSONNE , Comte de Carcassonne** and **Elmetrude DE CARCASSONNE**, was born about 775 in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France² and died in Apr 821 in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France² aged about 46.



Alda married **Bera DE RAZÉS , Comte de Barcelona**² about 803. Bera was born in 760 in Perpignan, Pyrénées-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France² and died about 844 in Rouen, France² aged about 84.

201763264000. Aznar Ier Sanche DE GASCOGNE , Comte de Vasconie et de Comminges, son of **Sanche Ier LOUP DE GASCOGNE, Duc de Vasconie** and **NNN D'ARAGON , Princesse d'Aragon**, was born about 805 and died about 836 aged about 31.



Aznar married someone.

His child was:

100881632000 i. **Garcia DE COMMINGES , Comte de Comminges** (born about 823 - died about 870). Garcia married someone.

201763264048. Thierry D'AUTUN , Comte d'Autun, son of **Thierry D'AUTUN** and **Rolinde DE LAON**, was born in 730 in Narbonne 11, Aude, Languedoc Roussillon, France, and died in 791 aged 61.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thierry_Ier_d%27Autun



Thierry married **Alda (Aude) DE FRANCE** about 750. Alda was born in 732 and died in 775 aged 43.

Children from this marriage were:

100881632024 i. **Saint Guillaume DE GELLONE , Comte de Toulouse, Margrave de Septimanie** (born about 751 in Bourgogne, France? - died on 28 May 812 in Gellone, France). Saint married **Witburge (Guibour) VON HORN BACH**, daughter of **Lambeth VON HORN BACH**; Witburge was born about 750 and died in 805 aged about 55. Saint next married **Cunégonde D'AUSTRASIE**, daughter of **DE LOMBARDIE**, about 795. Cunégonde was born in 770 and died in 835 aged 65.

ii. **Ayga D'AUTUN** was born about 752 in Carcassonne, Aude, France. Ayga married **Immon D'ALBI** before 780. Immon was born about 745.

iii. **Alleaume (Adalhelm) D'AUTUN , Comte d'Autun** was born in 760. Alleaume married someone.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

200

201763264049. Alda (Aude) DE FRANCE, daughter of **6932588757772 Charles "Martel" DE HERSTAL, Duc des Francs** and **6932588757772 Grude DE HESBAYE**, was born in 732 and died in 775 aged 43.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aude_de_France



Alda married **Thierry D'AUTUN, Comte d'Autun** about 750. Thierry was born in 730 in Narbonne 11, , Aude, Languedoc Roussillon, France, and died 791 aged 61.

201763264050. Carloman Ier, Roi des Francs, son of **3466294436000 Pépin Le Bref, Roi des Francs** and **3466294436001 Bertrade DE LAON**, was born in 751 in Soissons, France, died on 4 Dec 771 in Samoussy, Aisne, France aged 20, and was buried in Basilique Royale de St. Denis.

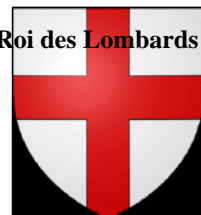


Carloman married **Gerberge DE LOMBARDIE**. Gerberge died in 773.

The child from this marriage was:

100881632025 i. **Cunégonde D'AUSTRASIE** (born in 770 - died in 835). Cunégonde married **Saint Guillaume DE GELLONE, Comte de Toulouse, Margrave de Septimanie**, son of **Thierry D'AUTUN, Comte d'Autun** and **Alda (Aude) DE FRANCE**, about 795. Saint was born about 751 in Bourgoigne, France? and died on 28 May 812 in Gellone, Hérault, France aged about 61.

201763264051. Gerberge DE LOMBARDIE, daughter of **Desiderius (Didier) D'ISTRIE, Duc d'Istrie, Roi des Lombards** and **Ansa DE LOMBARDIE**, died in 773.



Gerberge married **Carloman Ier, Roi des Francs**. Carloman was born in 751 in Soissons, France, died on 4 Dec 771 in Samoussy, Aisne, France and buried in Basilique Royale de St. Denis.

201763264052. Loup II DE VASCONIE, Duc de Vasconie, son of **Eudes D'AQUITAINE, Duc d'Aquitaine et de Vasconie**, was born about 715 and died in 778 aged about 63.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Loup_II_de_Vasconie

Il descend probablement de Loup Ier, duc d'Aquitaine et de Vasconie vers 675.

Il est cité en 769 quand son allié Hunald II, duc d'Aquitaine se réfugie dans ses domaines après avoir été vaincu par Charlemagne. Ne voulant pas subir le joug du roi des Francs, Loup préfère livrer son allié aux Francs.



En 778, il est mis en cause par certains historiens, se basant sur la fausse charte d'Alaon, dans la bataille de Roncevaux contre l'arrière-garde de l'armée de Charlemagne revenant du siège de Saragosse. Loup aurait payé cher cette bataille, popularisée dans la chanson de Roland, car le roi le fait prisonnier et il est exécuté après procès. On ne sait pas quand il meurt. Son fils Sanche Loup est encore gardé en otage à la cour en 801.

Voir La Vasconie (Livre 2): Etude historique & critique sur les origines du royaume de Navarre, etc...

De Jean de Jurgain, page 14

https://books.google.pt/books?id=JJ_HDwAAQBAJ&pg=PA204&lpg=PA204&dq=aznar+ii+de+comminges&source=bl&ots=xIM-XSPtRa&sig=ACfU3U2VYmtc6BZmfI9nJROHF1owVUe03w&hl=fr&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwibprL-2LXpAhUI2qQKHSYXDk44ChDoATADegQICBAB#v=onepage&q=aznar%20ii%20de%20comminges&f=false

Loup married **Numabela DE CANTABRIA** about 770. Numabela was born about 755.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Centulle Loup DE VASCONIE, Duc de Vasconie**. Centulle married someone.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

201

100881632026 ii. **Sanche Ier LOUP DE GASCOGNE , Duc de Vasconie** (born in 777 - died in 812 in bataille de Wadi Arun - Espagne). Sanche married someone named **Sanche NNN D'ARAGON , Princesse d'Aragon**, daughter of **Galindo Belascotenes D'ARAGON** and **Dona Fkilo NNN** was born about 780.

- iii. **Semen Loup DE VASCONIE** died in 816.
- iv. **Donat Loup DE VASCONIE**

201763264053. Numabela DE CANTABRIA, daughter of **Fruela Perez DE CANTABRIA** and **Menina GOSENDES**, was born about 755.

General Notes: https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Numabela_de_Cantabria

Numabela de Cantabria (n. c. 755) fue posiblemente la hija de Fruela Pérez de Cantabria y Menina Gosendes y, por tanto, nieta de Pedro, dux de Cantabria, who married about 770 con Lupo II, duque de Gascaña. Tuvo como hijos a Centulus Lópis de Gascaña y al duque Sanctulus Lópis de Gascaña y supuestamente de Álava.1?

Numabela married **Loup II DE VASCONIE , Duc de Vasconie** about 770. Loup was born about 715 and died in 778 aged about 63.

201763264062. Lambeth VON HORNBAACH was born about 720 in Hornbach, Prussia, Germany and died after 783.

General Notes: <https://sites.rootsweb.com/~havens5/p32406.htm>



Lambeth married someone.

His children were:

- i. **Guido VON HORNBAACH , Count on the Breton March** was born about 745 and died about 814 aged about 69.
- 100881632031 ii. **Witburge (Guibour) VON HORNBAACH** (born about 750 - died in 805). Witburge married **Saint Guillaume DE GELLONE , Comte de Toulouse**, son of **Thierry D'AUTUN , Comte d'Autun** and **Alda (Aude) DE FRANCE**, about 776. Saint was born about 751 in Bourgogne, France? and died on 28 May 812 in Gellone, Hérault, France aged about 61.
- iii. **Waldrada VON HORNBAACH** was born about 760 in Autun, Saone te Loire, France and died on 15 Feb 824 in Orleans, France aged about 64.
- Waldrada married **Comte Adrien VON SWABIA D'ORLEANS**, son of **Gerold VON VINZGAU , Count of Swabia**, **Duke of Allemania** and **ALEMANNIA , Duchess of Swabia**. Adrien was born about 773 in Worms, Rhineland, Palatinate, Germany and died between 821 and 824 in Orleans.

201763264064. Amic DE MAGUELONE DE SUBSTANTION, son of **Aigulf DE MAGUELONE DE SUBSTANTION**, died after 791.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/rgrandjean5?lang=en&p=robert&n=de+substantion>

https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amic_Ier

Amic Ier (Amicus) (décédé après 788 ou 791) est un comte de Maguelone connu par un document (les actes d'un concile) daté de l'an 788 ou 791. Il apparaît comme témoin de l'archevêque de Narbonne au sujet des limites du diocèse d'une part avec le Razès (que réclamait l'évêque d'Elne) et d'autre part de l'Orb (que réclamait l'évêque de Béziers). Il dépose au concile de Narbonne de 791 et c'est l'unique document connu le concernant. Gratien 1583 dans son Histoire des évêques de Maguelone le déclare fils d'Aygulf, comte de Maguelone et père de Benoit d'Aniane, alors qu'Amic est le dernier. Amic avait également une sœur du nom d'Osmonde.

Il a accompagné Charlemagne dans les guerres d'Italie.

Amic married someone.

His child was:

- 100881632032 i. **Robert DE MAGUELONE DE SUBSTANTION** (born in 820). Robert married someone.

201763264068. Bernard DE SEPTIMANIE Comte de Toulouse et Barcelona

(Duplicate. See Person 50440816012 on Page 175)

201763264069. Dhuoda DE GASCOGNE

(Duplicate. See Person 50440816013 on Page 176)

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

202

201763264088. Alleaume (Adalhelm) D'AUTUN , Comte d'Autun, son of **Thierry D'AUTUN , Comte d'Autun and Alda (Aude) DE FRANCE**, was born in 760.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alleaume_d%27Autun

Alleaume ou Adalhelm est un noble franc des viiie et ixè siècles de la famille des Guilhemides, fils de Thierry Ier, comte d'Autun, et de la carolingienne Alda1.

Il est cité comme témoin dans les chartes de fondation de l'abbaye de Gellone par son frère Guillaume, le 15 décembre 804. Deux autres frères signent ces chartes : Theodoen et un Thierry qui n'est pas mentionné dans toutes les chartes2.

Alleaume married someone.

His children were:

- 100881632044 i. **Bernard II "Le Poitevin" DE POITIERS , Comte de Poitiers** (died in Feb 844). Bernard married **Bilchilde DU MAINE , Comte de Rennes et du Maine and Richilde**, before 829.
- ii. **Waldrade D'AUTUN**

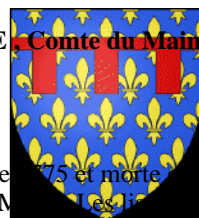


201763264090. Rorgon Ier DU MAINE , Comte de Rennes et du Maine, son of **Gauzlin Ier DU MAINE , Comte du Maine** and **Adeltrude**, on 16 Jun 839-840.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rorgon_Ier_du_Maine

Fils de Gauzlin Ier, seigneur mainois et d'Adeltrude, il est à l'origine de la lignée des Rorgonides.

Il vécut à la cour de l'empereur Charlemagne et noua une relation avec Rotrude, fille de ce dernier (née en 775 et morte en 810). Louis Ier le Pieux compta sur Rorgon à Rennes en 819. Il fonda en 824 l'abbaye Saint-Maur de Glanfeuil. Il reçut en 832 le comté du Maine. Des sources chronologiques de l'époque mentionnent son décès un 16 juin sans précision de l'année, qui doit se placer en 839 ou en 840.



Rorgon married **Richilde**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 100881632045 i. **Bilchilde DU MAINE**. Bilchilde married **Bernard II "Le Poitevin" DE POITIERS , Comte de Poitiers, Comte d'Autun**, before 829. Bernard died in Feb 844.
- ii. **Gauzfrid RORGONIDE , Comte du Maine, Marquis de Neustrie** died in 878. Gauzfrid married someone.
- iii. **Gozlin DU MAINE , Evêque de Paris** died in 886.
- iv. **Adeltrude DU MAINE**. Adeltrude married **Ramnulf Ier DE POITOU , Comte de Poitiers, Duc d'Auvergne** and **Adeltrude DU MAINE**. Ramnulf died in Oct 866.

Rorgon had a relationship with **Rotrude , Princesse d'Occident**, daughter of **173314721800 Charlemagne , Empereur and 173314721800 Hildegarde DE VINTZGAU**. No evidence this couple married. Rotrude was born in 775 and died on 6 Jun 810 aged 35.

Their children were:

- i. **Louis DU MAINE , Abbé de Saint Denis** was born in 800 and died in 867 aged 67.
- ii. **Adeltrude DU MAINE** was born in 802 and died in 860 aged 58. Adeltrude married **Gerard Ier GELLONE , Comte de Toulouse, Margrave de Septimanie and Cunégonde D'AUSTRASIE**, about 819. Gérard was born in 800 and died on 29 Jun 844 in Fontenoy, Yonne, Bourgogne, FRANCE aged 41.



201763264091. Richilde.

Richilde married **Rorgon Ier DU MAINE , Comte de Rennes et du Maine**. Rorgon died on 16 Jun 839-840.

201763264104. Immon D'ALBI was born about 745.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/hpichot?lang=fr&pz=milan&nz=pichot&p=immon&n=d+albi>



Immon married **Ayga D'AUTUN** before 780. Ayga was born about 752 in Carcassonne, Aude, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 100881632052 i. **Raymond D'ALBI** (born about 780 in Albi, Tarn, France). Raymond married **Senegonde** before 810. Senegonde was born about 785.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

203

201763264105. Ayga D'AUTUN, daughter of **Thierry D'AUTUN , Comte d'Autun** and **Alda (Aude) DE FRANCE**, was born about 752 in Carcassonne, Aude, France.



Ayga married **Immon D'ALBI** before 780. Immon was born about 745.

201763264128. Centulle Loup DE VASCONIE , Duc de Vasconie, son of **Loup II DE VASCONIE , Duc de Vasconie** and **Numabela DE CANTABRIA**.



Centulle married someone.

His child was:

100881632064 i. **Loup III Centulle DE VASCONIE , Duc de Vasconie** (died in 820). Loup married someone.

201763264146. Vulgrin Ier D'ANGOULEME , Comte d'Angoulême, son of **Wulfhard DE FLAVIGNY , Comte de Flavigny** and **Suzanne DEPARIS**, died on 3 May 886 in Angoulême, France.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vulgrin_Ier_d%27Angoul%C3%A0me

Vulgrin Ier, qui vécut au ix^e siècle, est le premier comte héréditaire de l'Angoumois (comtes d'Angoulême) de 866 à sa mort, en 886. Ce comté reste dans l'ascendance, la famille Taillefer, pendant près de 450 ans.



Vulgrin married **Regelinde DE SEPTIMANIE**.

The child from this marriage was:

100881632073 i. **Aminia D'ANGOULEME**. Aminia married **Garcia II Sanche DE GASCOGNE , Comte de Gascogne** about 875. Garcia was born about 850 and died after 920.

201763264147. Regelinde DE SEPTIMANIE, daughter of **Bernard DE SEPTIMANIE Comte de Toulouse et Barcelona** and **Dhuoda DE GASCOGNE**.



Regelinde married **Vulgrin Ier D'ANGOULEME , Comte d'Angoulême**. Vulgrin died on 3 May 886 in Angoulême, France.

201763264264. 1733147219008 Gerard Ier DE PARIS died in 779.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/G%C3%A9rard_Ier_de_Paris

Gérard Ier de Paris est un comte de Paris, mort en 779. Il est le fondateur de la Maison des Girardides.



Gerard married **1733147189443 Rotrude DE HERSTAL**.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

204

Children from this marriage were:

- 100881632132 i. **866573609504 Leuthard Ier DE PARIS** (born about 740 - died about 816). Leuthard married **1733147189459 Grimeut D'ALSACE** **3466294378918 Hugues D'ALSACE** ,Comte de Sundgau and **3466294378919 Grimhilde DE PARIS**.
866573609505 married
NNN.
- ii. **Etienne DE PARIS** was born about 754 and died in 811-814 aged about 57.
- 201763263531 iii. **3466294378918 Ava DE MORVOIS DE TOURS** (born about 769 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France - died on 11 Apr 839 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France). Ava married **3466294378918 Hugues D'ALSACE Comte de Sundgau et de Tours**, son of **1733147189440 Luitfried II D'ALSACE Sundgau** and **1733147189441 Hiltrude de Wormsgau**. Hugues was born in 765 in Alsace and died on 20 Oct 837 in Pavie, Italie aged 72.
- iv. **1733147218394 Begon DE PARIS , Comte de Toulouse, Marquis de Septimanie** was born in 755-760 and died on 28 Oct 816 aged 61. Begon married **1733147218395 Alpais**, daughter of **866573609000 Louis Ier Le Pieux , Empereur d'Occident** and **866573609001 Ermengarde DE HESBAYE** about 806. Alpais was born about 794 and died in 852 aged about 58.

201763264265. 1733147189443 Rotrude DE HERSTAL, daughter of **3466294378886 Carloman DE HERSTAL** and **3466294378887 Charotrude DE TRÈVES**.
and **3466294378887 Charotrude DE TRÈVES**.



Rotrude married **1733147219008 Gerard Ier DE PARIS**. Gerard died in 779.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

205

39th Generation (36th Great-Grandparents)

403526527056. 1733147218000 Charlemagne , Empereur, son of **3466294436000 Pépin Le Bref , Roi des Francs** and **3466294436000 Bertrade** was born 742 or 747 and died on 28 Jan 814 in Aachen, Germany aged 72.

General Notes: <https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charlemagne>

Charlemagne I, du latin Carolus Magnus, ou Charles Ier dit le Grand, né à une date inconnue (vraisemblablement durant l'année 742, voire 747 ou 748, être le 2 avril), mort le 28 janvier 814 à Aix-la-Chapelle, est un roi des Francs et empereur. Il appartient à la dynastie des Carolingiens. Fils de Pépin le roi des Francs à partir de 768, devient par conquête roi des Lombards en 774 et est couronné empereur à Rome par le pape Léon III le 24 décembre 800, relevant une dignité disparue depuis la déposition du dernier empereur romain d'Occident en 476.



Charlemagne married **1733147218001 Hildegarde DE VINTZGAU** in 771. Hildegarde was born in 757 and died in 783 aged 26.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rotrude , Princesse d'Occident** was born in 775 and died on 6 Jun 810 aged 35. Rotrude had a son **Rorgon Ier DU MAINE , Comte de Rennes et du Maine**, son of **Gauzlin Ier DU MAINE , Comte du Maine** and **Adeltrude**. No evidence this couple married. Rorgon died on 16 Jun 839-840.
- ii. **Pépin D'ITALIE** (born in 777 - died on 8 Jul 810 in Milan, Italy). Pépin married **Ruhodaid (Chrotaid) DE CORBIE?** 201763263718
- iii. **866573609000 Louis Ier Le Pieux , Empereur d'Occident** (born in 778 in Cassiglium? - died on 20 Jun 840 in Ingelheim, Germany). Louis married **866573609001 Ermengarde DE HESBAYE**, daughter of **Ingram (Enguerrand) DE HESBAYE , Duc de BAVIERE**, daughter of **Dux Welf Ier DE BAVIERE , Comte d'Aldorf et de Ravensbourg** and **Hedwige (Heilwige) VON THURGAU , Abesse de Chelles**, in Feb 819 in Aachen, Germany. Judith was born about 797 and died on 19 Apr 843 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France aged about 46.
- Charlemagne next married **Ermengarde (Desiderata) DE LOMBARDIE**, daughter of **Desiderius (Didier) D'ISTRIE , Duc d'Istrie**, **Roi des Lombards** and **Ansa DE LOMBARDIE**, about 769. Ermengarde was born in 754 and died in 776 aged 22. They had no children.

403526527057. 1733147218001 Hildegarde DE VINTZGAU, daughter of **3466294436002 Gerold Ier DE VINTZGAU** and **3466294436000 Emma D'ALEMANIE**, was born in 757 and died in 783 aged 26.



Hildegarde married **1733147218000 Charlemagne , Empereur** in 771. Charlemagne was born 742 or 747 and died on 28 Jan 814 in Aachen, Germany aged 72.

403526527058. Ingram (Enguerrand) DE HESBAYE , Duc d'Hesbaye, son of **Sigram (Sigrand) , Comte d'Hesbaye** and **Landrada DE HESBAYE** Princesse d'Hesbaye, was born about 750 and died in 818 aged about 68.

General Notes: There seems to be only one primary source directly mentioning Ingoram.

In a medieval life story of Emperor Louis the Pious, by Thegan of Trier, Louis's wife Ermengarde is said to be a daughter of the noble duke Ingoramus, who a brother of Hruotgangi "sancti pontificis". This in turn is believed to refer to Saint Chrodegang, the Bishop of Metz.

Chrodegang in turn was named in one medieval record as having parents who were nobles from Hasbania (Hesbaye).

Ingram married **Rotrude** before 778.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **866573609001 Ermengarde DE HESBAYE** (born about 778 - died on 3 Oct 818 in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, France). Ermengarde married **866573609000 Louis Ier Le Pieux , Empereur d'Occident**, son of **1733147218000 Charlemagne , Empereur** and **1733147218001 Hildegarde DE VINTZGAU**, about 794. Louis was born in 778 in Cassiglium? and died on 20 Jun 840 in Ingelheim, Germany aged 62.

403526527059. Rotrude.

Rotrude married **Ingram (Enguerrand) DE HESBAYE , Duc d'Hesbaye** before 778. Ingram was born about 750 and died in 818 aged about 68.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

206

403526527060. 1733147189440 Luitfried II D'ALSACE Comte de Sundgau, son of **3466294378880 Luitfried Ier D'ALSACE Duc d'Alsace**, born in 740 and died in 802 aged 62.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luitfrid_II_de_Sundgau

Luitfrid II de Sundgau, né vers 745 et mort en 802, est un grand seigneur alémanique de la famille des Etichonides, comte de Sundgau vers l'an 788.



Luitfried married **1733147189441 Hiltrude de Wormsgau** before 765.

The child from this marriage was:

201763263530 i. **3466294378918 Hugues D'ALSACE Comte de Sundgau et de Tours** (born in 765 in Alsace - died on 20 Oct 837 in Pavie, Italie). Hugues married **1733147189443 Rotrude DE HERSTAL**. Ava was born about 769 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France and died on 11 Apr 839 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France aged about 70.

403526527061. 1733147189441 Hiltrude de Wormsgau.



Hiltrude married **1733147189440 Luitfried II D'ALSACE Comte de Sundgau** before 765. Luitfried was born in 740 and died in 802 aged 62.

403526527062. 1733147219008 Gerard Ier DE PARIS
(Duplicate. See Person 201763264264 on Page 203)

403526527063. 1733147189443 Rotrude DE HERSTAL
(Duplicate. See Person 201763264265 on Page 204)

403526527088. Richard DE ROUEN , Comte de Rouen.



Richard married someone.

His child was:

201763263544 i. **Richard D'AMIENS Comte d'Amiens**. Richard married someone.

403526527424. Bruno VON ENGERN.



Bruno married **Hasela VON WESTPHALEN**.

The child from this marriage was:

201763263712 i. **Benno VON ENGERN** (died in 775). Benno married **Addida VON SACHSEN**, daughter of **Ekbert VON HERZFELD**.

SACHSEN

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

207

403526527425. **Hasela VON WESTPHALEN.**



Hasela married **Bruno VON ENGERN.**

403526527426. **Ekbert VON SACHSEN** was born in 756 and died in 811 aged 55.



Ekbert married **Ida VON HERZFELD.** Ida was born in 770 and died in 838 aged 68.

The child from this marriage was:

201763263713 i. **Addida VON SACHSEN.** Addida married **Benno VON ENGERN**, son of **Bruno VON ENGERN** and **Hasela VON WESTPHALEN** died in 775.

403526527427. **Ida VON HERZFELD** was born in 770 and died in 838 aged 68.



Ida married **Ekbert VON SACHSEN.** Ekbert was born in 756 and died in 811 aged 55.

403526527432. **Berno Ier VON SACHSEN** was born in 726 and died in 775 aged 49.



Berno married **NNN VON ASSEBURG.** NNN was born in 726.

The child from this marriage was:

201763263716 i. **Berno II VON SACHSEN** (born in 756 - died in 813). Berno married **Hasala VON SACHSEN**, daughter of **Widukind "Le Grand" VON SACHSEN**, **Chef des Saxons** and **Geva Eysteinsdotter AV VESTFOLD.** Hasala was born in 760.

403526527433. **NNN VON ASSEBURG**, daughter of **Dietrich VON ASSEBURG**, was born in 726.



NNN married **Berno Ier VON SACHSEN.** Berno was born in 726 and died in 775 aged 49.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

208

403526527434. Widukind "Le Grand" VON SACHSEN , Chef des Saxons was born about 755 and died on 7 Jan 810 aged about 55.

General Notes: He was the last of the Saxons kings.

<https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Widukind>

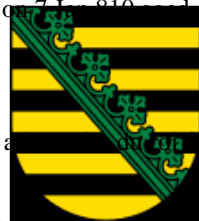
Widukind, également connu sous le nom Widuking ou Wittekind, est un chef des Saxons et le principal adversaire de Charlemagne pendant la conquête des Saxons de 777 à 785.

Il est l'un des plus fermes opposants à la conquête franque et à la christianisation de son peuple, ce qui fait également de lui l'un des principaux adversaires de Charlemagne rencontré durant ses campagnes. Charlemagne prévaut finalement, organise la Saxe comme une province franque et ordonne la conversion des Saxons au catholicisme romain. Plus tard, Widukind devient un symbole de l'indépendance saxonne et une figure de légende - le Codex Wittekindeus lui aurait appartenu.

Widukind married **Geva Eysteinsdotter AV VESTFOLD** before 776. Geva was born in Norway and died in 807.

Children from this marriage were:

- 201763263728 i. **Wigbert VON WILDESHAUSEN** (born about 776 - died about 850). Wigbert married **Sandacilla Algillus II (Adgillis) VAN FRIESLAND , Koning von Friesland and OF DENMARK , Princess of Denmark**
- 201763263717 ii. **Hasala VON SACHSEN** (born in 760). Hasala married **Berno II VON SACHSEN**, son of **Berno Ier ASSEBURG**. Berno was born in 756 and died in 813 aged 57.



403526527435. Geva Eysteinsdotter AV VESTFOLD, daughter of **Oystein Ier Halvadansson Fjert AV VESTFOLD** and **Hildur Eiriksdotter VESTFOLD**, was born in Norway and died in 807.

General Notes:

<https://gw.geneanet.org/jmpiresechehaye?lang=fr&pz=jean+marie&nz=pire+sechehaye&p=geva+eysteinsdotter&n=av+vestfold>

<https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Widukind>

Widukind épouse vers 773 Geva, sœur de Sigurd, roi de Haithabu, l'un des petits royaumes norvégiens qui existaient à l'époque de l'unification de la Norvège. Geva est la belle chevelure. De ce mariage on ne connaît qu'un seul enfant, Wigbert, dont rien ne permet d'affirmer qu'il fut duc de Saxe. Wigbert, d'origine norvégienne, est le père du comte Waldbert, qui reçut des terres de Louis le Germanique en 859 et fonda avec son épouse Aldburge une abbaye à Wildeshausen en Saxe. Ils sont les parents de Wigbert, évêque de Verden de 874 à 9086.

Geva married **Widukind "Le Grand" VON SACHSEN , Chef des Saxons** before 776. Widukind was born about 755 and died on 7 Jan 810 aged about 55.

403526527436. 1733147218000 Charlemagne , Empereur

(Duplicate. See Person 403526527056 on Page 205)

403526527437. 1733147218001 Hildegarde DE VINTZGAU

(Duplicate. See Person 403526527057 on Page 205)

403526527450. 1733147218394 Begon DE PARIS , Comte de Toulouse, Marquis de Septimanie, son of **1733147219008 Gerard Ier DE PARIS** **1733147189443 Rotrude DE HERSTAL**, was born in 755-760 and died on 28 Oct 816 aged 61.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/B%C3%A9gon_de_Paris

Bégon de Paris (v. 755/760-28 octobre 816) comte de Paris, comte de Toulouse et marquis de Septimanie (Maison des Girardides).

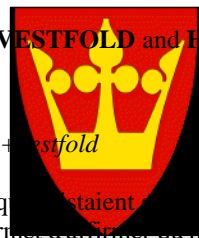
Bégon I est le fils du comte Gérard Ier de Paris. Il a pour frères les comtes Étienne de Paris (v.754 - † 811/815) et Leuthar Ier de Paris († vers 813), seigneur de Morvois v 778- † 8 novembre 839.[réf. nécessaire]

Vers 806, il épouse Alpaïs (793/794 - † 23 juillet 852 ou après), fille de l'empereur Louis le Pieux ou, plus vraisemblablement, fille illégitime de Charlemagne et l'une de ses nombreuses concubines.

Begon married **1733147218395 Alpaïs** about 806. Alpaïs was born about 794 and died in 852 aged about 58.

Children from this marriage were:

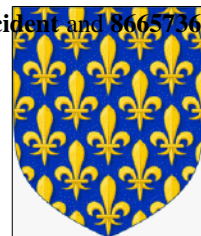
- 201763263725 i. **Suzanne DE PARIS**. Suzanne married **Wulfhard DE FLAVIGNY , Comte de Flavigny**.
- ii. **866573609197 Engeltrude DE TOULOUSE**. Engeltrude married **866573609196 Unroch II DE FRIOUL** before 790 and died in 853.
- iii. **Landrade DE PARIS**. Landrade married **Donat Ier DE MELUN , Comte de Melun**, son of **Gauzlin Ier DE MAINE , Comte du Maine** **Adeltrude**. Donat was born about 790 and died before 860.



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

209

403526527451. 1733147218395 Alpais, daughter of **866573609000 Louis Ier Le Pieux , Empereur d'Occident** and **866573609001 Ermengarde HESBAYE**, was born about 794 and died in 852 aged about 58.

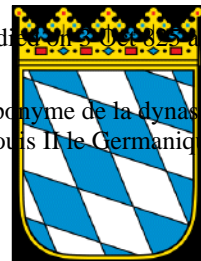


Alpais married **1733147218394 Begon DE PARIS , Comte de Toulouse, Marquis de Septimanie** about 806. Begon was born in 755-760 and died on 28 Aug 816 aged 61.

403526527454. Dux Welf Ier DE BAVIÈRE , Comte d'Altdorf et de Ravensbourg was born in 778 and died on 31 Jan 825 aged 47.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Welf_Ier

Welf Ier, mort le 3 septembre vers 825, est un noble franc à l'époque de l'Empire carolingien, ancêtre éponyme de la dynastie des Welf. Il est le père de l'impératrice Judith de Bavière, femme de Louis le Pieux, et de la reine Emma de Bavière, femme de Louis II le Germanique.



Welf married **Hedwige (Heilwige) VON THURGAU , Abesse de Chelles** before 797. Hedwige was born about 778 in Altdorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany and died on 19 Apr 843 in Bayern, Germany aged about 65.

Children from this marriage were:

- 201763263727 i. **866573609199 Judith DE BAVIÈRE** (born about 797 - died on 19 Apr 843 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France) daughter of **866573609000 Louis Ier Le Pieux , Empereur d'Occident**, son of **1733147218000 Charlemagne , Empereur** and **1733147218001 Hildegarde DE VINTZGAU**, Aachen, Germany. Louis was born in 778 in Cassiglium? and died on 20 Jun 840 in Ingelheim, Germany aged 62.
- ii. **Emma DE BAVIÈRE** was born in 808 in Bavière, Allemagne and died on 31 Jan 876 in Ratisbonne, Ht-Palatinat, Allemagne aged 68. Emma married **866573609001 Louis II "Le Germanique" , Roi de Germanie**, son of **866573609000 Louis Ier Le Pieux , Empereur** and **866573609001 Ermengarde DE HESBAYE**, in 827. Louis was born about 806 and died on 28 Aug 876 in Frankfurt am Mein, Germany aged about 70.

403526527455. Hedwige (Heilwige) VON THURGAU , Abesse de Chelles, daughter of **Isembard (Isenbart Le Saxon) D'ALTDORF Comte de Thurgau and Thiedrada (Thietrate)**, was born about 778 in Altdorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany and died on 19 Apr 843 in Bayern, Germany aged about 65.

General Notes: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hedwig_of_Bavaria

Hedwig (c.?778 – 19 April 843) was a Saxon noble woman, the wife of Count Welf and mother-in-law of Emperor Louis the Pious through his marriage to Judith, her daughter.

She was possibly born at Altdorf in the Frankish lands of Alamannia (present-day Germany). According to Bishop Thegan of Trier, she was a member of the Saxon high nobility, the daughter of Count Isambart. She had a sister, Adalung des Franken, half-brother Hunfrid I de Recia e de Istria, and a brother Guelph, Count of Andech.



In her later life (about 826) she appears as abbess of Chelles near Paris, however, it is uncertain if she had already become a widow by then. Hedwige married **Dux Welf Ier DE BAVIÈRE , Comte d'Altdorf et de Ravensbourg** before 797. Welf was born in 778 and died on 3 Oct 825 aged 47.

403526527456. Widukind "Le Grand" VON SACHSEN , Chef des Saxons
(Duplicate. See Person 403526527434 on Page 208)

403526527457. Geva Eysteinsdotter AV VESTFOLD
(Duplicate. See Person 403526527435 on Page 208)

403526527458. Algillius II (Adgillis) VAN FRIESLAND , Koning von Friesland, son of **Radbodus Ier (Radbod) VAN FRIESLAND**, born about 675 and died about 741 aged about 66.

General Notes: *oke Koster, "Stamboom Griffioen Jellema Friese Adel", base de données, Généalogie Online*
(<https://www.genealogieonline.nl/stamboom->



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

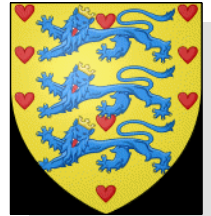
210

griffioen-koster/I380251.php : consultée 3 mai 2020), "Diocardus Segon van Friesland (20-38)".

Algillius married **OF DENMARK , Princess of Denmark**.

The child from this marriage was:

201763263729 i. **Sandacilla Ordrade VAN FRIESLAND**. Sandacilla married **Wigbert VON WILDESHAUSEN**, son of **Widukind "Le Grand" VON SACHSEN**, **chef des Saxons** and **Geva Eysteinsdotter AV VESTFOLD**. Wigbert was born about 776 and died about 850 aged about 74.
403526527459. of Denmark , Princess of Denmark.



of Denmark married **Algillius II (Adgillis) VAN FRIESLAND , Koning von Friesland**. Algillius was born about 675 and died about 741 aged about 66.

403526527460. Alfric VON SACHSEN.

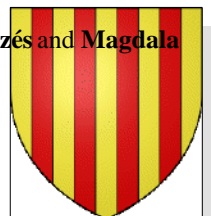


Alfric married someone.

His child was:

201763263730 i. **Immed VON SACHSEN , Graf in Ostsachsen** (born about 785). Immed married someone.

403526527468. Sigebert V DE RAZÉS , Comte de Razés, son of **Sigebert IV DE RAZÉS , Comte de Razés** and **Magdala D'Austrasie**, about 695 and died about 768 aged about 73.



Sigebert married **Magdala D'URGELL , Heiress of Urgell and Cerdanya**. Magdala was born about 731 in Llivia Castle, Cerdanya, Spain.
The child from this marriage was:

201763263734 i. **Bera DE RAZÉS , Comte de Barcelona**² (born in 760 in Perpignan, Pyrénées-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France - died about 844 in Rouen, France). Bera married **Alda Olba DE CARCASSONNE**² daughter of **Oliba DE CARCASSONNE , Comte de Carcassonne**, **CARCASSONNE**, about 803. Alda was born about 775 in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France² and died in Apr 821 in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France² aged about 46.

403526527469. Magdala D'URGELL , Heiress of Urgell and Cerdanya, daughter of **Uthman IBN ABU-MUSA , Emir of Cordoba, Gouverneur de Cerdagne** and **Lampade (Lampagie. Lampegia) D' AQUITAINE**, was born about 731 in Llivia Castle, Cerdanya, Spain.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/mastrec34?lang=fr&n=d+urgell&oc=0&p=magdala+ou+condessa>

Sources

Personne: J-C DEDESSUS LES MOUTIER (puechuzal) généanet 18-02-2011

Famille: J-C DEDESSUS LES MOUTIER (puechuzal) Sources : "La Marca Hispanica, vers la naissance de l'état catalan" de Ramon

Jodar-Galindo.

Magdala married **Sigebert V DE RAZÉS , Comte de Razés**. Sigebert was born about 695 and died about 768 aged about 73.

403526527470. Oliba DE CARCASSONNE , Comte de Carcassonne was born about 735 and died about 775 aged about 40.

Oliba married **Elmetrude DE CARCASSONNE** before 775. Elmetrude was born in 739.



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

211

The child from this marriage was:

201763263735 i. **Alda Olba DE CARCASSONNE**² (born about 775 in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France - died in Apr 821 in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France). Alda married **Bera DE RAZÉS , Comte de Barcelona**² son of **Sigebert V DE RAZÉS , Comte de Razés** and **Magdala D'URGELL , Heiress of Urgell and Cerdanya**, about 803. Bera was born in 760 in Perpignan, Pyrénées-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France² and died about 844 in Rouen, France² aged about 84.

403526527471. Elmetrude DE CARCASSONNE was born in 739.

General Notes: <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:3PNM-D7H>

Elmetrude married **Oliba DE CARCASSONNE , Comte de Carcassonne** before 775. Oliba was born about 735 and died about 775 aged about 40.

403526528000. Sanche Ier LOUP DE GASCOGNE , Duc de Vasconie
(Duplicate. See Person 100881632026 on Page 187)

403526528001. NNN D'ARAGON , Princesse d'Aragon, daughter of **Galindo Belascotenes D'ARAGON** and **Doña Fakilo**, was born about 780.

General Notes: Auteur de cet arbre : pgerland

<https://gw.geneanet.org/pgerland?lang=fr&n=de+gascogne&oc=0&p=sanche+ier+loup>

NNN married **Sanche Ier LOUP DE GASCOGNE , Duc de Vasconie** about 795. Sanche was born in 777 and died in 812 in bataille de Wadi Arun - Espagne aged 35.

403526528096. Thierry D'AUTUN was born about 700 and died about 752 aged about 52.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/loic15?lang=fr&iz=90904&p=thierry&n=d+autun>

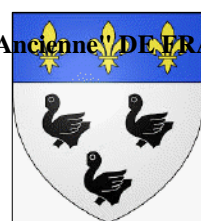


Thierry married **Rolinde DE LAON** before 730. Rolinde was born about 700.

The child from this marriage was:

201763264048 i. **Thierry D'AUTUN , Comte d'Autun** (born in 730 in Narbonne 11, , Aude, Languedoc Roussillon, France, died in 794) married **Alpaïde DE BRUYÈRES DE SAXE**, daughter of **6932588757772 Charles "Martel" DE HERSTAL Duc des Francs** and **6932588757773 Rotrude DE HESBAYE**, 750. Alda was born in 732 and died in 775 aged 43.

403526528097. Rolinde DE LAON, daughter of **Martin DE LAON , Comte de Laon** and **Berthrade "L'Anceenne" DE FRANCE**, was born about 700.



Rolinde married **Thierry D'AUTUN** before 730. Thierry was born about 700 and died about 752 aged about 52.

403526528098. 6932588757772 Charles "Martel" DE HERSTAL Duc des Francs, son of **13865177515544 Pépin II "Le Jeune" DE HERSTAL 13865177515545 Alpaïde DE BRUYÈRES DE SAXE**, was born about 688 in Andennes, Wallonie, Belgium and died on 22 Oct 741 in Quierzy-sur-Oise, Picardie, France aged about 53.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Martel

Charles Martel (en latin : Carolus Martellus ; en allemand : Karl Martell), né vers 688, à Andenne, actuellement en Belgique, et mort le 22 octobre 741, à Quierzy, est un homme d'État et chef militaire franc qui, en tant que duc des Francs et maire du palais, était de facto dirigeant de la Francie, de 718 jusqu'à sa mort.

Charles married **6932588757773 Rotrude DE HESBAYE** after 705. Rotrude was born about 690 and died about 724 aged about 34.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **3466294378886 Carloman DE HERSTAL , Duc d'Austrasie** was born about 710, died in 754 in Vienne, Isère, France aged about 44, and was buried at Abbaye du Monte-Cassino, Italy. Carloman married **3466294378887 Charotrude DE TRÈVES**. Charotrude was born in 714 in Trèves, Rhénanie-

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

212

Palatinat, Germany.

ii. **3466294436000 Pépin Le Bref , Roi des Francs** was born about 715, died in 768 in Abbaye de Saint Denis, Ile de France, France aged about 53, and was buried in Basilique Royale de St. Denis. Pépin married **3466294436001 Bertrade DE LAON** between 742 and 749. Bertrade was born about 720 in Samoussy, Aisne, France and died on 12 Jul 783 in Choisy au Bac, Oise, France aged about 63.

201763264049 iii. **Alda (Aude) DE FRANCE** (born in 732 - died in 775). Alda married **Thierry D'AUTUN , Comte Rolinde DE LAON**, about 750. Thierry was born in 730 in Narbonne 11, , Aude, Languedoc Roussillon, France, and died in 791 aged 61.

403526528099. 6932588757773 Rotrude DE HESBAYE, daughter of **13865177515546 Lambert III DE HESBAYE**, was born about 690 and died about 724 aged about 34.

General Notes: [https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rotrude_\(femme_de_Charles_Martel\)](https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rotrude_(femme_de_Charles_Martel))

Rotrude, Crotude, Chrotrude, Chrodtrudis ou Ruadrud (c. 690 † 724) est la première épouse de Charles Martel (c. 690 † 741), maire des palais d'Austrasie de Neustrie. Elle est la mère de Pépin le Bref, roi des Francs, et la grand-mère de Charlemagne.



Rotrude married **6932588757772 Charles "Martel" DE HERSTAL Duc des Francs** after 705. Charles was born about 688 in Andennes, Walloon, and died on 22 Oct 741 in Quierzy-sur-Oise, Aisne, Picardie, France aged about 53.

403526528100. 3466294436000 Pépin Le Bref , Roi des Francs, son of **6932588757772 Charles "Martel" DE HERSTAL Duc des Francs** and **6932588757773 Rotrude DE HESBAYE**, was born about 715, died in 768 in Abbaye de Saint Denis, Ile de France, France aged about 53, and was buried in Basilique Royale de St. Denis.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/P%C3%A9pin_le_Bref

Maire des palais de Bourgogne, de Neustrie (en 741) et d'Austrasie (en 747), roi des Francs de 751 à 768.

Pépin III, dit 1, né en 714, et mort le 24 septembre 768 à Saint-Denis, près de Paris, est roi des Francs de 751 à 768. Issu de la famille noble franque appelée les Pippinides, maires du palais de père en fils et véritables détenteurs du pouvoir sous les derniers Mérovingiens, il sera le premier maire du palais proclamé roi, en renvoyant au monastère le dernier roi mérovingien Childéric III, créant ainsi une dynastie, les Carolingiens. Il est le fils de Charles Martel et le père de Charlemagne.

Pépin married **3466294436001 Bertrade DE LAON** between 742 and 749. Bertrade was born about 720 in Samoussy, Aisne, France and died on 12 Jul 783 in Choisy au Bac, Oise, France aged about 63.

Children from this marriage were:

403526527056 i. 1733147218000 Charlemagne , Empereur (born 742 or 747 - died on 28 Jan 814 in Aachen, Germany). **733147218001** married **Hildegarde DE VINTZGAU**, daughter of **3466294436002 Gerold Ier DE VINTZGAU** and **3466294436003 Emma D'ALEMANIE, DE LOMBARDE**, Hildegarde was born in 757 and died in 783 aged 26. Charlemagne next married **Ermengarde (Desiderata) (Didier) D'ISTRIE , Duc d'Istrie, Roi des Lombards** and **Ansa DE LOMBARDIE**, about 769. Ermengarde was born in 754 and died in 776 aged 22 no children.

201763264050 ii. **Carloman Ier , Roi des Francs** (born in 751 in Soissons, France - died on 4 Dec 771 in Samoussy, Aisne, France) married **DE LOMBARDE**, daughter of **Desiderius (Didier) D'ISTRIE , Duc d'Istrie, Roi des Lombards** and **Ansa DE LOMBARDIE**.

403526528101. 3466294436001 Bertrade DE LAON was born about 720 in Samoussy, Aisne, France and died on 12 Jul 783 in Choisy au Bac, Oise, France aged about 63.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bertrade_de_Laon

Bertrade de Laon, ou Berthe de Laon, traditionnellement appelée Berthe au Grand Pied, née vers 720 à Samoussy, morte le 12 juillet 783 à Choisy-au-Bac de Compiègne, est une aristocrate franque de l'époque carolingienne, épouse de Pépin le Bref et mère des rois des Francs, Charlemagne et Carloman I.

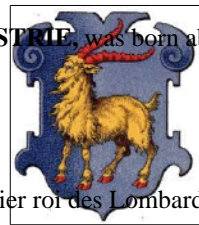
Bertrade married **3466294436000 Pépin Le Bref , Roi des Francs** between 742 and 749. Pépin was born about 715, died in 768 in Abbaye de Saint Denis, Ile de France, France aged about 53, and was buried in Basilique Royale de St. Denis.

403526528102. Desiderius (Didier) D'ISTRIE , Duc d'Istrie, Roi des Lombards, son of **Ermenulph D'ISTRIE**, was born about 710 in Brescia, Toscane, Italie and died in 778 in Abbaye de Corbie, Somme, France aged about 68.

General Notes: <https://www.ljallamion.fr/spip.php?article1120>

https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Didier_de_Lombardie

Didier de Lombardie (en latin, Desiderius1), né vers 710, mort en 786? à l'abbaye de Corbie, est le dernier roi des Lombards d'Italie de 757 à juin 774, vaincu et remplacé en 774 par Charlemagne.



Desiderius married **Ansa DE LOMBARDIE**. Ansa was born about 720.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

Children from this marriage were:

- 201763264051 i. **Gerberge DE LOMBARDIE** (died in 773). Gerberge married **Carloman Ier , Roi des Francs**, son of **3466294436000 Pépin Le Bref , Roi des Francs** and **3466294436001 Bertrade DE LAON**. Carloman was born in 751 in Soissons, France, died on 4 Dec 771 in Samoussy, Aisne, France aged 20, and was buried in Basilique Royale de St. Denis.
- 1731147218000 ii. **Ermengarde (Desiderata) DE LOMBARDIE** was born in 754 and died in 776 aged 22. Ermengarde married **Charlemagne , Empereur** son of **3466294436000 Pépin Le Bref , Roi des Francs** and **3466294436001 Bertrade DE LAON**, about 769. Charlemagne was born 742 or 747 and died on 28 Jan 814 in Aachen, Germany aged 72. They had no children.

403526528103. Ansa DE LOMBARDIE, daughter of **Lutbrand DE LOMBARDIE** and **Guntrude DE BAVARIA**, was born about 720.



Ansa married **Desiderius (Didier) D'ISTRIE , Duc d'Istrie, Roi des Lombards**. Desiderius was born about 710 in Brescia, Toscane, Italie and died in 778 at Abbeville de Corbie, Somme, France aged about 68.

403526528104. Eudes D'AQUITAINE , Duc d'Aquitaine et de Vasconie, son of **Loup Ier D'AQUITAINE , Duc d'Aquitaine et de Vasconie**, 735.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eudes_d%27Aquitaine

Eudes (Eudon, Eudo, Oto et Odo), est duc d'Aquitaine et de Vasconie vers 681 jusqu'à sa mort en 735.

Fils de Loup Ier, d'origine vasconne, à son accession au titre de duc, le duché allié aux Vascons et ennemi des Francs, s'établit sur la Loire au-delà des Pyrénées, Toulouse comme capitale, ainsi que la Vasconie ultérieure.



Eudes married someone.

His children were:

- i. **Hatton D'AQUITAINE , Duc d'Aquitaine et de Vasconie** died after 742.
- ii. **Lampade (Lampagie. Lampegia) D' AQUITAINE** was born about 710 in Pamplona, Navarra, Spain and married **Uthman D'AMRIBARA , Prince of Umm BINT MARWAN , Princess of Damascus?**. Lampade married **IBN ABU-MUSA , Emir of Cordoba, Gouverneur de Cerdagne**, son of **Abu-Musá IBN NUSAYR , and Damascus**. Uthman was born about 675 in Egypte and died about 731 in Cordoba, Spain aged about 56.
- 201763264052 iii. **Loup II DE VASCONIE , Duc de Vasconie** (born about 715 - died in 778). Loup married **Numabela DE VASCONIE , Duchesse DE CANTABRIA and Menina GOSENDES**, about 770. Numabela was born about 755.
- iv. **Remistan D'AQUITAINE** died in 768.

403526528106. Fruela Perez DE CANTABRIA, son of **Pedro DE CANTABRIA , Dux de Cantabria**, died about 758.

General Notes: https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fruela_de_Cantabria



Fruela married **Menina GOSENDES**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 201763264053 i. **Numabela DE CANTABRIA** (born about 755). Numabela married **Loup II DE VASCONIE , Duc de Vasconie and Duc d'Aquitaine et de Vasconie**, about 770. Loup was born about 715 and died in 778 aged about 63.

403526528107. Menina GOSENDES.

Menina married **Fruela Perez DE CANTABRIA**. Fruela died about 758.

403526528128. Aigulf DE MAGUELONE DE SUBSTANTION was born in 730.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/rgrandjean5?lang=en&p=aigulf&n=de+substantion>

<https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Substantion>

En 739, Charles Martel fit détruire les fortifications de l'abbaye ainsi que le port de Maguelone afin qu'ils ne puissent servir de refuge aux Sarrasins. A cause du transfert de l'évêché de Maguelone à Substantion.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

214

Sous le règne de Carloman II (879-884), Substantion (sur les pièces de monnaie) est l'un des onze ateliers monétaires où l'on frappe des pièces en son nom.
Aigulf married someone.

His children were:

- Aachen, Germany 201763264074
- i. **Saint Benoît (Witiza) D'ANIANE** was born about 750 in Substantion, Herault, France and died in 821 in
 - ii. **Amic DE MAGUELONE DE SUBSTANTION** (died after 791). Amic married someone.

403526528176. Thierry D'AUTUN , Comte d'Autun

(Duplicate. See Person 201763264048 on Page 199)

403526528177. Alda (Aude) DE FRANCE

(Duplicate. See Person 201763264049 on Page 199)

403526528180. Gauzlin Ier DU MAINE , Comte du Maine was born about 760 and died about 826 aged about 66.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gauzlin_Ier_du_Maine

Rorgonides. Sur des considérations onomastiques, il pourrait être issu des comtes du Mans du viiie siècle, qui sont issus des p^{ères} Robertiens.

Il ne nous est connu que par une unique charte signée le 1er mars 839 par son fils Rorgon qui y nomme son père Gauzlinus et mater Adeltrudis, germanus noster Gausbertus...

De son épouse Adeltrude, il eut pour enfants :

Rorgon Ier († 839 ou 840), comte du Maine

Gauzbert († 853), comte du Maine après son frère.

peut-être un comte Hervé, qui serait le père de Renaud d'Herbauges

On cite aussi dans sa parentèle proche Ebroïn († 858), évêque de Poitiers, qui est parfois considéré comme un de ses fils, bien qu'il n'apparaisse pas dans la charte du 1er mars 839.

Gauzlin married **Adeltrude**.

Children from this marriage were:

- Rhilde had a relationship with
- i. **Rorgon Ier DU MAINE , Comte de Rennes et du Maine** (died on 16 Jun 839-840). Rorgon married **Rotrude , Princesse d'Occident**, daughter of **1733147218000 Charlemagne , Empereur** and **1733147218001 Hildegarde DE VINTZGAM** and this couple married. Rotrude was born in 775 and died on 6 Jun 810 aged 35.

- ii. **Donat Ier DE MELUN , Comte de Melun** was born about 790 and died before 860. Donat married **1733147218394 Begon DE PARIS , Comte de Toulouse, Marquis de Septimanie** and **1733147218395**

Landrade DE PARIS
Alpais

403526528181. Adeltrude.

Adeltrude married **Gauzlin Ier DU MAINE , Comte du Maine**. Gauzlin was born about 760 and died about 826 aged about 66.

403526528210. Thierry D'AUTUN , Comte d'Autun

(Duplicate. See Person 201763264048 on Page 199)

403526528211. Alda (Aude) DE FRANCE

(Duplicate. See Person 201763264049 on Page 199)

403526528256. Loup II DE VASCONIE , Duc de Vasconie

(Duplicate. See Person 201763264052 on Page 200)

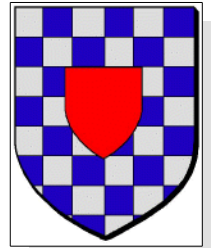
403526528257. Numabela DE CANTABRIA

(Duplicate. See Person 201763264053 on Page 201)

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

215

403526528292. Wulfhard DE FLAVIGNY , Comte de Flavigny.



Wulfhard married **Suzanne DE PARIS.**

Children from this marriage were:

- 201763264146 married someone. **Regine DE SEPTIMANIE**
- i. **Adalhard DE PARIS , Comte du Palais** was born about 830 and died in 890 aged about 60. Adalhard
 - ii. **Vulgrin Ier D'ANGOULEME , Comte d'Angoulême** (died on 3 May 886 in Angoulême, France). daughter of **Bernard DE SEPTIMANIE Comte de Toulouse et Barcelona** and **Dhuoda DE GASCOGNE**

403526528293. Suzanne DE PARIS, daughter of **1733147218394 Begon DE PARIS , Comte de Toulouse, Marquis de Septimanie** and **1733147218395 Alpais.**



Suzanne married **Wulfhard DE FLAVIGNY , Comte de Flavigny.**

403526528294. Bernard DE SEPTIMANIE Comte de Toulouse et Barcelona
(Duplicate. See Person 50440816012 on Page 175)

403526528295. Dhuoda DE GASCOGNE
(Duplicate. See Person 50440816013 on Page 176)

403526528530. 3466294378886 Carloman DE HERSTAL , Duc d'Austrasie, son of **6932588757772 Charles (Martel) DE HERSTAL Duc d'Austrasie** and **6932588757773 Rotrude DE HESBAYE**, was born about 710, died in 754 in Vienne, Isère, France, and was buried in Abbaye du Monte-Cassino, Italy.



General Notes: [https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carloman_\(fils_de_Charles_Martel\)](https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carloman_(fils_de_Charles_Martel))

Carloman, né vers 710, mort selon les sources le 17 août 1,2 ou le 4 décembre 754,3,4,5 à Vienne, est un aristocrate franc de la famille carolingienne. Charles Martel et frère de Pépin le Bref, maire du palais de 741 à 747. Maire du palais d'Austrasie de 741 à 747, avant de se retirer au monastère du Mont-Cassin,

Carloman married **3466294378887 Charotrude DE TRÈVES**. Charotrude was born in 714 in Trèves, Rhénanie-Palatinat, Germany.

The child from this marriage was:

- 201763264265 i. **1733147189443 Rotrude DE HERSTAL**. Rotrude married **1733147219008 Gerard Ier DE PARIS**. Gerard died in 779.

403526528531. 3466294378887 Charotrude DE TRÈVES was born in 714 in Trèves, Rhénanie-Palatinat, Germany.



Charotrude married **3466294378886 Carloman DE HERSTAL , Duc d'Austrasie**. Carloman was born about 710, died in 754 in Vienne, Isère, France, and was buried in Abbaye du Monte-Cassino, Italy.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

216

40th Generation (37th Great-Grandparents)

807053054112. 3466294436000 Pépin Le Bref , Roi des Francs

(Duplicate. See Person 403526528100 on Page 212)

807053054113. 3466294436001 Bertrade DE LAON

(Duplicate. See Person 403526528101 on Page 212)

807053054114. 3466294436002 Gerold Ier DE VINTZGAU was born in 730 and died in 784 aged 54.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/G%C3%A9rold_Ier_de_Vintzgau

Gérolde Ier de Vintzgau, mort à la fin du viiiè siècle, est un aristocrate germanique, comte en Anglachgau et Kriechgau, mais surtout père d'Hildegarde Vintzgau, la seconde épouse de Charlemagne et la mère de Louis le Pieux.



Gerold married **3466294436003 Emma D'ALEMANIE**.

The child from this marriage was:

403526527057 i. **1733147218001 Hildegarde DE VINTZGAU** (born in 757 - died in 783). Hildegarde married **1733147218000 Charlemagne , Empereur** and **3466294436000 Pépin Le Bref , Roi des Francs** and **3466294436001 Bertrade DE LAON**, in 771. Charlemagne was born 742 or 747 and died in 814 in Aachen, Germany aged 72.

807053054115. 3466294436003 Emma D'ALEMANIE.



Emma married **3466294436002 Gerold Ier DE VINTZGAU**. Gerold was born in 730 and died in 784 aged 54.

807053054116. Sigram (Sigrand) , Comte d'Hesbaye.

General Notes: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sigramnus,_Count_of_Hesbaye

Sigramnus (Sigrand), was the Count of Hesbaye.[citation needed] Sigramnus became Count of Hesbaye by marriage to the daughter of Lambert, of Hesbaye. The dates of his rule are unknown but are believed to be between that of Lambert's son and grandson and so it was perhaps an interregnum until the latter became of age. The only knowledge available on Sigramnus is through his son, the grandson Ingerman of Hesbaye, father of Ermengard, wife of Louis the Pious. Sigramnus is known to have been an early supporter of Charles Martel, even before the Battle of Amblève.



Sigramnus married Landrada, daughter of Lambert, Count of Hesbaye. They had three children:

Saint Chrodegang, Bishop of Metz

Gundeland, monk at Gorze

Sigram of Hesbaye, father of Ingerman, Count of Hesbaye.

Previous histories have portrayed Sigramnus as the husband of the daughter of Charles Martel, but this has been largely discredited.

Sigramnus was succeeded by his nephew Cancor as Count of Hesbaye.

Sigram married **Landrada DE HESBAYE , Comtesse d'Hesbaye**.

The child from this marriage was:

403526527058 i. **Ingram (Enguerrand) DE HESBAYE , Duc d'Hesbaye** (born about 750 - died in 818). Ingram married

Refontaine

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

217

807053054117. Landrada DE HESBAYE , Comtesse d'Hesbaye, daughter of **13865177515546 Lambert II DE HESBAYE**.

General Notes:

Landrade, vivante au viiie siècle, est la fille de Lambert, noble en Hesbaye, et la sœur de Robert Ier de Hesbaye.

En 764, elle fonda avec son neveu Cancor2, cité comte en Rheingau 764-782, l'abbaye de Lorsch. Son fils **Chrodegang de Metz** en devint l'abbé l'année suivante.



Elle épouse Sigramm, dont elle eut un fils : saint Chrodegang, né vers 712 et mort en 766, qui fut évêque de Metz, fondateur de l'abbaye de Gorze, référendaire de Charles Martel3 et conseiller de Pépin le Bref.

Des études récentes, notamment les travaux de Christian Settapani, formulent l'hypothèse qu'elle est probablement la sœur de Rotrude, née vers 695, épouse de Charles Martel.

Landrada married **Sigram (Sigrand) , Comte d'Hesbaye**.

807053054120. 3466294378880 Luitfried Ier D'ALSACE Duc d'Alsace, son of **6932588757760 Adalbert VON NORDGAU , Duc d'Alsace** **6932588757761 Gerlinde DE PFAZEL**, was born about 700 in Koenigshoffen?, Strasbourg, France and died about 767 aged about 67.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luitfrid_Ier_d%27Alsace

Luitfrid Ier d'Alsace, Leodefred, Leudefred ou Leudefrid est né vers 700, peut-être en la villa royale de sa famille à Koenigshoffen et mort vers 767. Il est le cinquième et dernier membre de la famille des Etichonides à être duc d'Alsace.



Luitfried married someone.

His child was:

403526527060 i. **1733147189440 Luitfried II D'ALSACE Comte de Sundgau** (born in 740 - died in 802). Luitfried **1733147189441 Hiltrude de Wormsgau** before 765.

807053054866. Dietrich VON ASSEBURG.



Dietrich married someone.

His child was:

403526527433 i. **NNN VON ASSEBURG** (born in 726). NNN married **Berno Ier VON SACHSEN**. Berno was born in 726 and died in 775 aged 49.

807053054870. Oystein Ier Halvadansson Fjert AV VESTFOLD, son of **Halvdan I Olavsson Vitban AV VESTFOLD , King of Vestfold** **Eysteinsdotter HARDRADE , de Hedmark**.

General Notes: [https://gw.geneanet.org/jmpiresecheyay?](https://gw.geneanet.org/jmpiresecheyay?lang=fr&pz=jean+marie&nz=pire+secheyay&p=oystein+ier+halvadansson+fjert&n=av+vestfold)

[lang=fr&pz=jean+marie&nz=pire+secheyay&p=oystein+ier+halvadansson+fjert&n=av+vestfold](https://gw.geneanet.org/jmpiresecheyay?lang=fr&pz=jean+marie&nz=pire+secheyay&p=oystein+ier+halvadansson+fjert&n=av+vestfold)

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vestfold>

Vestfold [ˈvʰʌstfʰʌ] (About this soundlisten) is a traditional region, a former county and a current electoral district in Eastern Norway. In 2020 the county became part of the much larger county of Vestfold og Telemark. Located on the western shore of the Oslofjord, it bordered the previous Buskerud and Hedmark counties.

Vestfold is mentioned for the first time in a written source in 813, when Danish kings were in Vestfold to quell an uprising amongst the Fürsts. There may have been as many as six political centers in Vestfold. At that time Kaupang, which was located in Tjølling near Larvik, had been functioning for decades and a chieftain. Kaupang, which dates from the Viking Era, is believed to be the first town in Norway, although Tønsberg (which dates from ca. 900) is the oldest town in Norway still in existence. At Borre, there was a site for another chieftain. That site held chieftains for more than one hundred years prior to 813.



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

218

Oystein married **Hildur Eiriksdotter AV VESTFOLD** before 776.

The child from this marriage was:

403526527435 i. **Geva Eysteinsdotter AV VESTFOLD** (born in Norway - died in 807). Geva married **Widukind "Le Grand" VON SACHSEN , Chef des Saxons** before 776. Widukind was born about 755 and died on 7 Jan 810 aged about 55.

807053054871. Hildur Eiriksdotter AV VESTFOLD, daughter of **Eirik Agnarsson AV VESTFOLD , King of Vestfold**.



Hildur married **Oystein Ier Halvadansson Fjert AV VESTFOLD** before 776.

807053054900. 1733147219008 Gerard Ier DE PARIS

(Duplicate. See Person 201763264264 on Page 203)

807053054901. 1733147189443 Rotrude DE HERSTAL

(Duplicate. See Person 201763264265 on Page 204)

807053054902. 866573609000 Louis Ier Le Pieux , Empereur d'Occident

(Duplicate. See Person 201763263528 on Page 193)

807053054903. 866573609001 Ermengarde DE HESBAYE

(Duplicate. See Person 201763263529 on Page 193)

807053054910. Isembard (Isenbart Le Saxon) D'ALTDORF Comte de Thurgau, son of **Warin Ier D'ALTDORF , Comte de DI SPOLETO**, was born about 750 in Narbonne 11, , Aude, Languedoc Roussillon, France, and died after 806 in Saxony, Germany.

General Notes: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isambart>

Isanbart (died after 806), Count in Thurgau, also known as Isambard the Saxon was an 8th-century count (comes) in the Frankish lands of Saxony and Master of the Palace at Altdorf in Alamannia.



Isembard married **Thiedrada (Thietrate)** before 777.

The child from this marriage was:

403526527455 i. **Hedwige (Heilwige) VON THURGAU , Abesse de Chelles** (born about 778 in Altdorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany - died on 19 Apr 842 in Bayern). Hedwige married **Dux Welf Ier DE BAVIÈRE , Comte d'Altdorf et de Ravensbourg** before 797. Welf was born in 778 and died on 3 Aug 827.

807053054911. Thiedrada (Thietrate).

Thiedrada married **Isembard (Isenbart Le Saxon) D'ALTDORF Comte de Thurgau** before 777. Isembard was born about 750 in Narbonne 11, Aude, Languedoc Roussillon, France, and died after 806 in Saxony, Germany.

807053054916. Radbodus Ier (Redbad) VAN FRIESLAND , Koning van Friesland, son of **Ritzard II VAN FRIESLAND , Koning van Friesland**, was born about 648 and died before 718.

General Notes: *oke Koster, "Stamboom Griffioen Jellema Friese Adel", base de données, Généalogie Online* (<https://www.genealogieonline.nl/koster/1280251.php> : consultée 3 mai 2020), "Diocardus Segon van Friesland (20-38)".



Radbodus married someone.

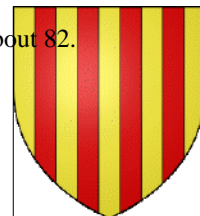
Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

219

His child was:

403526527458 i. **Algillus II (Adgillis) VAN FRIESLAND , Koning von Friesland** (born about 675 - died about 741).
Princess of DENMARK, Princess of **Denmark**.

807053054936. Sigebert IV DE RAZÉS , Comte de Razés was born about 676 and died about 758 aged about 82.



Sigebert married **Magdala D'AUSTRASIE** before 695. Magdala was born about 679.

The child from this marriage was:

403526527468 i. **Sigebert V DE RAZÉS , Comte de Razés** (born about 695 - died about 768). Sigebert married **Magdala D'URGELL , Heiress of Urgell and Cerdanya** daughter of **Uthman IBN ABU-MUSA , Emir of Cordoba, Gouverneur de Cerdagne and Lampade (Lampagie. Lampegia) D' AQUITAINE** was born about 731 in Llivia Castle, Cerdanya, Spain.

807053054937. Magdala D'AUSTRASIE was born about 679.



Magdala married **Sigebert IV DE RAZÉS , Comte de Razés** before 695. Sigebert was born about 676 and died about 758 aged about 82.

807053054938. Uthman IBN ABU-MUSA , Emir of Cordoba, Gouverneur de Cerdagne, son of **Abu-Musá IBN NUSAYR** , and **Umm BINTMARWAN , Princess of Damascus**, was born about 675 in Egypte and died about 731 in Cordoba, Spain aged about 56.

General Notes: <https://sites.rootsweb.com/~havens5/p35565.htm>

<https://gw.geneanet.org/jmpiresechahaye?lang=en&pz=jean&nz=blanche&ocz=0&p=uthman+ibn+abu+musa&n=de+cordoba>

[Umayyad Flag \(white!\)](#)

Uthman married **Lampade (Lampagie. Lampegia) D' AQUITAINE**. Lampade was born about 710 in Pamplona, Navarra, Spain and died in Damascus?

The child from this marriage was:

403526527469 i. **Magdala D'URGELL , Heiress of Urgell and Cerdanya** (born about 731 in Llivia Castle, Cerdanya, **Comte de Razés**, son of **Sigebert IV DE RAZÉS , Comte de Razés** and **Magdala D'AUSTRASIE**.
Sigebert V DE RAZÉS
Sigebert was born about 695 and died about 768 aged about 73.

807053054939. Lampade (Lampagie. Lampegia) D' AQUITAINE, daughter of **Eudes D'AQUITAINE , Duc d'Aquitaine et de Vasconie**, about 710 in Pamplona, Navarra, Spain and died in Damascus?.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/lard?lang=fr&pz=jean+charles&nz=terlinden&p=lampade&n=d+aquitaine>

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/De_Aquitaine-38

<http://www.thelatinlibrary.com/imperialism/notes/tours.html>

From the Latin Library on the Battle of Tours "The Muslims in northern Spain had easily overrun Septimania, had set up a capital at Narbonne which they called Arbuna, giving its largely Arian inhabitants honorable terms, and quickly pacified the south and for some years threatened Frankish territories. Duke Aquitaine, also known as Eudes the Great, had decisively defeated a major invasion force in 721 at the Battle of Toulouse, but Arab raids continued, reaching as far as the city of Autun in Burgundy. Threatened by both the Arabs in the south and by the Franks in the north, in 730 Eudes allied himself with Uthman ibn Naissa, called "Munuza" by the Franks, the Berber emir in what would later become Catalonia. As a gage, Uthman was given Eudes's daughter Lampade in marriage to seal the alliance, and Arab raids across the Pyrenees, Eudes' southern border, ceased"

http://fmg.ac/Projects/MedLands/AQUITAINE.htm#_Toc172271301



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

220

Projects MedLands states: [LAMPAGIE] . The Chronicon of Isidoro Bishop of Badajoz records that "Dux Francorum...Eudo" married "filiam suam unius ex Maurorum gente...Munniz". According to Monlezun, Eudes gave his daughter "Lampagie" in marriage to "Munusa general Maure [qui] commença les frontiers d'Espagne" as part of a negotiated alliance, stating that "les auteurs arabes l'appellent Othman-ben-Abi ou Abu-Niza". Monlezun records that Munusa was attacked by troops Abd-al-Rahman Emir of Córdoba and his wife sent "à Damas [au] harem du sultan". The primary sources which confirm her name has not yet been identified. In MUNUSA, son of --- (-731). The Chronicon of Isidoro Bishop of Badajoz records that "unus ex Maugonte...Munniz" was attacked by the troops of Abd-al-Rahman Emir of Córdoba "in Cerritanensi" and threw himself into a ravine to avoid capture by the enemy, dated to 73.

Lampade married **Uthman IBN ABU-MUSA , Emir of Cordoba, Gouverneur de Cerdagne**. Uthman was born about 675 in Egypte and died about 731 in Cordoba, Spain aged about 56.

807053056002. Galindo Belascotenes D'ARAGON was born about 740.

General Notes:

Très incertain ,mais pourquoi pas...!

https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galindo_Belascotenes

Galindo Belascotenes, Ibn Belascut o Galindo Velasco son denominaciones que distintas fuentes medievales (latinas y árabes, cristianas y musulmanas) atribuyen a un personaje de finales del siglo VIII (la referencia a Ibn Belascut se asocia al año 781 de la era cristiana -165 de la islámica-) del que se sabe que era un caudillo vascón y que se le cita como padre de García Galíndez "el Malo" (conde de Aragón a comienzos del siglo IX). El antropónimo "Galindo", que aparece repetidamente en los linajes del Pirineo occidental de la época, sería una muestra de visigotismo, aunque su origen lejano es bastante dudoso (una rama de los aestii).

Galindo married **Doña Fakilo** before 780. Fakilo died in 793-803.

The child from this marriage was:

403526528001 i. **NNN D'ARAGON , Princesse d'Aragon** (born about 780). NNN married **Sanche Ier LOUP DE GASCOGNE , Duc de Vasconie, DE VASCONIE , Duc de Vasconie** and **Numabela DE CANTABRIA**, about 795. Sanche was born in 777 and died in 812 in bataille de Wadi Arun - Espagne aged 35.

807053056003. Doña Fakilo died in 793-803.

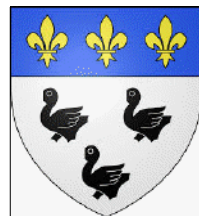
General Notes: Son testament daté de 793 (ou 803 selon les auteurs) est conservé à la Cthédrale d'Oviedo et constitue le document le plus ancien qui existe du Moyen-âge Espagnol. Il est écrit en latin en lettres Visigothes et fait un donacion pour créer le monastère de Santa María de Libardón, Colunga Asturias.

https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ego_Fakilo

Fakilo married **Galindo Belascotenes D'ARAGON** before 780. Galindo was born about 740.

807053056194. Martin DE LAON , Comte de Laon was born about 670 and died before 721.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/loic15?lang=fr&iz=90904&p=martin&n=de+laon>



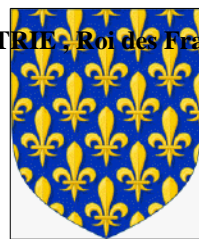
Martin married **Berthrade "L'Ancienne" DE FRANCE**. Berthrade was born in 676 and died in 740 aged 64.

The child from this marriage was:

403526528097 i. **Rolinde DE LAON** (born about 700). Rolinde married **Thierry D'AUTUN** before 730. Thierry was born about 700 and died about 752 aged about 52.

807053056195. Berthrade "L'Ancienne" DE FRANCE, daughter of **Thierry III (Theuderic) DE NEUSTRIE , Roi des Franks, de Neustrie et de Bourgogne** and **Clotilde**, was born in 676 and died in 740 aged 64.

General Notes: Fondatrice de l'Abbaye de Prüm (Allemagne)



Berthrade married **Martin DE LAON , Comte de Laon**. Martin was born about 670 and died before 721.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

221

807053056196. 13865177515544 Pépin II "Le Jeune" DE HERSTAL, son of **27730355031088 Ansegisel DE CHEVREMONT** and **27730355031089 Begga (Sainte) DE LANDEN**, was born about 635 and died on 7 Dec 714 in Jupille-sur-Meuse, Belgique aged about 79.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/amphibi?lang=en&pz=baudouin&nz=dumas+de+mascarel&p=pepin&n=de+herstal>
Maire du Palais d'AUSTRASIE (en 680), de NEUSTRIE et de BOURGOGNE (en 687).



Pépin had a relationship with **13865177515545 Alpaïde DE BRUYÈRES DE SAXE** before 688. No evidence this couple married. Alpaïde was born in Héristal, Belgique and died in 705 aged 45.

Their child was:

403526528098 i. **6932588757772 Charles "Martel" DE HERSTAL Duc des Francs** (born about 688 in Andennes, Wallonie, Belgium - died on 22 Oct 741 in Quierzy-sur-Oise, Picardie, France). Charles married **6932588757773 Rotrude DE HESBAYE**, daughter of **13865177515546 Lambert III DE HESBAYE**, 705. Rotrude was born about 690 and died about 724 aged about 34.

807053056197. 13865177515545 Alpaïde DE BRUYÈRES DE SAXE, daughter of **27730355031090 Childebrand VON SACHSEN, Comte de Bruyère-en-Étempois** and **27730355031091 Clotilde**, was born in 660 in Héristal, Belgique and died in 705 aged 45.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/amphibi?lang=en&pz=baudouin&nz=dumas+de+mascarel&p=alpaide&n=de+saxe>



Alpaïde had a relationship with **13865177515544 Pépin II "Le Jeune" DE HERSTAL** before 688. No evidence this couple married. Pépin was born about 635 and died on 7 Dec 714 in Jupille-sur-Meuse, Belgique aged about 79.

Alpaïde married **Fulcoald DE FRANCE, Duc de France en Austrasie**. Fulcoald was born about 630 and died before 670.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Childebrand DE FRANCE, Duc de Bourgogne** was born in 670 and died about 752 aged about 82.

807053056198. 13865177515546 Lambert III DE HESBAYE was born about 665 and died about 741 aged about 76.
General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/amphibi?lang=en&pz=baudouin&nz=dumas+de+mascarel&p=lambert&n=de+hesbaye>
comte de WORMS & comte de HESBAYE

https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lambert_de_Hesbaye

Lambert de Hesbaye est né en 665 probablement décédé en 741. Il est cité comme comte de Hesbaye en 706 et 707. Sa notice de l'aristocratie française le cite père de Robert Ier de Hesbaye et de Landrada.



Son origine est incertaine, mais il est peut-être un des fils ou petit-fils de Robert, un maire du palais de Clotaire III.

Il est le grand-père maternel du roi franc Pépin le Bref, mais aussi l'ancêtre de Robert Ier de France, fondateur de la famille dite des Robertiens, qui donnaient la dynastie capétienne. Il est donc un ascendant indirect des Carolingiens, mais également l'ancêtre direct des Capétiens.

Lambert married someone.

His children were:

403526528099 i. **6932588757773 Rotrude DE HESBAYE** (born about 690 - died about 724). Rotrude married **6932588757772 Charles "Martel" DE HERSTAL Duc des Francs** son of **13865177515544 Pépin II "Le Jeune" DE HERSTAL** and **13865177515545 Alpaïde DE BRUYÈRES DE SAXE**, 705. Charles was born about 688 in Andennes, Wallonie, Belgium and died on 22 Oct 741 in Quierzy-sur-Oise, Aisne, Picardie, France aged about 53.
ii. **Landrada DE HESBAYE, Comtesse d'Hesbaye**. Landrada married **Sigram (Sigrand), Comte d'Hesbaye**
iii. **Robert Ier DE HESBAYE** was born in 700 and died before 764. Robert married **Williswinte DE WORMSGAU, Comte de Wormsgau**, about 730. Williswinte was born in 710 and died after 764.

807053056200. 6932588757772 Charles "Martel" DE HERSTAL Duc des Francs
(Duplicate. See Person 403526528098 on Page 211)

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

222

807053056201. 6932588757773 Rotrude DE HESBAYE
(Duplicate. See Person 403526528099 on Page 212)

807053056204. Ermenulph D'ISTRIE.

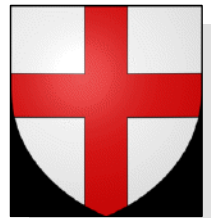


Ermenulph married someone.

His child was:

403526528102 i. **Desiderius (Didier) D'ISTRIE , Duc d'Istrie, Roi des Lombards** (born about 710 in Brescia, Toscane, Italie - died in 778 in Abbaye de Corbie, Somme, France). Desiderius married **Ansa DE LOMBARDIE**, daughter of **Lutbrand DE LOMBARDIE** and **Guntrude DE BAVARIA** about 720.

807053056206. Lutbrand DE LOMBARDIE.



Lutbrand married **Guntrude DE BAVARIA**.

The child from this marriage was:

403526528103 i. **Ansa DE LOMBARDIE** (born about 720). Ansa married **Desiderius (Didier) D'ISTRIE , Duc d'Istrie, Roi des Lombards** about 720. Desiderius was born about 710 in Brescia, Toscane, Italie and died in 778 in Abbaye de Corbie, Somme, France aged about 68.

807053056207. Guntrude DE BAVARIA.

Guntrude married **Lutbrand DE LOMBARDIE**.

807053056208. Loup Ier D'AQUITAINE , Duc d'Aquitaine et de Vasconie was born about 670 and died about 710 aged about 40.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Loup_Ier_de_Vasconie
Loup Ier est duc d'Aquitaine et de Vasconie de 670 à 688 et d'origine vasconne.



Loup married someone.

His child was:

403526528104 i. **Eudes D'AQUITAINE , Duc d'Aquitaine et de Vasconie** (died in 735). Eudes married someone.

807053056212. Pedro DE CANTABRIA , Dux de Cantabria, son of **Herwif (Ervige) , Roi d'Hispanie et de Septimanie** and **Liubigoton** born about 665 and died in 730 aged about 65.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pierre_de_Cantabrie

Pierre de Cantabrie (en latin Petrus, en espagnol Pedro), né vers 665, mort en 730, est duc de Cantabrie dans la première moitié du

viii siècle.

Il est l'ancêtre de nombreux rois des Asturies, son fils Alphonse ayant épousé la fille de Pélage le Conquérant, fondateur du royaume

des Asturies.

Pedro married someone.



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

223

His children were:

- 403526528106 i. **Fruela Perez DE CANTABRIA** (died about 758). Fruela married **Menina GOSENDES**.
- ii. **Afonso I DE ASTURIAS , Roi des Asturies** was born in 693 and died in 757 aged 64.

807053056586. 1733147218394 Begon DE PARIS , Comte de Toulouse, Marquis de Septimanie
(Duplicate. See Person 403526527450 on Page 208)

807053056587. 1733147218395 Alpais
(Duplicate. See Person 403526527451 on Page 208)

807053057060. 6932588757772 Charles "Martel" DE HERSTAL Duc des Francs
(Duplicate. See Person 403526528098 on Page 211)

807053057061. 6932588757773 Rotrude DE HESBAYE
(Duplicate. See Person 403526528099 on Page 212)

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

224

41st Generation (38th Great-Grandparents)

1614106108234. 13865177515546 Lambert III DE HESBAYE
(Duplicate. See Person 807053056198 on Page 221)

1614106108240. 6932588757760 Adalbert VON NORDGAU , Duc d'Alsace, son of **13865177515520 Etichon Adalric Ier VON NORDGAU, Duc d'Alsace** and **13865177515521 Berswinde**, was born about 690 and died in 722 aged about 32.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adalbert_d%27Alsace

Adalbert d'Alsace, ou Adalbert ou bien encore Adelberg est né vers 665 dans la région d'Obernai et mort vers 722, peut-être en sa villa de Koenigshoffen.

Après la mort d'Etichon-Adalric d'Alsace, certainement en 690, son fils, le duc Adalbert d'Alsace, lui succède. Il était comte de Sundgau avant ce Adalbert construit la résidence royale de Koenigshoffen et les abbayes de Honau et de Église Saint-Étienne de Strasbourg, mais aussi de Wissembourg. L'Alsace est alors un duché très puissant au sein de l'Austrasie. Il épouse Gerlinde de Pfazel, fille d'Odon qui est peut-être une des petites-filles d'Hugobert.

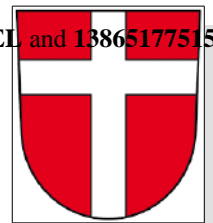
Adalbert married **6932588757761 Gerlinde DE PFAZEL** before 700. Gerlinde was born in 680, died in 714 aged 34, and was buried in Abbaye Saint-Etienne - Strasbourg, France.

The child from this marriage was:

807053054120 i. **3466294378880 Luitfried Ier D'ALSACE Duc d'Alsace** (born about 700 in Koenigshoffen?, Strasbourg, France - died about 767). Luitfried married someone.

1614106108241. 6932588757761 Gerlinde DE PFAZEL, daughter of **13865177515522 Odon DE PFAZEL** and **13865177515523 Adèle**, born in 680, died in 714 aged 34, and was buried in Abbaye Saint Etienne - Strasbourg, France.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/patriceidf?lang=en&n=de+pfazel&oc=0&p=gerlinde>



Gerlinde married **6932588757760 Adalbert VON NORDGAU , Duc d'Alsace** before 700. Adalbert was born about 690 and died in 722 aged about 32.

1614106109740. Halvdan I Olavsson Vitban AV VESTFOLD , King of Vestfold, son of **Olav I Ingjarlsson Tratalja DE SUEDE , King of Uppland** and **Solveig Halvdansdotter DE SUÈDE**, died in 750.

General Notes: http://www.genusducere.net/wc15/wc15_164.htm



Halvdan married **Asa Eysteinsdotter HARDRADE , de Hedmark**. Asa was born about 718 in Upland, Denmark.

The child from this marriage was:

807053054870 i. **Oystein Ier Halvadansson Fjert AV VESTFOLD**. Oystein married **Hildur Eiriksdotter AV VESTFOLD , King of Vestfold**, before 776.

1614106109741. Asa Eysteinsdotter HARDRADE , de Hedmark, daughter of **Eystein "The Severe" HARDRADE DE UPLAND , King of Upland** and **Solveig Halfdansson**, was born about 718 in Upland, Denmark.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Comt%C3%A9_de_Hedmark

Le comté de Hedmark (Hedmark fylke en norvégien) est un comté norvégien situé au sud-est du pays. Il est voisin des comtés de Sør-Trøndelag, Oppland et Buskerud. Son centre administratif se situe à Hamar. Il partage également une frontière commune avec les comtés suédois de Dalarna et Värmland.



Asa married **Halvdan I Olavsson Vitban AV VESTFOLD , King of Vestfold**. Halvdan died in 750.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

225

1614106109742. Eirik Agnarsson AV VESTFOLD , King of Vestfold, son of **Agnar Sigtryggsson AV VESTFOLD , King of Vestfold**, in 715 and died in 737 aged 22.

General Notes:

<https://gw.geneanet.org/jmpiresechahaye?lang=fr&pz=jean+marie&nz=pire+sechahaye&p=eirikur+agnarsson&n=av+vestfold>

<https://genvagar.nu/show.asp?PersonId=565826>

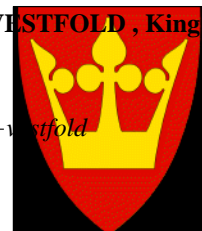
Eirik (Eric) Agnarsson, King of Vestfold

Also Known As: "Eric"

Birthdate: 715

Birthplace: Vestfold, Norway

Death: Died 737 in Vestfold, Norway



Eirik married someone.

His child was:

807053054871 i. **Hildur Eiriksdotter AV VESTFOLD**. Hildur married **Oystein Ier Halvadansson Fjert AV VESTFOLD , King of Vestfold** and **Asa Eysteinsdotter HARDRADE , de Hedmark**, before 776.

1614106109820. Warin Ier D'ALTDORF , Comte de Thurgau.



Warin married **Adelindis DI SPOLETO** before 750.

The child from this marriage was:

807053054910 i. **Isembard (Isenbart Le Saxon) D'ALTDORF Comte de Thurgau** (born about 750 in Narbonne 11, Aude, Languedoc Roussillon, France, - died in 806, Germany). Isembard married **Thiedrada (Thietrate)** before 777.

1614106109821. Adelindis DI SPOLETO, daughter of **Hildeprand DI SPOLETO , Duc de Spoleto**.



Adelindis married **Warin Ier D'ALTDORF , Comte de Thurgau** before 750.

1614106109832. Ritzard II VAN FRIESLAND , Koning van Friesland, son of **Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN** and **Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT**, was born about 625 and died about 680 aged about 55.

General Notes: *oke Koster, "Stamboom Griffioen Jellema Friese Adel", base de données, Généalogie Online (https://www.genealogieonline.nl/stamboom-griffioen-koster/1380251.php : consultée 3 mai 2020), "Diocardus Segon van Friesland (20-38)".*

Ritzard married someone.

His child was:

807053054916 i. **Radbodus Ier (Redbad) VAN FRIESLAND , Koning van Friesland** (born about 648 - died before 718). Radbodus married someone.



1614106109876. Abu-Musá IBN NUSAYR ,, son of **Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN** and **Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT**, was born about 632 and died about 715 in Mecca aged about 83.

General Notes: <https://www.geni.com/people/Abu-Mus%C3%A1-ibn-Nusayr/6000000104082161821>

Musa ben Nuseir al-BEKIR aka Musa ibn NUSAIR (ibn NUSAYR); Governor/Emir of North AFRICA & SPAIN; Conquistador de la Peninsula Born: abt. 632 Died: 717 Damascus d. in prison HM George I's 30-Great Grandfather. HRE Ferdinand I's 24-Great Grandfather.

Umayyad Flag (white)

Musa bin Nusayr (Arabic: *???? ? ? ? ? ? ?* Musá bin Nuʿayr; 640– 716) served as a governor and general under the Umayyad caliph Al-Walid I. He ruled over the Muslim provinces of North Africa (Ifriqiya), and directed the Islamic conquest of the Visigothic Kingdom in Hispania (Spain, Portugal, Andorra and part of France).

Background Various suggestions have been made as to his ancestry. Some say his father belonged to the Lakhmid clan of seminomads who lived east of the Euphrates and were allies of the Sassanians,[1] while others claim he belonged to the Banu Bakr confederation.[2] The most detailed account is that of at-Tabari[3] who stated that Musa's father was taken captive after the fall of the Syrian city of Ayn al-Tamr (633). According to this account, he was a Christian, possibly Persian, who was one of a number being held hostage there. However, al-Baladhuri, relating the same events,[4] states he was an Arab of the Bali tribe, from Jabal al-Jalil in Syria.[5]

As a slave, Musa's father entered the service of Abd al-Aziz ibn Marwan (governor of Egypt and son of the caliph Marwan I) who gave him his freedom.[6] He returned to Syria where Musa was born at a place called Kafarmara or Kafarmathra.[7] The date of his birth has been given as 640.[8]

Musa was made co-governor of Iraq by the caliph Abd al-Malik, together with the caliph's brother Bishr ibn Marwan. There was some quarrel over missing tax money, and Musa was given the choice: pay a huge fine, or pay with his head. His father's patron, Abd al-Aziz ibn Marwan, had a high opinion of Musa, and paid the ransom;[9] he was later responsible for appointing Musa to be governor of Ifriqiya.

Islamic conquest of Maghrib Hasan ibn al-Nu'man was sent to continue the Islamic conquest in North Africa all the way to Morocco. However, his policies were quite strict and he did not tolerate Berber traditions. He was relieved of his command for allowing continuing Byzantine attacks. Musa bin Nusayr was then sent to renew the attacks against the Berbers. But he did not impose Islam by force, rather, he respected Berber traditions and used diplomacy in subjugating them. This proved highly successful, as many Berbers converted to Islam and even entered his army as soldiers and officers, possibly including Tariq bin Ziyad[10] who would lead the later Islamic expedition in Iberia.

Governor In 698 Musa was made the governor of Ifriqiya and was responsible for completing the conquest of North Africa and of the Balearic Islands and Sardinia. He was the first governor of Ifriqiya not to be subordinate to the governor of Egypt. He was the first Muslim general to take Tangiers and occupy it;[11] his troops also conquered the Sous, effectively taking control of all of modern Morocco. He also had to deal with constant harassment from the Byzantine navy and he built a navy that would go on to conquer the islands of Ibiza, Majorca, and Minorca.

Musa died naturally while on the Hajj pilgrimage with Sulayman in about the year 715-716. Because of his disgrace, and the misfortunes of his sons, there was a tendency among medieval historians of the Maghreb to attribute his deeds (the conquest of Tangiers and the Sous) to Uqba ibn Nafi.[18]

The Moroccan peak Jebel Musa is named for Musa bin Nusayr according to the 14th-century Berber Muslim geographer Ibn Battuta.[19]

Musa in Legend Less than 200 years after the death of Musa, he became the subject of fantastic legends. The earliest to appear were recorded by Ibn al-Faqih in the late 9th or earliest 10th century. According to these,[20] Musa was ordered by the caliph to investigate reports of a strange city called al-Baht. Musa marched from Qayrawan to the deserts of Spain and came upon a city surrounded by walls with no entrance. Those who attempted to look over the wall became entranced and jumped, laughing deliriously. Musa then proceeded to a nearby lake which contained copper jars. When opened, a genie emerged from each one.

A more extensive version of the same legend entered the One Thousand and One Nights, wherein Musa encounters many other marvels, such as a palace filled with jewels, whose only human occupant was the embalmed corpse of a beautiful woman guarded by two robot warriors.[21]

The 17th-century historian Ibn Abi Dinar used Musa's decline in fortune as an object lesson in the vagaries of human existence, with some exaggerations: "Musa, who had conquered half the inhabited world, who had acquired so many riches, died in poverty, begging alms from passers-by, after having been abandoned by the last of his servants. Overcome by

shame and misery, he wished for death, and God gave it to him. I only mention the details of Musa's death to give my contemporaries, who are poorly read, a striking example of the vicissitudes of human life." [22]

Probably the most extensive work to be inspired by the life of Musa is a section of the anonymous Kitab al-imama w'as-siyasa, which contains a lengthy description of his deeds accompanied by many supposed speeches and sayings. Unlike many other authors, such as Ibn Abd al-Hakam, the work is entirely favourable to Musa. [23]

Notes

Editor's note, p. 41 of the Spanish translation of Al-Bakri. These conflicting accounts are mentioned by al-Baladhuri (p. 362 of English translation), Al-Bakri (p. 41 of Spanish translation). Editor's note p. 17-18 of Spanish translation of Akhbar majmua. English translation, p. 396-397. Hitti, on p. 397 of his translation of al-Baladhuri, states this is Mt. Galilee, presumably intending the reader to infer the place of that name near Jerusalem. But according to Yaqut, Kitab mu'jam al-buldan, the name applies to mountains which extend up the coast of Syria to Homs and across to Damascus. al-Baladhuri, p. 397 of English translation; the same in other sources, although Al-Bakri (p. 41 of Spanish translation) says that some say he was liberated by Uthman. al-Baladhuri, p. 397 of English translation, and editor's note.

Place of Burial: Immediate Family: Musa Nusair al-Bekir, Governor of Ifriqiya & al-Andalus Also Known As: "???? ??", "???? ?? ??????" Birthdate: circa 640 Birthplace: Kafarmara/Kafarmathra, (now Syria) Death: Died 715 in Mecca, Saudi Arabia Mecca, Saudi Arabia Son of Nusair bin ?Abd al-Rahman al-Bekir and No Name Zauja-e-Nusair al-Bekir Husband of Amîna binte Marwân I bin al-Hakam Partner of ?ari? ibn Ziyad ibn ?Abd Allah Father of Uthman bin Musa al-Bekir; 'Abd al-'Aziz bin Musa al-Bekir and 'Abdullah bin Musa bin Nusair al-Bekir

Occupation: Governor of Ifriqiya and al-Andalus, Conquered the Visigothic kingdom in Hispania, Émir du Maroc,

Abu-Musá married **Umm BINT MARWAN , Princess of Damascus.**

The child from this marriage was:

- 807053054938 i. **Uthman IBN ABU-MUSA , Emir of Cordoba, Gouverneur de Cerdagne** (born about 675 in Egypte - died about 731 in Cordoba, Spain). Uthman married **Lampade (Lampagie. Lampegia) D' AQUITAINE**, daughter of **Eudes D'AQUITAINE , Duc d'Aquitaine et de Vasconie**. Lampade was born about 710 in Pamplona, Navarra, Spain and died in Damascus?.

1614106109877. Umm BINT MARWAN , Princess of Damascus, daughter of **Marwan I IBN AL-HAKAM AL-QURAYSHI** and **Aisha BINT 'UTHMAN IBN 'AFFAN**.



Umm married **Abu-Musá IBN NUSAYR** . Abu-Musá was born about 632 and died about 715 in Mecca aged about 83.

1614106109878. Eudes D'AQUITAINE , Duc d'Aquitaine et de Vasconie
(Duplicate. See Person 403526528104 on Page 213)

1614106112390. Thierry III (Theuderic) DE NEUSTRIE , Roi des Franks, de Neustrie et de Bourgogne, son of **Clovis II "Le Faineant" DE NEUSTRIE , Roi de Neustrie et de Bourgogne** and **Bathilde**, was born in 654 and died in 691 aged 37.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/loic15?lang=fr&iz=90904&p=thierry+iii&n=merovingiens>
Auteur de cet arbre : Loïc PRIOU (loic15)

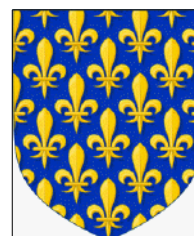
https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thierry_III

Thierry III (ou Theuderic III), né vers 657, mort en 691, est le roi des Francs de Neustrie en 673 et de 675 à 679, puis roi de tous les Francs de 679 à 691.

Thierry married **Clotilde**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 807053056195 i. **Berthrade "L'Ancienne" DE FRANCE** (born in 676 - died in 740). Berthrade married **Martin DE LAON , Comte de Laon**. Martin was born about 670 and died before 721.



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

228

1614106112391. Clotilde.

Clotilde married **Thierry III (Theuderic) DE NEUSTRIE , Roi des Franks, de Neustrie et de Bourgogne**. Thierry was born in 654 and died in 691 aged 37.

1614106112392. 27730355031088 Ansegisel DE CHÈVREMONT, son of **55460710062176 Arnoul (Saint) DE METZ** and **55460710062177 Dode (Sainte) DE METZ**, was born about 610 and died in 662 in Château de Chèvremont, Chaudfontaine, Belgique aged about 52.

General Notes: [https://gw.geneanet.org/amphibi?
lang=en&pz=baudouin&nz=dumas+de+mascarel&p=ansegisel&n=de+chevremont](https://gw.geneanet.org/amphibi?lang=en&pz=baudouin&nz=dumas+de+mascarel&p=ansegisel&n=de+chevremont)

<https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ansegisel>

Ansegisel, Ansegise, ou Anchise (né avant 613, assassiné entre 648 et 669 et probablement en 662 au château de Chèvremont), est un fils de saint Arnulf, évêque de Metz et de sainte Dode. Il est le père de Pépin de Herstal, maire du palais d'Austrasie, de Neustrie et de Bourgogne.



Ansegisel married **27730355031089 Begga (Sainte) DE LANDEN** about 635. Begga was born about 615 in Landen, Flandre, Belgique and died on 17 Dec 693 in Andennes, Wallonie, Belgium aged about 78.

The child from this marriage was:

- 807053056196 i. **13865177515544 Pépin II "Le Jeune" DE HERSTAL** (born about 635 - died on 7 Dec 714 in Jupille-sur-Meuse, Belgique). Pépin had a relationship with **13865177515545 Alpaïde DE BRUYÈRES DE SAXE**, daughter of **27730355031090 Childebrand VON SACHSEN , Comte de Bruyère-en-Étempois** and **27730355031091 Clotilde**, before 688. No evidence this couple married. Alpaïde was born in 660 in Héristal, Belgique and died in 705 aged 45.

1614106112393. 27730355031089 Begga (Sainte) DE LANDEN, daughter of **55460710062178 Pépin DE LANDEN** and **55460710062179 Itte IDOBERGE DE NIVELLES**, was born about 615 in Landen, Flandre, Belgique and died on 17 Dec 693 in Andennes, Wallonie, Belgium aged about 78.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Begge_d%27Andenne

Sainte Begge ou Sainte Begga1 († 17 décembre 6932) est l'épouse d'Ansegisel, la mère de Pépin le Jeune, duc et maire d'Austrasie, fondateur de la dynastie carolingienne, et la fondatrice de l'abbaye d'Andenne en région wallonne.

Elle est patronne de la ville d'Andenne et fêtée le 17 décembre (date de son décès) et le 7 juillet (translation de ses reliques).

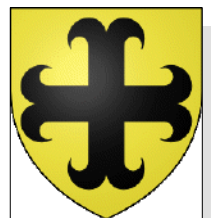


Devenue veuve, Begge décida de consacrer une partie de sa fortune au service de Dieu. Elle se rend à l'abbaye de Nivelles, fondée par sa mère. En 691, avec l'autorisation de l'abbesse Agnès, elle convainc alors plusieurs nonnes de la suivre lesquelles bâtissent ensemble le monastère à Andenne, actuellement dans la province de Namur en Belgique. Elle y meurt deux ans plus tard, le 17 décembre 693.

Begga married **27730355031088 Ansegisel DE CHÈVREMONT** about 635. Ansegisel was born about 610 and died in 662 in Château de Chèvremont, Chaudfontaine, Belgique aged about 52.

1614106112394. 27730355031090 Childebrand VON SACHSEN , Comte de Bruyère-en-Étempois was born in 630 and died after 672.

General Notes: [https://gw.geneanet.org/amphibi?
lang=en&pz=baudouin&nz=dumas+de+mascarel&p=alpaide&n=de+saxe](https://gw.geneanet.org/amphibi?lang=en&pz=baudouin&nz=dumas+de+mascarel&p=alpaide&n=de+saxe)
Haut dignitaire, présent en Etampois



Childebrand married **27730355031091 Clotilde**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 807053056197 i. **13865177515545 Alpaïde DE BRUYÈRES DE SAXE** (born in 660 in Héristal, Belgique - died in 705). Alpaïde had a relationship with **13865177515544 Pépin II "Le Jeune" DE HERSTAL**, son of **27730355031088 Ansegisel DE CHÈVREMONT** and **27730355031089 Begga (Sainte) DE LANDEN**, before 688. No evidence this couple married. Pépin was born about 635 and died on 7 Dec 714 in Jupille-sur-Meuse, Belgique aged about 79. Alpaïde married **Fulcoald DE FRANCE**,

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

229

Duc de France en Austrasie. Fulcoald was born about 630 and died before 670.

1614106112395. 27730355031091 Clotilde.

Clotilde married **27730355031090 Childebrand VON SACHSEN , Comte de Bruyère-en-Étempois.** Childebrand was born in 630 and died after 672.

1614106112424. Herwif (Ervice) , Roi d'Hispanie et de Septimanie was born after 642 and died in 687.

General Notes: <https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ervice>

Ervice, Erwige, Erwich ou Herwig (en latin [Flavius] Ervigius, en espagnol [Flavio] Ervigio), né après 642 et mort en 687, est roi wisigoth d'Hispanie et de Septimanie de 680 à 687. Sous son règne, la décadence de la monarchie wisigothique s'accéléra.

Comte goth lié à la famille du roi Chindaswinthe et marié à une fille du roi Swinthila, Liubigotona, il supplanta en 680 le vieux roi Wamba devenu notamment impopulaire à cause de ses réformes militaires et religieuses. Wamba prit l'habit monacal alors qu'il se croyait sur le point de mourir, et on le contraignit à abdiquer et à entrer dans un monastère alors qu'il s'était rétabli. I



Herwif married **Liubigotona.**

The child from this marriage was:

807053056212 i. **Pedro DE CANTABRIA , Dux de Cantabria** (born about 665 - died in 730). Pedro married someone.

1614106112425. Liubigotona.

Liubigotona married **Herwif (Ervice) , Roi d'Hispanie et de Septimanie.** Herwif was born after 642 and died in 687.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

230

42nd Generation (39th Great-Grandparents)

3228212216480. 13865177515520 Etichon Adalric Ier VON NORDGAU , Duc d'Alsace was born in 662 and died in 690 aged 28.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Etichon-Adalric_d%27Alsace

Etichon-Adalric d'Alsace1 (dont les noms apparaissent dans les textes sous les formes Eticho, Aticus, Attich, Etih, Chadalricus2), né vers 635 dans le pagus Attoariensis (sur le plateau de Langres), mort le 20 février 690,3,4,5 au château d'Hohenbourg, duc d'Alsace de 662 à 690, est le membre le plus connu de la famille des Étichonides.



Etichon married **13865177515521 Berswinde** about 655.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **6932588757836 Etichon II VON NORDGAU**. Etichon married someone.
- 1614106108240 ii. **6932588757760 Adalbert VON NORDGAU , Duc d'Alsace** (born about 690 - died in 722). Adalbert married **6932588757761 Gerlinde DE PFAZEL**, daughter of **13865177515522 Odon DE PFAZEL** and **13865177515523 Adèle**, before 700. Gerlinde was born in 680, died in 714 aged 34, and was buried in Abbaye Saint Etienne - Strasbourg, France.

3228212216481. 13865177515521 Berswinde.

Berswinde married **13865177515520 Etichon Adalric Ier VON NORDGAU , Duc d'Alsace** about 655. Etichon was born in 662 and died in 690 aged 28.

3228212216482. 13865177515522 Odon DE PFAZEL was born in 660 and died in 713 aged 53.



Odon married **13865177515523 Adèle**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1614106108241 i. **6932588757761 Gerlinde DE PFAZEL** (born in 680 - died in 714, buried in Abbaye Saint Etienne - Strasbourg, France). Gerlinde married **6932588757760 Adalbert VON NORDGAU , Duc d'Alsace**, son of **13865177515520 Etichon Adalric Ier VON NORDGAU , Duc d'Alsace** and **13865177515521 Berswinde**, before 700. Adalbert was born about 690 and died in 722 aged about 32.

3228212216483. 13865177515523 Adèle.

Adèle married **13865177515522 Odon DE PFAZEL**. Odon was born in 660 and died in 713 aged 53.

3228212219480. Olav I Ingjarlsson Tratalja DE SUEDE , King of Uppland, son of **Ingjald Illrade DE VARMLAND , King of Sweden** and **Gauthild Algoudotter DE GAUTLAND**, was born about 690 in Upsala, Sweden and died in 710 in Varmland, Sweden aged about 20.

General Notes: http://www.genusducere.net/wc14/wc14_453.htm

alias. Olav Tretelgja, Olof Trätälja de Varmland, Olaf Tratelia or Tree-hewer
b.ca 690, Upsala, Suède.

bp.

d.710, Varmnland, Suède.297,317,296

bur.

(680-710)317



Olav married **Solveig Halvdansdotter DE SUÈDE**. Solveig was born about 684 in Solor, Hedmark, Norway.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1614106109740 i. **Halvdan I Olavsson Vitban AV VESTFOLD , King of Vestfold** (died in 750). Halvdan married **Asa Eysteinsdotter HARDRADE , de Hedmark**, daughter of **Eystein "The Severe"**

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

231

HARDRADE DE UPLAND , King of Upland and **Solveig Halfdansdotter**. Asa was born about 718 in Upland, Denmark.

3228212219481. Solveig Halvdansdotter DE SUÉDE, daughter of **Halvdan Solfasson "Guldand - Gold Tooth" DE SUÉDE**, was born about 684 in Solor, Hedmark, Norway.

General Notes: http://www.genusducere.net/wc14/wc14_453.htm



Solveig married **Olav I Ingjarlsson Tratalja DE SUEDE , King of Uppland**. Olav was born about 690 in Upsala, Sweden and died in 710 in Varmland, Sweden aged about 20.

3228212219482. Eystein "The Severe" HARDRADE DE UPLAND , King of Upland was born about 690.

General Notes: http://www.genusducere.net/wc14/wc14_452.htm



Eystein married **Solveig Halfdansdotter**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1614106109741 i. **Asa Eysteinsdotter HARDRADE , de Hedmark** (born about 718 in Upland, Denmark). Asa married **Halvdan I Olavsson Vitban AV VESTFOLD , King of Vestfold**, son of **Olav I Ingjarlsson Tratalja DE SUEDE , King of Uppland** and **Solveig Halvdansdotter DE SUÉDE**. Halvdan died in 750.

3228212219483. Solveig Halfdansdotter.

General Notes: http://www.genusducere.net/wc14/wc14_452.htm

Solveig married **Eystein "The Severe" HARDRADE DE UPLAND , King of Upland**. Eystein was born about 690.

3228212219484. Agnar Sigtryggsson AV VESTFOLD , King of Vestfold, son of **Sigtryggur AV VENDSYSSEL , King of Vendsyssel**, was born in 693 and died in 720 aged 27.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jmpiresechahaye?lang=fr&pz=jean+marie&nz=pire+sechahaye&p=agnar+sigtryggsson&n=av+vestfold>

<https://genvagar.nu/show.asp?PersonId=565827>

King Agnar Sigtryggsson, av Vestfold

Also Known As: "Angar"

Birthdate: 693

Birthplace: Vestfold, Norway

Death: Died 720 in Vestfold, Telemark, Norway



Agnar married someone.

His child was:

- 1614106109742 i. **Eirik Agnarsson AV VESTFOLD , King of Vestfold** (born in 715 - died in 737). Eirik married someone.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

232

3228212219642. Hildebrand DI SPOLETO , Duc de Spoleto died in 789.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hildebrand_de_Spol%C3%A8te



Hildebrand married someone.

His child was:

1614106109821 i. **Adelindis DI SPOLETO**. Adelindis married **Warin Ier D'ALTDORF , Comte de Thurgau** before 750.

3228212219664. Adgillis Ier VAN FRIESLAND, son of **Beroald VAN FRIESLAND** and **Ritsersdr VAN AURINDILIUS**, was born in 600 and died in 672 aged 72.

General Notes: *oke Koster, "Stamboom Griffioen Jellema Friese Adel", base de données, Généalogie Online (<https://www.genealogieonline.nl/stamboom-griffioen-koster/I380251.php> : consultée 3 mai 2020), "Diocardus Segon van Friesland (20-38)".*



Adgillis married someone.

His child was:

1614106109832 i. **Ritzard II VAN FRIESLAND , Koning van Friesland** (born about 625 - died about 680). Ritzard married someone.

3228212219754. Marwan I IBN AL-HAKAM AL-QURAYSHI was born in 623-626 and died in 685 in Damascus? aged 62.

General Notes: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marwan_I

Marwan ibn al-Hakam ibn Abi al-As ibn Umayya (Arabic: ????? ?? ????? ?? ??? ????? ?? ?????, romanized: Marwan ibn al-ʿakam ibn Abi al-ʿAs ibn Umayya), commonly known as Marwan I (ca. 623–626 – April/May 685), was the fourth Umayyad caliph, ruling for less than a year in 684–685.

He founded the Marwanid ruling house of the Umayyad dynasty, which replaced the Sufyanid house after its collapse in the Second Muslim Civil War and remained in power until 750.



Umayyad Flag (white!)

Marwan married **Aisha BINT 'UTHMAN IBN 'AFFAN**.

The child from this marriage was:

1614106109877 i. **Umm BINT MARWAN , Princess of Damascus**. Umm married **Abu-Musá IBN NUSAYR** . Abu-Musá was born about 632 and died about 715 in Mecca aged about 83.

3228212219755. Aisha BINT 'UTHMAN IBN 'AFFAN, daughter of **Uthman BIN AFFAN Third Caliph of Rashidun Empire, Caliph of Damas**.



Aisha married **Marwan I IBN AL-HAKAM AL-QURAYSHI**. Marwan was born in 623-626 and died in 685 in Damascus? aged 62.

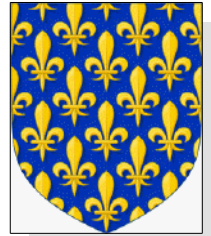
Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

233

3228212224780. Clovis II "Le Faineant" DE NEUSTRIE , Roi de Neustrie et de Bourgogne, son of **Dagobert Ier OF AUSTRASIA , Roi des Francs** and **Regintrude**, was born in 635 and died in 657 aged 22.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clovis_II

Clovis II accède au trône à la mort de son père Dagobert Ier, en 639. Il a quatre ans, et sa mère Nantilde assure la régence jusqu'à sa mort, en 642. La suite du règne de Clovis II se déroule sous l'influence des maires du palais de Neustrie Ega et Erchinoald (ou Archambaud). La résidence royale est alors à Clichy.



En 649, Clovis II prend pour épouse une esclave anglo-saxonne nommée Bathilde (626-680). Achetée à York par le maire du palais Erchinoald, elle est emmenée dans le royaume des Francs pour épouser Clovis II. Trois fils naissent de cette union :

Clotaire III (652-673), qui succède à son père comme roi de Neustrie et de Bourgogne (657-673) ;

Childéric II (653-675), qui devient roi d'Austrasie à la mort de Childebert l'Adopté (662-673), puis roi de tous les Francs à la mort de son frère aîné Clotaire III (673-675) ;

Thierry III (654-691), qui devient roi de Neustrie et de Bourgogne à la mort de son frère Clotaire III en 673. Son frère aîné Childéric II le détrône peu après. Il redevient roi de Neustrie et de Bourgogne à la mort de Childéric II (675-679), puis roi de tous les Francs à la mort de son cousin Dagobert II (679-691).

Clovis married **Bathilde** in 649. Bathilde was born in 626 in England? and died in 680 in Chelles, Seine et Marne, France aged 54.

The child from this marriage was:

1614106112390 i. **Thierry III (Theuderic) DE NEUSTRIE , Roi des Franks, de Neustrie et de Bourgogne** (born in 654 - died in 691). Thierry married **Clotilde**.

3228212224781. Bathilde was born in 626 in England? and died in 680 in Chelles, Seine et Marne, France aged 54.

General Notes: <https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bathilde>

Bathilde (dite aussi autrefois Bathieult, Bateuch ou Baudour), née vers 630 et morte le 30 janvier 680 à Chelles, est une reine des Francs, épouse de Clovis II. Elle est reconnue sainte par l'Église catholique.

Bathilde married **Clovis II "Le Faineant" DE NEUSTRIE , Roi de Neustrie et de Bourgogne** in 649. Clovis was born in 635 and died in 657 aged 22.

3228212224784. 55460710062176 Arnoul (Saint) DE METZ was born about 582 in Lay-Saint Christophe, Meurthe et Moselle, France, died on 16 Aug 640 in Saint-Mont de Saint-Amé, Vosges, France aged about 58, and was buried in Metz, 57000 Moselle, France.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arnoul_de_Metz

Arnoul de Metz, Arnould, Arnoulf, Arnulf, Arnulfus, Arnulphe, dit saint Arnoul (né vers 582 à Lay-Saint-Christophe et mort probablement en 640 ou 641 au Saint-Mont de Saint-Amé) est le 29^e évêque de Metz (613 à 628). Il gouverna dans les faits avec Pépin de Landen le royaume d'Austrasie, puis devint ermite à proximité du monastère du mont Habend fondé par son ami Romaric.

Il est le fondateur de la dynastie des Arnulfiens, alliée des Pippinides. Père d'Ansegisel, le père de Pépin de Herstal et trisaïeul de l'empereur Charlemagne, il est un des ancêtres de la dynastie carolingienne.

Arnoul married **55460710062177 Dode (Sainte) DE METZ**. Dode died in Trèves, Rhénanie-Palatinat, Germany.

The child from this marriage was:

1614106112392 i. **27730355031088 Ansegisel DE CHÈVREMONT** (born about 610 - died in 662 in Château de Chèvremont, Chaudfontaine, Belgique). Ansegisel married **27730355031089 Begga (Sainte) DE LANDEN**, daughter of **55460710062178 Pépin DE LANDEN** and **55460710062179 Itte IDOBERGE DE NIVELLES**, about 635. Begga was born about 615 in Landen, Flandre, Belgique and died on 17 Dec 693 in Andennes, Wallonie, Belgium aged about 78.



3228212224785. 55460710062177 Dode (Sainte) DE METZ died in Trèves, Rhénanie-Palatinat, Germany.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dode_de_Metz

Sainte Dode, en latin Doda, est l'épouse de saint Arnoul, évêque de Metz de 614 à 629.

Issue d'une famille noble et fille probable d'Arnoald, évêque de Metz, elle épouse Arnulf et donne naissance à :

Clodulf († 697), évêque de Metz de 657 à 697.

Ansegisel († av.679), domestique et ancêtre des Carolingiens.

En 614, Arnulf est élu évêque de Metz et, comme un évêque ne peut être marié, Dode se retire dans un couvent de Trèves.



Dode married **55460710062176 Arnoul (Saint) DE METZ**. Arnoul was born about 582 in Lay-Saint Christophe, Meurthe et Moselle, France, died on 16 Aug 640 in Saint-Mont de Saint-Amé, Vosges, France aged about 58, and was buried in Metz, 57000 Moselle, France.

3228212224786. 55460710062178 Pépin DE LANDEN was born about 585 in Landen, Flandre, Belgique and died in 640 in Landen, Flandre, Belgique aged about 55.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/P%C3%A9pin_de_Landen

Pépin de Landen ou Pépin l'Ancien (né vers 580 - mort en 640) est un maire du palais d'Austrasie de 615 à 629, puis de 639 à 640.

https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liste_des_ducs_et_duchesses_de_Brabant

Pépin de Landen, mort en 647, prince de Hesbaye et de Tongres, fils du duc Carloman. Il est reconnu, selon l'historiographie ancienne comme premier de Brabant : c'est par lui que commence la numérotation dynastique. Il est le père de sainte Gertrude et de sainte Begge.



Pépin married **55460710062179 Itte IDOBERGE DE NIVELLES** about 615. Itte was born in 592 and died on 8 May 652 in Nivelles, Hainaut, Belgium aged 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Grimoald DE LANDEN** was born about 615 and died in 657 in Paris, France aged about 42.
- 1614106112393 ii. **27730355031089 Begga (Sainte) DE LANDEN** (born about 615 in Landen, Flandre, Belgique - died on 17 Dec 693 in Andennes, Wallonie, Belgium). Begga married **27730355031088 Ansegisel DE CHÈVREMONT**, son of **55460710062176 Arnoul (Saint) DE METZ** and **55460710062177 Dode (Sainte) DE METZ**, about 635. Ansegisel was born about 610 and died in 662 in Château de Chèvremont, Chaudfontaine, Belgique aged about 52.
- iii. **Gertrude DE LANDEN Abesse de Nivelles** was born about 626 and died in 659 in Nivelles, Hainaut, Belgium aged about 33.

3228212224787. 55460710062179 Itte IDOBERGE DE NIVELLES was born in 592 and died on 8 May 652 in Nivelles, Hainaut, Belgium aged 60.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Itte_Idoberge

Itte Idoberge (Itta Iduberga) ou Itte de Nivelles, née en 592 et morte le 8 mai 652, est l'épouse de Pépin l'Ancien, puis la fondatrice de l'abbaye de Nivelles.

Devenue veuve en 640, Itte Idoberge se retire en religion. Peu après 640 ou 647, saint Amand lui rend visite et l'incite à fonder un monastère. Ce conseil se concrétise en 648 ou en 649 par la fondation d'un monastère à Nivelles dans le Hainaut. Sa fille Gertrude représentait un parti intéressant, car sœur de Grimoald, maire du palais, et était très sollicitée par les demandes en mariage. Pour éviter qu'elle ne soit enlevée et mariée de force, et comme la jeune fille se destinait à une vie religieuse, Itte coupe elle-même la chevelure de sa fille et l'installe comme abbesse de Nivelles. La mère et la fille font venir en Francie des moines d'Outremer, probablement d'Angleterre ou d'Irlande. Le monastère devient alors double, avec une congrégation de nonnes aux côtés d'une congrégation de moines. Itte y décède douze ans après son mari.

<https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nivelles>

Au milieu du viie siècle, le territoire de la ville actuelle de Nivelles se situe au cœur de l'Austrasie franque. Les maires du palais de la dynastie des Mérovingiens deviennent peu à peu propriétaires de vastes domaines agricoles sur lesquels ils règnent en maîtres. Ainsi, le maire du palais, Pépin de Landen, possède une immense villa de quelque 7 800 hectares sur le territoire de l'actuelle ville de Nivelles et des villages environnants. Il meurt en 640, laissant une veuve, Itte Idoberge (ou Itte de Nivelles), originaire d'Aquitaine, et quatre enfants : Grimoald Ier Ier, Begge d'Andenne, Bavon de Gand et Gertrude de Nivelles.

Entre 647 et 650, l'évêque de Maastricht, Amand, lui aussi originaire d'Aquitaine, persuade Itte de fonder un monastère double, c'est-à-dire une communauté d'hommes et de femmes qui trouve un abri dans les murs de la villa de Pépin.

Gertrude, la fille de Itte, devient la première abbesse de l'abbaye de Nivelles. Le premier oratoire, dont on a découvert les



restes sous la collégiale, était dédié à saint Pierre. C'est là que l'on enterre les membres de la communauté (l'abbesse sainte Gertrude en 659, Ermentrude, vers l'an 1000, petite-fille du roi des Francs Hugues Capet). Le second oratoire, dédié à saint Paul, est réservé à la communauté masculine. Quant à l'oratoire dédié à Notre-Dame, il est réservé à la communauté féminine.

Gertrude meurt en 659 et est enterrée dans la chapelle funéraire dédiée à saint Pierre. La présence de cette tombe abbatiale va conditionner toute l'évolution architecturale de l'église : l'afflux des pèlerins entraîne des adaptations et des agrandissements continus. Le prestigieux édifice roman, consacré en 1046 par l'évêque de Liège Wazon en présence de l'empereur Henri II du Saint-Empire, n'est que l'ultime étape de cette évolution.

La Collégiale Sainte-Gertrude de Nivelles.

Quant à l'abbaye, fondée par des membres de la famille des maires du palais, elle devient abbaye impériale par l'accession au trône de leurs descendants

Itte married **55460710062178 Pépin DE LANDEN** about 615. Pépin was born about 585 in Landen, Flandre, Belgique and died in 640 in Landen, Flandre, Belgique aged about 55.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

236

43rd Generation (40th Great-Grandparents)

6456424438960. Ingjald Illrade DE VARMLAND , King of Sweden was born about 660.

General Notes: http://www.genusducere.net/wc14/wc14_454.htm
alias. Ingjald Illrada, Ingjald Braut-Onundson



Ingjald married **Gauthild Algoudotter DE GAUTLAND**. Gauthild was born about 670.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3228212219480 i. **Olav I Ingjarlsson Tratalja DE SUEDE , King of Uppland** (born about 690 in Upsala, Sweden - died in 710 in Varmland, Sweden). Olav married **Solveig Halvdansdotter DE SUÉDE**, daughter of **Halvdan Solfasson "Guldand - Gold Tooth" DE SUÉDE**. Solveig was born about 684 in Solor, Hedmark, Norway.

6456424438961. Gauthild Algoudotter DE GAUTLAND was born about 670.



Gauthild married **Ingjald Illrade DE VARMLAND , King of Sweden**. Ingjald was born about 660.

6456424438962. Halvdan Solfasson "Guldand - Gold Tooth" DE SUÉDE, son of Solve Solvarsson DE SOLOR, was born about 665.

General Notes: http://www.genusducere.net/wc15/wc15_165.htm



Halvdan married someone.

His child was:

- 3228212219481 i. **Solveig Halvdansdotter DE SUÉDE** (born about 684 in Solor, Hedmark, Norway). Solveig married **Olav I Ingjarlsson Tratalja DE SUEDE , King of Uppland**, son of **Ingjald Illrade DE VARMLAND , King of Sweden** and **Gauthild Algoudotter DE GAUTLAND**. Olav was born about 690 in Upsala, Sweden and died in 710 in Varmland, Sweden aged about 20.

6456424438968. Sigtryggur AV VENDSYSSEL , King of Vendsyssel was born in 671 in Vendsyssel, Nordjylland, Denmark and died in 693 in Vestfold, Norway aged 22.

General Notes: <https://gw.geneanet.org/jmpiresecheye?lang=fr&pz=jean+marie&nz=pire+secheye&p=sigtryggur&n=av+vendsyssel>

<https://genvagar.nu/show.asp?PersonId=565828>

Sigtryggur (King) af Vendsyssel, Vendel

Also Known As: "af Vindli", "i Vendsyssel", "af Vendil", "Sigtrygg", "Sigtryggur Snarfare av Vendsyssel"

Birthdate: 671

Birthplace: Vendsyssel, Nordjylland, Denmark

Death: Died 693 in Vestfold, Norway

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vendsyssel>

Vendsyssel (Danish pronunciation: ['ven?sysl?]) is the northernmost traditional district of Denmark and of Jutland. Being

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

237

divided from mainland Jutland by the Limfjord, it is technically a part of the North Jutlandic Island. Vendsyssel is part of the North Denmark Region.

Sigtryggur married someone.

His child was:

- 3228212219484 i. **Agnar Sigtryggsson AV VESTFOLD , King of Vestfold** (born in 693 - died in 720). Agnar married someone.

6456424439328. Beroald VAN FRIESLAND, son of **Richold VAN FRIESLAND**, was born in 533 and died in 620 aged 87.

General Notes: *oke Koster, "Stamboom Griffioen Jellema Friese Adel", base de données, Généalogie Online (https://www.genealogieonline.nl/stamboom-griffioen-koster/I380251.php : consultée 3 mai 2020), "Diocardus Segon van Friesland (20-38)".*



Beroald married **Ritsersdr VAN AURINDILIUS**. Ritsersdr was born about 570.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3228212219664 i. **Adgillis Ier VAN FRIESLAND** (born in 600 - died in 672). Adgillis married someone.

6456424439329. Ritsersdr VAN AURINDILIUS was born about 570.

General Notes: *oke Koster, "Stamboom Griffioen Jellema Friese Adel", base de données, Généalogie Online (https://www.genealogieonline.nl/stamboom-griffioen-koster/I380251.php : consultée 3 mai 2020), "Diocardus Segon van Friesland (20-38)".*

Ritsersdr married **Beroald VAN FRIESLAND**. Beroald was born in 533 and died in 620 aged 87.

6456424439510. Uthman BIN AFFAN Third Caliph of Rashidun Empire, Caliph of Damas was born in 577 in Taif, Makkah Province, Saudi Arabia and died on 17 Jun 656 in Medina, Al Madinah Province, Saudi Arabia aged 79.

General Notes: *https://www.geni.com/people/Caliph-%CA%BBUthm%C4%81n-bin-%CA%BBAff%C4%81n/6000000003153535504*



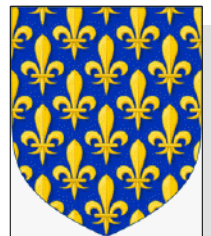
Uthman married someone.

His child was:

- 3228212219755 i. **Aisha BINT 'UTHMAN IBN 'AFFAN**. Aisha married **Marwan I IBN AL-HAKAM AL-QURAYSHI**. Marwan was born in 623-626 and died in 685 in Damascus? aged 62.

6456424449560. Dagobert Ier OF AUSTRASIA , Roi des Francs, son of **Clotaire II D'AUSTRASIE , Roi des Francs** and **Bertrude**, was born in 603, died in 639 in Epinay-sur-Seine, France aged 36, and was buried in Basilique Royale de St. Denis.

General Notes: *https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dagobert_I*
Dagobert I (Latin: Dagobertus; c. 603 – 19 January 639 AD) was the king of Austrasia (623– 634), king of all the Franks (629– 634), and king of Neustria and Burgundy (629– 639). He was the last king of the Merovingian dynasty to wield any real royal power. Dagobert was the first of the Frankish kings to be buried in the royal tombs at Saint Denis Basilica.



Dagobert married **Regintrude** about 630. Regintrude was born about 605 and died about 642 aged about 37.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sigebert III OF AUSTRASIA , Roi des Francs** was born in 630 and died in 656 aged 26. Sigebert married **Chimnechild**.
- 3228212224780 ii. **Clovis II "Le Faineant" DE NEUSTRIE , Roi de Neustrie et de Bourgogne** (born in 635 - died in 657). Clovis married **Bathilde** in 649. Bathilde was born in 626 in England? and died in 680 in Chelles, Seine et Marne, France aged 54.

6456424449561. Regintrude was born about 605 and died about 642 aged about 37.

Regintrude married **Dagobert Ier OF AUSTRASIA , Roi des Francs** about 630. Dagobert was born in 603, died in 639 in

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

238

Epinay-sur-Seine, France aged 36, and was buried in Basilique Royale de St. Denis.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

239

44th Generation (41st Great-Grandparents)

12912848877924. Solve Solvarsson DE SOLOR, son of **Solve "de Gamle - Le Vieux"**, was born about 635.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Royaume_de_Sol%C3%B8r

Le Royaume de Solør était l'un des petits royaumes norvégiens du Moyen Âge. Il était situé dans le fylke actuel de Hedmark.

Halvdan Hvitbeinn le fonda et en fut roi vers 710.

Solve married someone.

His child was:

6456424438962 i. **Halvdan Solfasson "Guldand - Gold Tooth" DE SUÉDE** (born about 665). Halvdan married someone.

12912848878656. Richold VAN FRIESLAND, son of **Odibald II VAN FRIESLAND** and **Haddinga OF DENMARK , Princess of Denmark**, was born about 470 and died about 533 aged about 63.

General Notes: *oke Koster, "Stamboom Griffioen Jellema Friese Adel", base de données, Généalogie Online (https://www.genealogieonline.nl/stamboom-griffioen-koster/1380251.php : consultée 3 mai 2020), "Diocardus Segon van Friesland (20-38)".*

Richold married someone.

His child was:

6456424439328 i. **Beroald VAN FRIESLAND** (born in 533 - died in 620). Beroald married **Ritsersdr VAN AURINDILIUS**. Ritsersdr was born about 570.

12912848899120. Clotaire II D'AUSTRASIE , Roi des Francs, son of **Chilperic , Roi des Francs** and **Fredegund**, was born in May 584 and died on 18 Oct 629 aged 45.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clotaire_II

Clotaire II (ou Chlotar, Clothar, Chlotochar ou Hlothar) dit le Jeune, né en mai 1 584, mort le 18 octobre 629, est roi de Neustrie de 584 à 613 et roi des Francs de 613 à 629, après la conquête du royaume d'Austrasie et du royaume de Bourgogne.

Sa victoire de 613 sur la reine Brunehaut met fin à la longue période de guerres entre rois francs, commencée en 570, et dont deux protagonistes ont été les parents de Clotaire, Chilpéric Ier et Frédégonde.

Clotaire married **Bertrude** before 603. Bertrude died about 619.

The child from this marriage was:

6456424449560 i. **Dagobert Ier OF AUSTRASIA , Roi des Francs** (born in 603 - died in 639 in Epinay-sur-Seine, France). Dagobert married **Regintrude** about 630. Regintrude was born about 605 and died about 642 aged about 37.

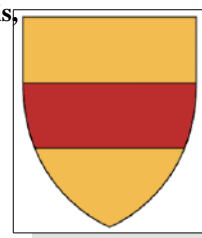
Clotaire next married **Sigihild D'ARDENNES**, daughter of **Brunulf D'ARDENNES , Comte du Cambrésis**, about 618. Sigihild was born about 590.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Caribert DE NEUSTRIE , Vice-Roi d'Aquitaine** was born about 606 and died on 8 Apr 632 aged about 26. Caribert married **Gisèle DE GASCOGNE**, daughter of **Amand DE GASCOGNE , Duc des Vascons**, in 628. Gisèle was born about 610.
- ii. **Ode DE GASCOGNE , "La Sainte de France"** was born in 628. Ode married **Boggis Ier DE GASCOGNE**, son of **Caribert DE NEUSTRIE , Vice-Roi d'Aquitaine** and **Gisèle DE GASCOGNE**. Boggis was born about 624 and died about 688 aged about 64.

12912848899121. Bertrude died about 619.

Bertrude married **Clotaire II D'AUSTRASIE , Roi des Francs** before 603. Clotaire was born in May 584 and died on 18 Oct 629 aged 45.



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

240

45th Generation (42nd Great-Grandparents)

25825697755848. Solve "de Gamle - Le Vieux" was born about 605.

Solve married someone.

His child was:

12912848877924 i. **Solve Solvarsson DE SOLOR** (born about 635). Solve married someone.

25825697757312. Odibald II VAN FRIESLAND, son of **Richoldus Ier (Uffo Otto Ier) VAN FRIESLAND** and **Odilba HARON**, was born about 430 and died about 477 aged about 47.

General Notes: *oke Koster, "Stamboom Griffioen Jellema Friese Adel", base de données, Généalogie Online (https://www.genealogieonline.nl/stamboom-griffioen-koster/1380251.php : consultée 3 mai 2020), "Diocardus Segon van Friesland (20-38)".*

Odibald married **Haddinga OF DENMARK , Princess of Denmark**. Haddinga was born about 435.

The child from this marriage was:

12912848878656 i. **Richold VAN FRIESLAND** (born about 470 - died about 533). Richold married someone.

25825697757313. Haddinga OF DENMARK , Princess of Denmark was born about 435.

General Notes: *oke Koster, "Stamboom Griffioen Jellema Friese Adel", base de données, Généalogie Online (https://www.genealogieonline.nl/stamboom-griffioen-koster/1380251.php : consultée 3 mai 2020), "Diocardus Segon van Friesland (20-38)".*

Haddinga married **Odibald II VAN FRIESLAND**. Odibald was born about 430 and died about 477 aged about 47.

25825697798240. Chilperic , Roi des Francs, son of **Clotaire Ier , Roi des Francs** and **Arégonde DE THURINGE**, was born about 534 and died in 584 in Chelles, Seine et Marne, France aged about 50.

General Notes: *https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chilp%C3%A9ric_Ier_(roi_des_Francs)*
Chilpéric Ier, né entre 525 et 534, mort entre le 20 et le 28 septembre 584 à Chelles, est un souverain franc de la dynastie des Mérovingiens. Petit-fils de Clovis et fils de Clotaire Ier, il est roi de Soissons de 561 à 584.



Chilperic married **Fredegund** about 568.

The child from this marriage was:

12912848899120 i. **Clotaire II D'AUSTRASIE , Roi des Francs** (born in May 584 - died on 18 Oct 629). Clotaire married **Bertrude** before 603. Bertrude died about 619. Clotaire next married **Sigihild D'ARDENNES**, daughter of **Brunulf D'ARDENNES , Comte du Cambrésis**, about 618. Sigihild was born about 590.

25825697798241. Fredegund.

Fredegund married **Chilperic , Roi des Francs** about 568. Chilperic was born about 534 and died in 584 in Chelles, Seine et Marne, France aged about 50.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

241

46th Generation (43rd Great-Grandparents)

51651395514624. Richoldus Ier (Uffo Otto Ier) VAN FRIESLAND, son of **Beroaldus VAN FRIESLAND**, was born about 359 and died about 435 aged about 76.

General Notes: *oke Koster, "Stamboom Griffioen Jellema Friese Adel", base de données, Généalogie Online (https://www.genealogieonline.nl/stamboom-griffioen-koster/1380251.php : consultée 3 mai 2020), "Diocardus Segon van Friesland (20-38)".*

Richoldus married **Odilba HARON**. Odilba was born about 380 and died about 450 aged about 70.

The child from this marriage was:

25825697757312 i. **Odibald II VAN FRIESLAND** (born about 430 - died about 477). Odibald married **Haddinga OF DENMARK , Princess of Denmark**. Haddinga was born about 435.

51651395514625. Odilba HARON, daughter of **Odolf HARON**, was born about 380 and died about 450 aged about 70.

General Notes: *oke Koster, "Stamboom Griffioen Jellema Friese Adel", base de données, Généalogie Online (https://www.genealogieonline.nl/stamboom-griffioen-koster/1380251.php : consultée 3 mai 2020), "Diocardus Segon van Friesland (20-38)".*

Odilba married **Richoldus Ier (Uffo Otto Ier) VAN FRIESLAND**. Richoldus was born about 359 and died about 435 aged about 76.

51651395596480. Clotaire Ier , Roi des Francs, son of **Clovis Ier , Roi des Francs** and **Clotilde DE BURGONDIE**, was born about 498 and died in 561 in Compiègne, France aged about 63.

General Notes: *https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clotaire_Ier*
Clotaire Ier dit le Vieux (ou Chlotar, Clothar, Chlotochar ou Hlothar), né vers 498 mort le 29 novembre ou le 31 décembre 561, est un roi franc de la dynastie des Mérovingiens, fils de Clovis, roi des Francs, mort en 511.

Clotaire devient roi de Soissons en 511, roi d'Orléans en 524, roi des Burgondesnote 1 en 534, roi de Metz en 555, roi de Paris en 558 ; entre 558 et 561, il est seul à la tête du royaume des Francs réunifié comme sous le règne de Clovis.

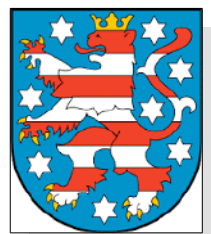
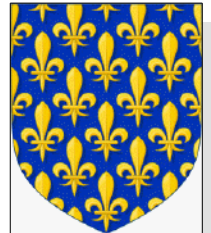
Clotaire married **Arégonde DE THURINGE** about 532.

The child from this marriage was:

25825697798240 i. **Chilperic , Roi des Francs** (born about 534 - died in 584 in Chelles, Seine et Marne, France). Chilperic married **Fredegund** about 568.

51651395596481. Arégonde DE THURINGE.

Arégonde married **Clotaire Ier , Roi des Francs** about 532. Clotaire was born about 498 and died in 561 in Compiègne, France aged about 63.



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

242

47th Generation (44th Great-Grandparents)

103302791029248. Beroaldus VAN FRIESLAND was born about 318 and died about 372 aged about 54.

General Notes: *oke Koster, "Stamboom Griffioen Jellema Friese Adel", base de données, Généalogie Online (https://www.genealogieonline.nl/stamboom-griffioen-koster/1380251.php : consultée 3 mai 2020), "Diocardus Segon van Friesland (20-38)".*

Cette généalogie remonte jusqu'à l'an 20 de notre ère...

Beroaldus married someone.

His child was:

51651395514624 i. **Richoldus Ier (Uffo Otto Ier) VAN FRIESLAND** (born about 359 - died about 435). Richoldus married **Odilba HARON**, daughter of **Odolf HARON**. Odilba was born about 380 and died about 450 aged about 70.

103302791029250. Odolf HARON, son of **Odibald HARON**, was born about 320.

General Notes: *oke Koster, "Stamboom Griffioen Jellema Friese Adel", base de données, Généalogie Online (https://www.genealogieonline.nl/stamboom-griffioen-koster/1380251.php : consultée 3 mai 2020), "Diocardus Segon van Friesland (20-38)".*

Odolf married someone.

His child was:

51651395514625 i. **Odilba HARON** (born about 380 - died about 450). Odilba married **Richoldus Ier (Uffo Otto Ier) VAN FRIESLAND**, son of **Beroaldus VAN FRIESLAND**. Richoldus was born about 359 and died about 435 aged about 76.

103302791192960. Clovis Ier , Roi des Francs, son of **Childeric Ier , Roi des Francs Saliens** and **Basine DE THURINGE**, was born about 466 and died on 27 Nov 511 in Paris, France aged about 45.

General Notes: *https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clovis_Ier*

Clovis Ier, en latin Chlodovechus, né vers 466 et mort à Paris le 27 novembre 511, est roi des Francs saliens, puis roi de tous les Francs de 481 à 511.

Issu de la dynastie des Mérovingiens, il est le fils de Childéric Ier, roi des Francs saliens de Tournai (en actuelle Belgique), et de la reine Basine de Thuringe. Chef militaire, il accroît considérablement le territoire du petit royaume des Francs saliens, dont il hérite à la mort de son père, pour finir par unifier une grande partie des royaumes francs, repousser Alamans et Burgondes et annexer les territoires des Wisigoths dans le sud de la Gaule.

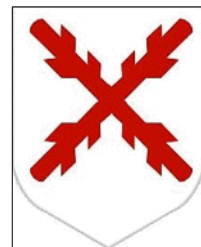
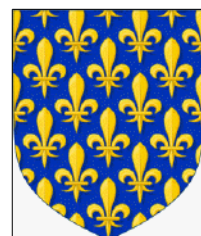
Clovis married **Clotilde DE BURGONDIE** in 493 in Lyon, 69, France.

The child from this marriage was:

51651395596480 i. **Clotaire Ier , Roi des Francs** (born about 498 - died in 561 in Compiègne, France). Clotaire married **Arégonde DE THURINGE** about 532.

103302791192961. Clotilde DE BURGONDIE.

Clotilde married **Clovis Ier , Roi des Francs** in 493 in Lyon, 69, France. Clovis was born about 466 and died on 27 Nov 511 in Paris, France aged about 45.



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

243

48th Generation (45th Great-Grandparents)

206605582058500. Odibald HARON, son of **HARON**, was born about 297 and died about 359 aged about 62.

General Notes: *oke Koster, "Stamboom Griffioen Jellema Friese Adel", base de données, Généalogie Online (https://www.genealogieonline.nl/stamboom-griffioen-koster/1380251.php : consultée 3 mai 2020), "Diocardus Segon van Friesland (20-38)".*

Odibald married someone.

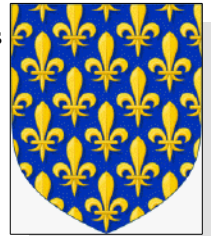
His child was:

103302791029250 i. **Odolf HARON** (born about 320). Odolf married someone.

206605582385920. Childeric Ier , Roi des Francs Saliens, son of **Mérovée , Roi des Francs Saliens**, was born about 436 and died in 481 aged about 45.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Child%C3%A9ric_Ier

Childéric Ier, né vers 436 et mort en 481, est roi des Francs saliens à partir de 457 ou 458. Son nom, constitué des éléments franciques hild- et -rik , est attesté sous la forme latinisée Childericus. Il est le père de Clovis Ier.



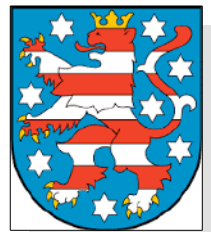
Childéric Ier est le premier roi de la dynastie des Mérovingiens dont la filiation soit clairement attestée. Les sources littéraires et les recherches archéologiques le définissent à la fois comme un roi des Francs et un gouverneur romain de la province de Belgique seconde. Il est l'exemple type d'une élite franque ayant opéré la fusion entre les cultures germano-romaines et païennes des tribus danubiennes

Childeric married **Basine DE THURINGE**.

The child from this marriage was:

103302791192960 i. **Clovis Ier , Roi des Francs** (born about 466 - died on 27 Nov 511 in Paris, France). Clovis married **Clotilde DE BURGONDIE** in 493 in Lyon, 69, France.

206605582385921. Basine DE THURINGE.



Basine married **Childeric Ier , Roi des Francs Saliens**. Childeric was born about 436 and died in 481 aged about 45.

Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

244

49th Generation (46th Great-Grandparents)

413211164117000. Haron was born about 238 and died about 335 aged about 97.

General Notes: *oke Koster, "Stamboom Griffioen Jellema Friese Adel", base de données, Généalogie Online (https://www.genealogieonline.nl/stamboom-griffioen-koster/1380251.php : consultée 3 mai 2020), "Diocardus Segon van Friesland (20-38)".*

Haron married someone.

His child was:

206605582058500 i. **Odibald HARON** (born about 297 - died about 359). Odibald married someone.

413211164771840. Mérovée , Roi des Francs Saliens, son of **Clodion "Le Chevelu" , Roi des Francs Saliens**, was born in 412 and died in 457 aged 45.

General Notes: <https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/M%C3%A9rov%C3%A9e>

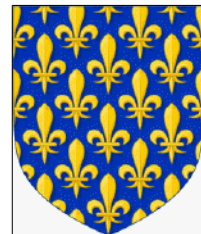
Mérovée (ou encore Merowig, Mérovech), né vers 412 et mort en juillet 457, est considéré comme le deuxième roi des Francs saliens. Son existence est entourée de tant d'obscurité que certains historiens en ont fait un roi légendaire¹. Il aurait régné de 448 à 457.

Mérovée a donné son nom à la dynastie des Mérovingiens. Les rois mérovingiens n'ont jamais contesté son existence et se glorifièrent d'appartenir à sa lignée.

Mérovée married someone.

His child was:

206605582385920 i. **Childeric Ier , Roi des Francs Saliens** (born about 436 - died in 481). Childeric married **Basine DE THURINGE**.



Ancestors of Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

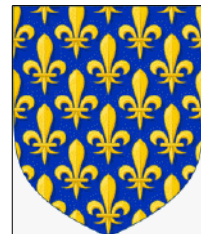
245

50th Generation (47th Great-Grandparents)

826422329543680. Clodion "Le Chevelu" , Roi des Francs Saliens was born about 390 and died about 450 aged about 60.

General Notes: https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clodion_le_Chevelu

Clodion dit appelé dans les sources primaires Cloio ou Chlogio, né vers 390 et mort vers 450, est un chef des Francs saliens, l'un des peuples germaniques qui constituent la ligue des Francs. Il est essentiellement connu pour être le plus ancien roi de la dynastie des Mérovingiens dont l'existence soit certaine. Clodion n'est connu que par deux brèves mentions, ce qui rend difficile l'établissement d'une biographie par les historiens.



Vers le milieu du ve siècle, Clodion pénètre avec son armée en territoire romain et s'empare du Cambrésis et de l'Artois méridional. Il fonde ainsi un petit royaume franc dont héritera son descendant Clovis Ier et qui sera l'embryon du futur royaume de France.

Clodion married someone.

His child was:

413211164771840 i. **Mérovée , Roi des Francs Saliens** (born in 412 - died in 457). Mérovée married someone.

Source Citations

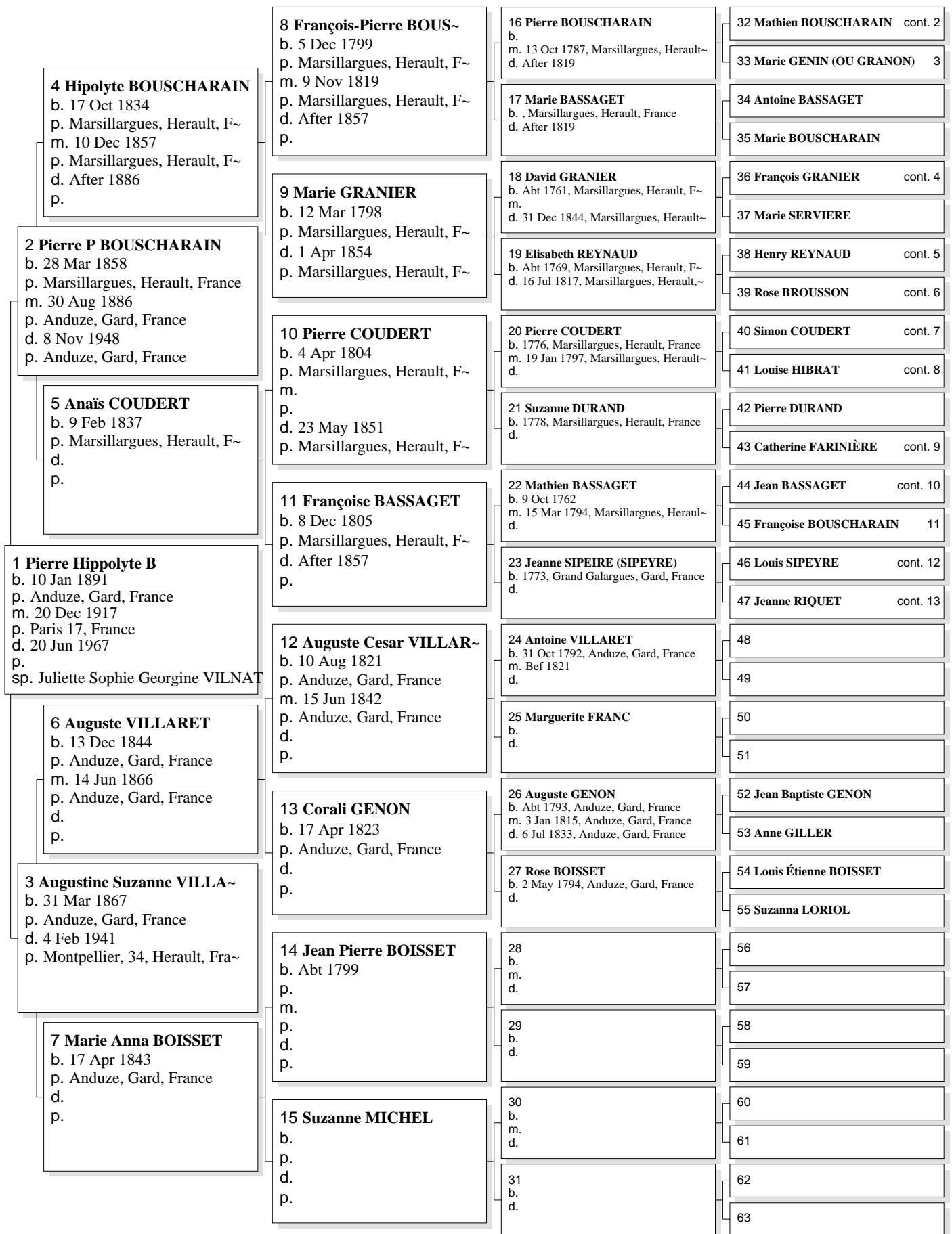
246

1. François Ferran Resarch 2020.
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (<http://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 4 May 2020), entry for Mathilde de Roussillon, person ID G7S9-2T6.

Pedigree Chart for Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN

247

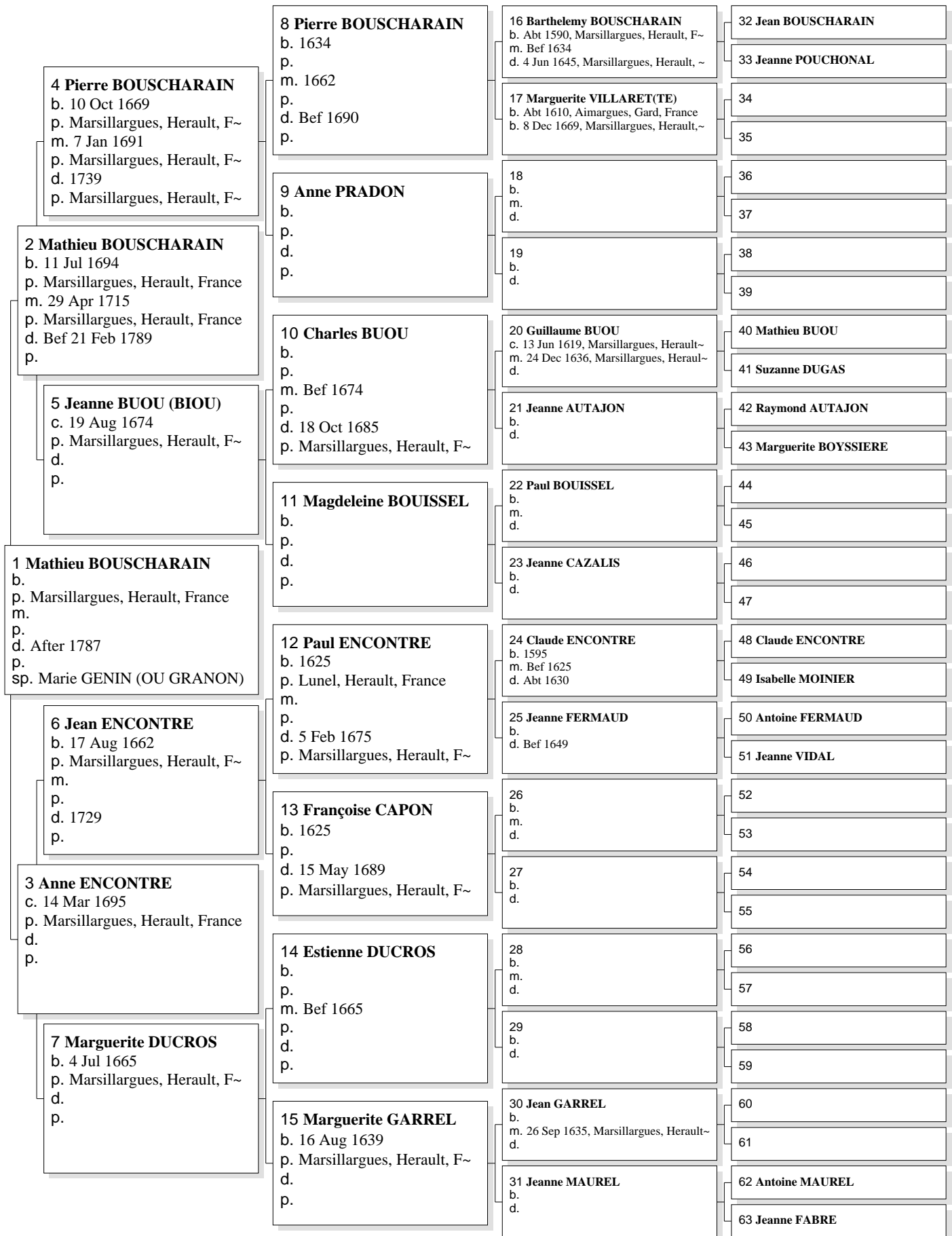
Chart no. 1



Pedigree Chart for Mathieu BOUSCHARAIN

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 1

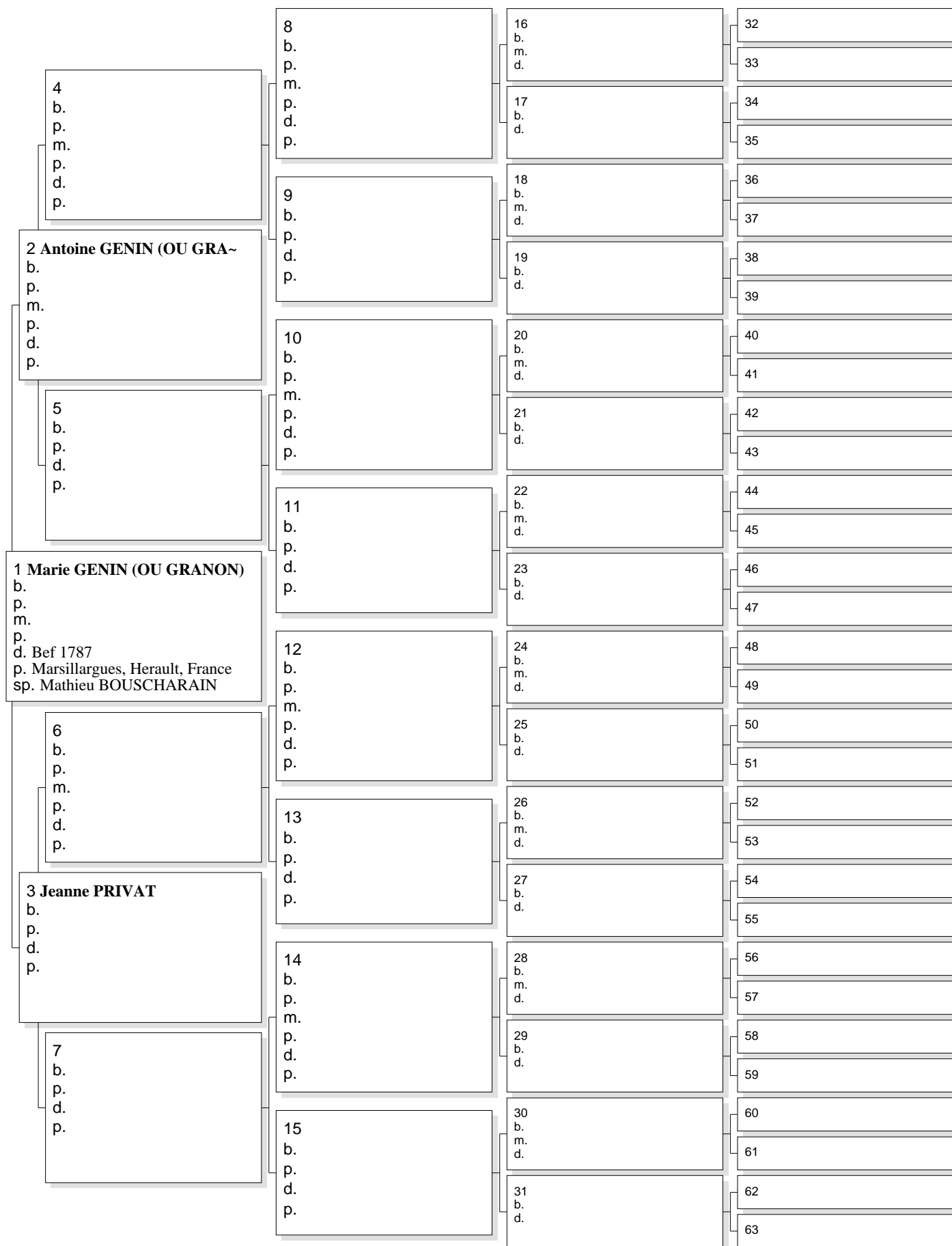
Chart no. 2



Pedigree Chart for Marie GENIN (OU GRANON)

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 1

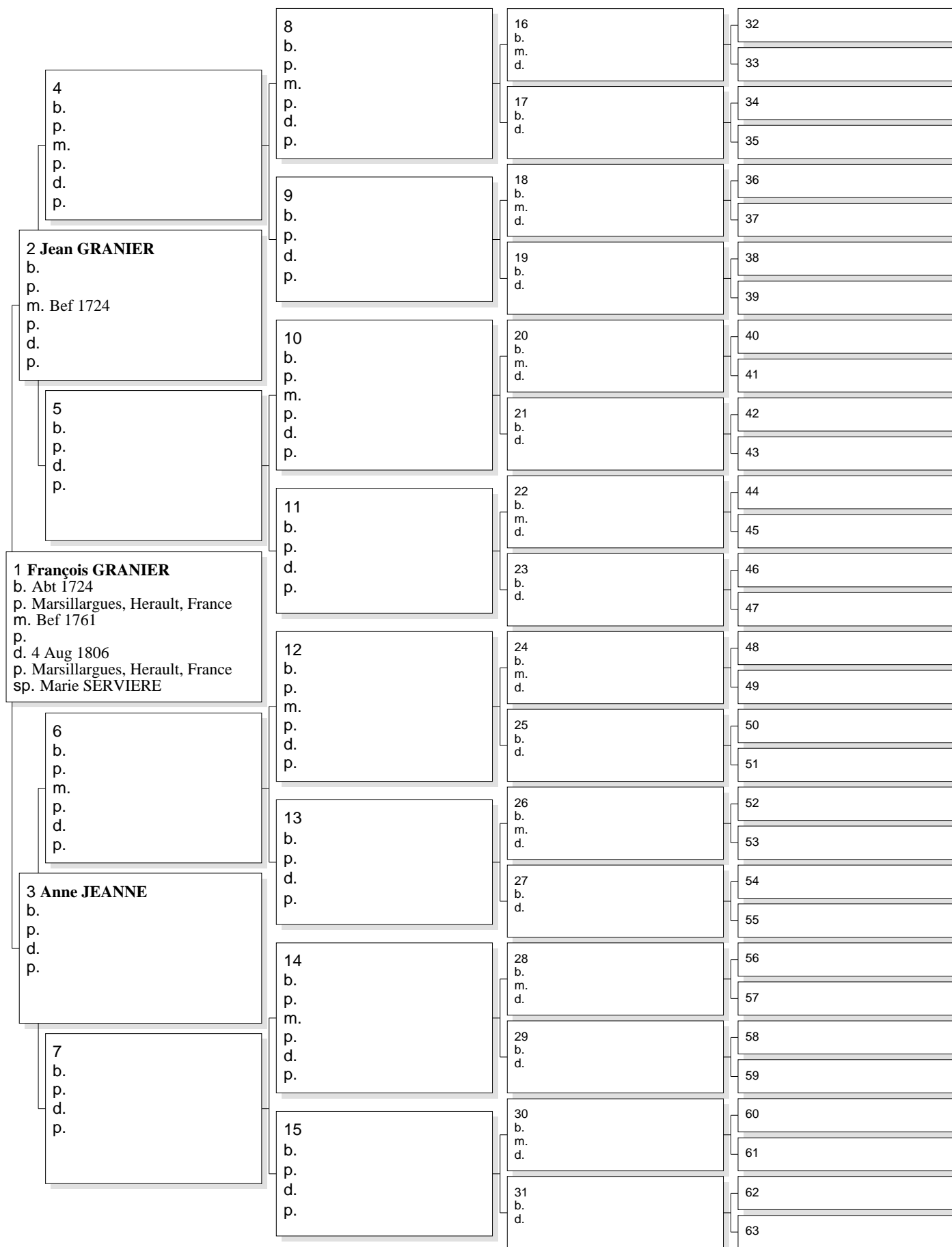
Chart no. 3



Pedigree Chart for François GRANIER

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 36 on chart no. 1

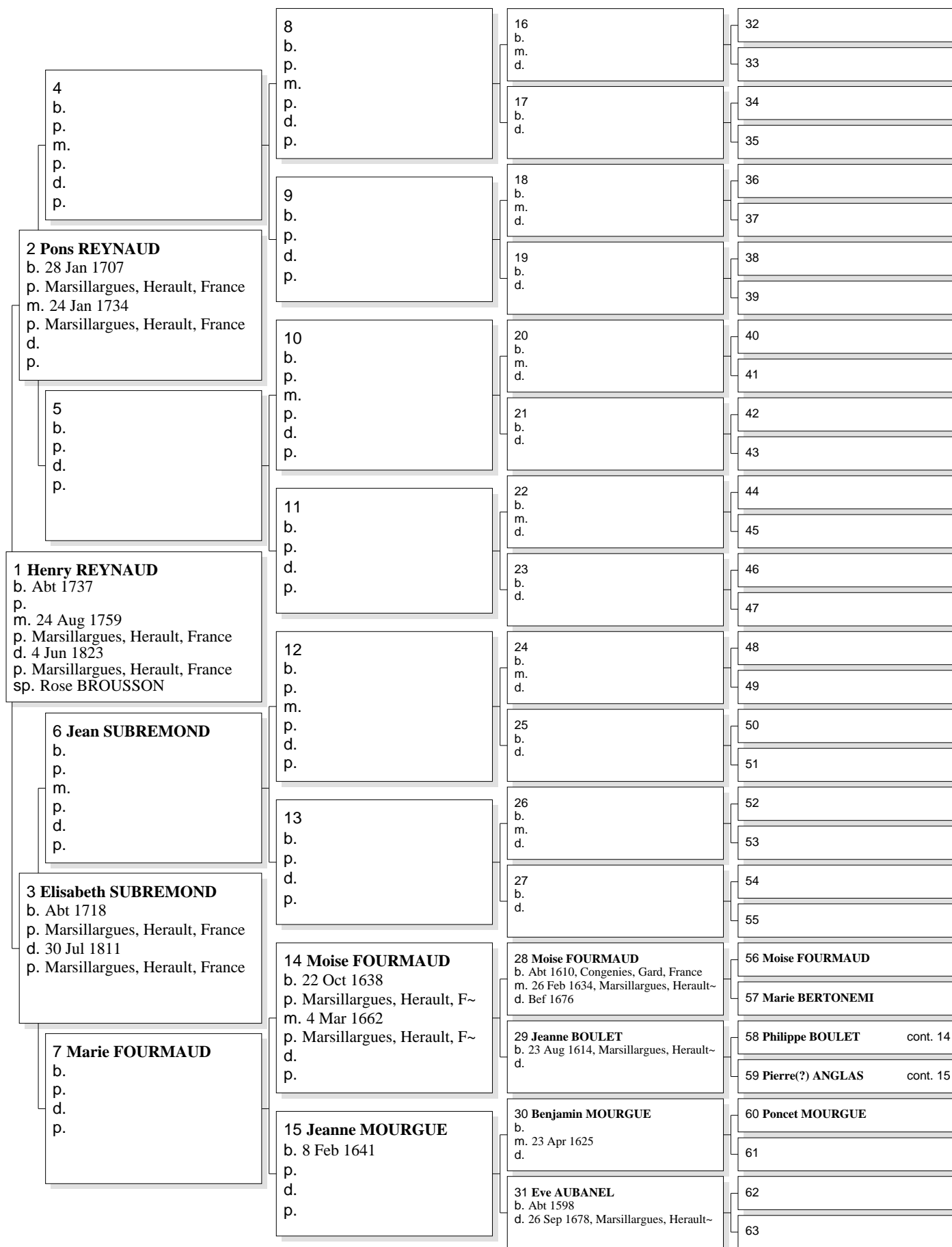
Chart no. 4



Pedigree Chart for Henry REYNAUD

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 38 on chart no. 1

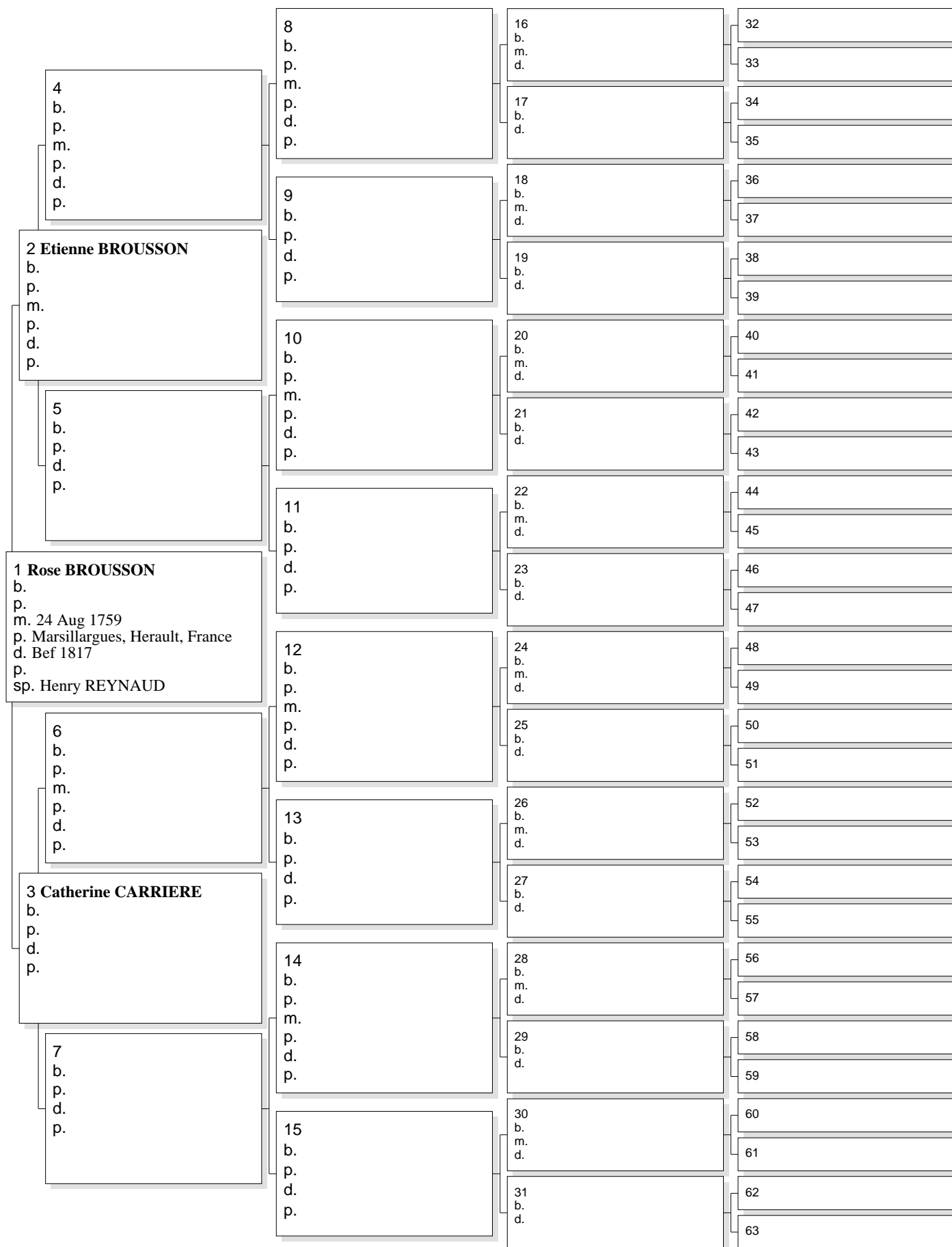
Chart no. 5



Pedigree Chart for Rose BROUSSON

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 39 on chart no. 1

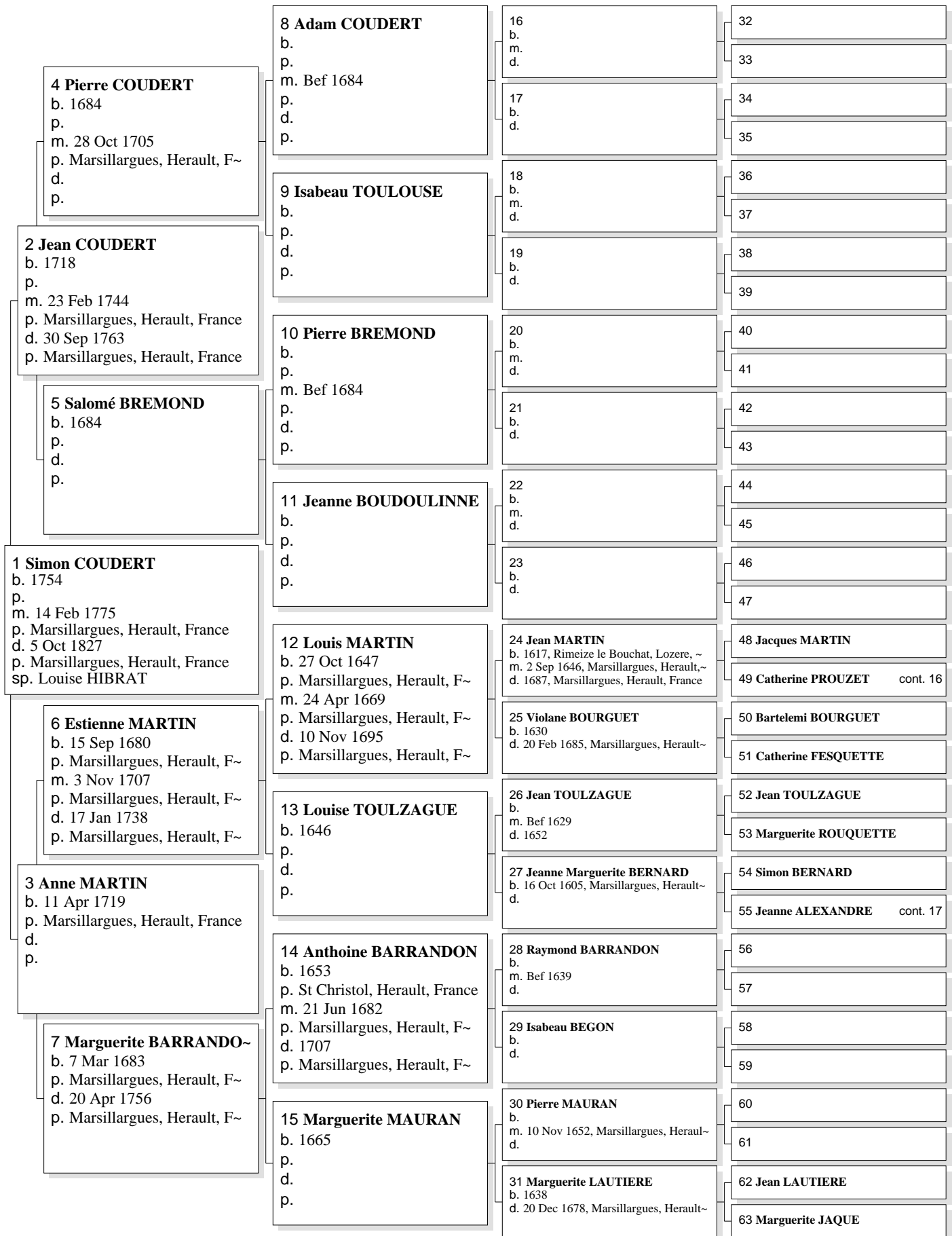
Chart no. 6



Pedigree Chart for Simon COUDERT

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 1

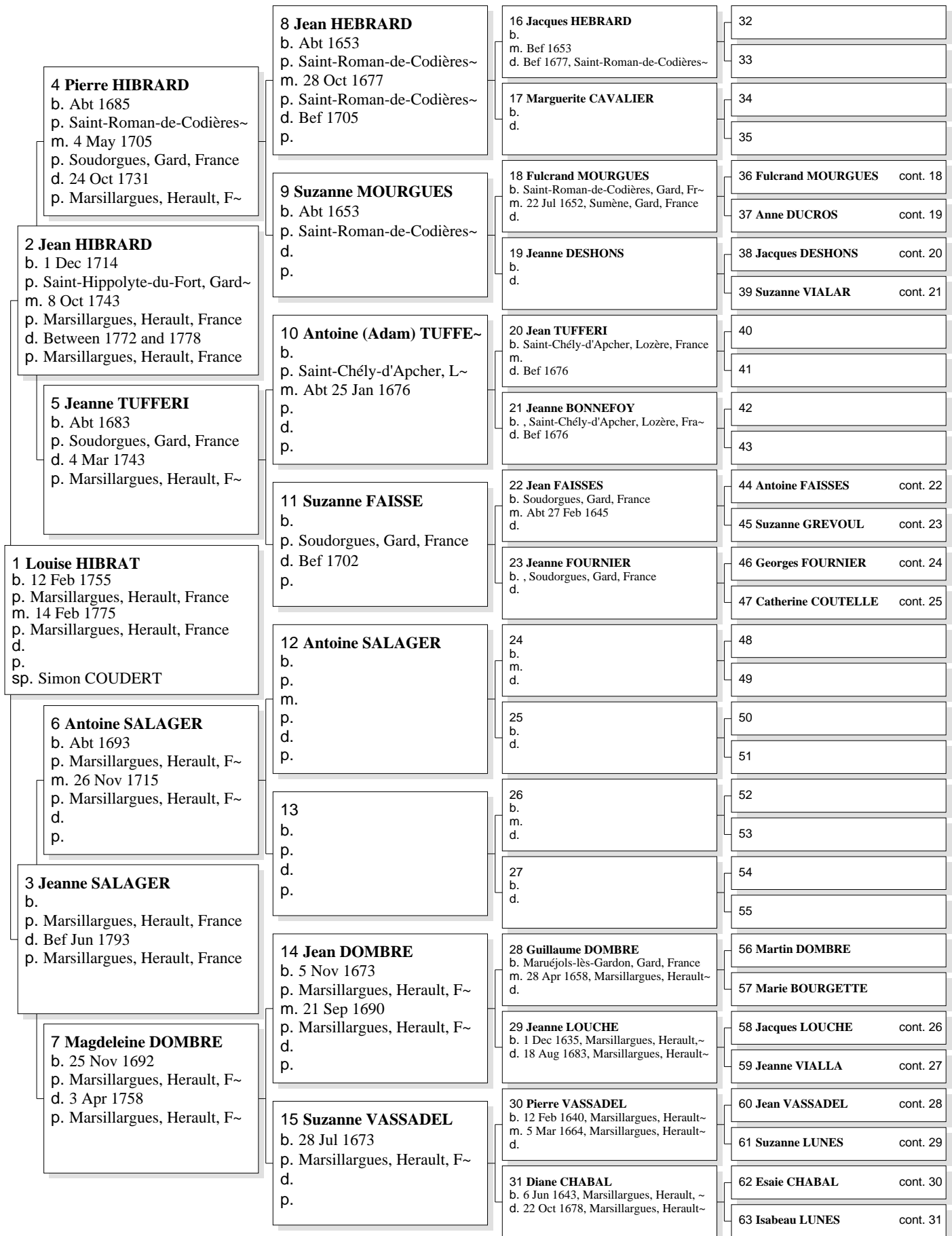
Chart no. 7



Pedigree Chart for Louise HIBRAT

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 41 on chart no. 1

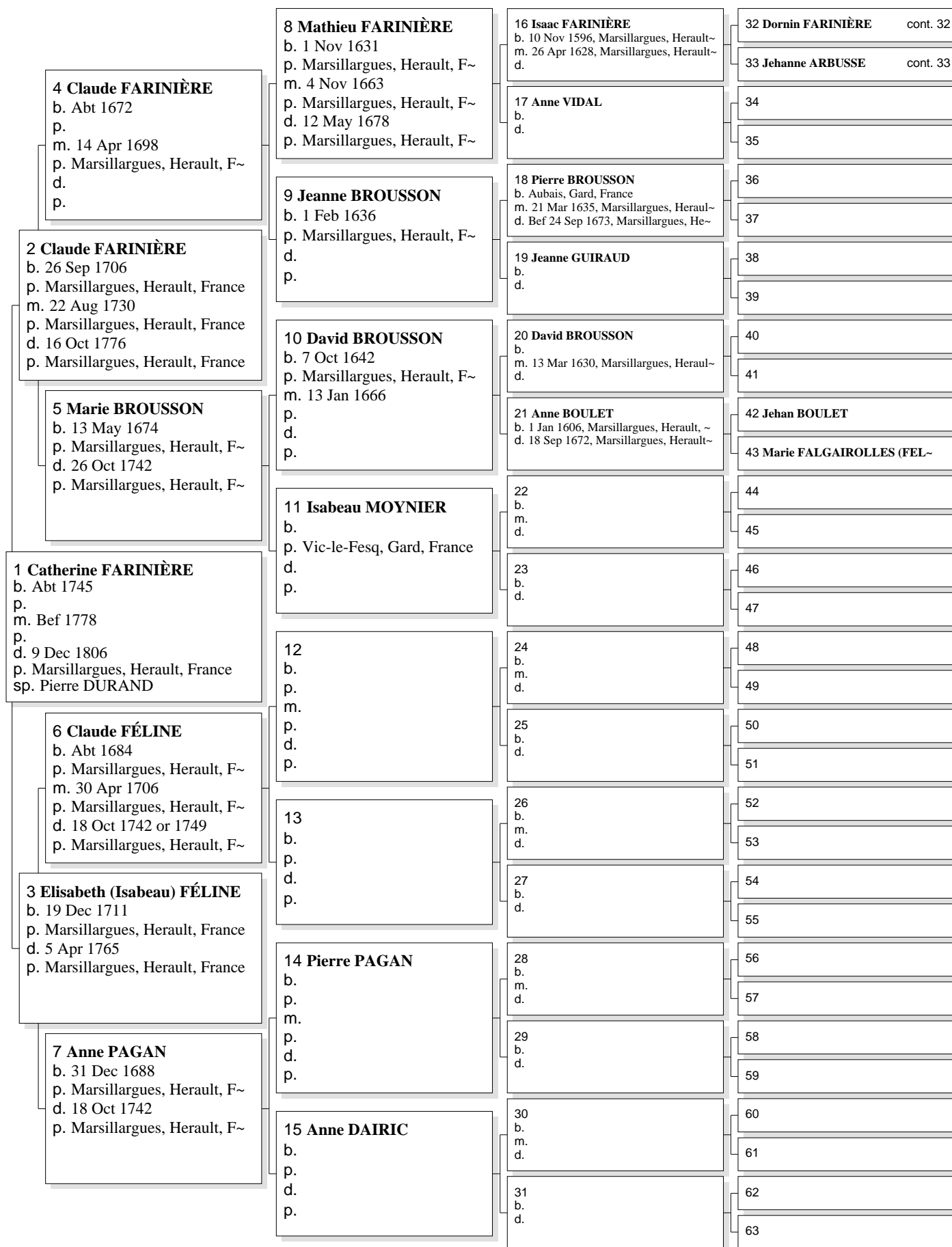
Chart no. 8



Pedigree Chart for Catherine FARINIÈRE

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 43 on chart no. 1

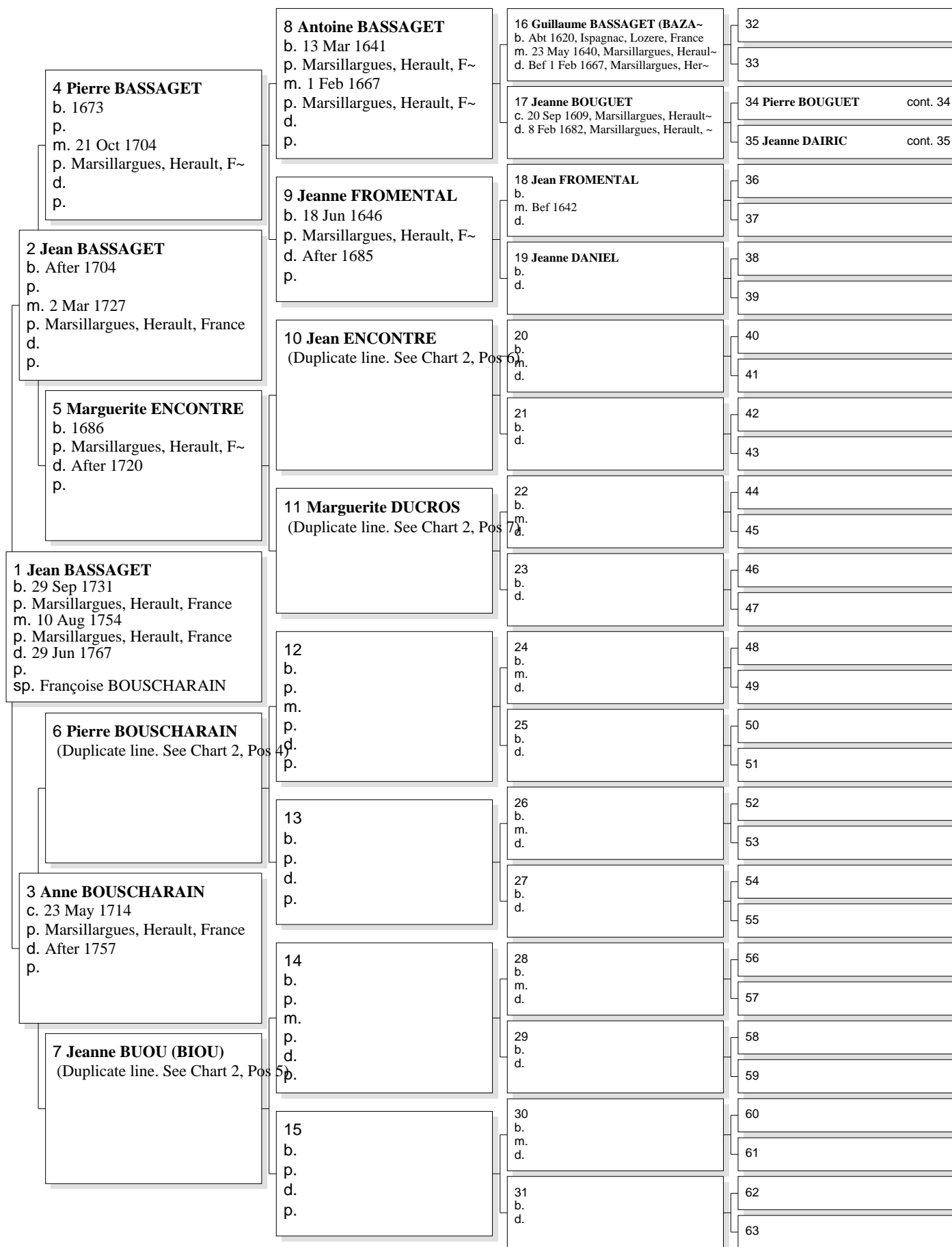
Chart no. 9



Pedigree Chart for Jean BASSAGET

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 44 on chart no. 1

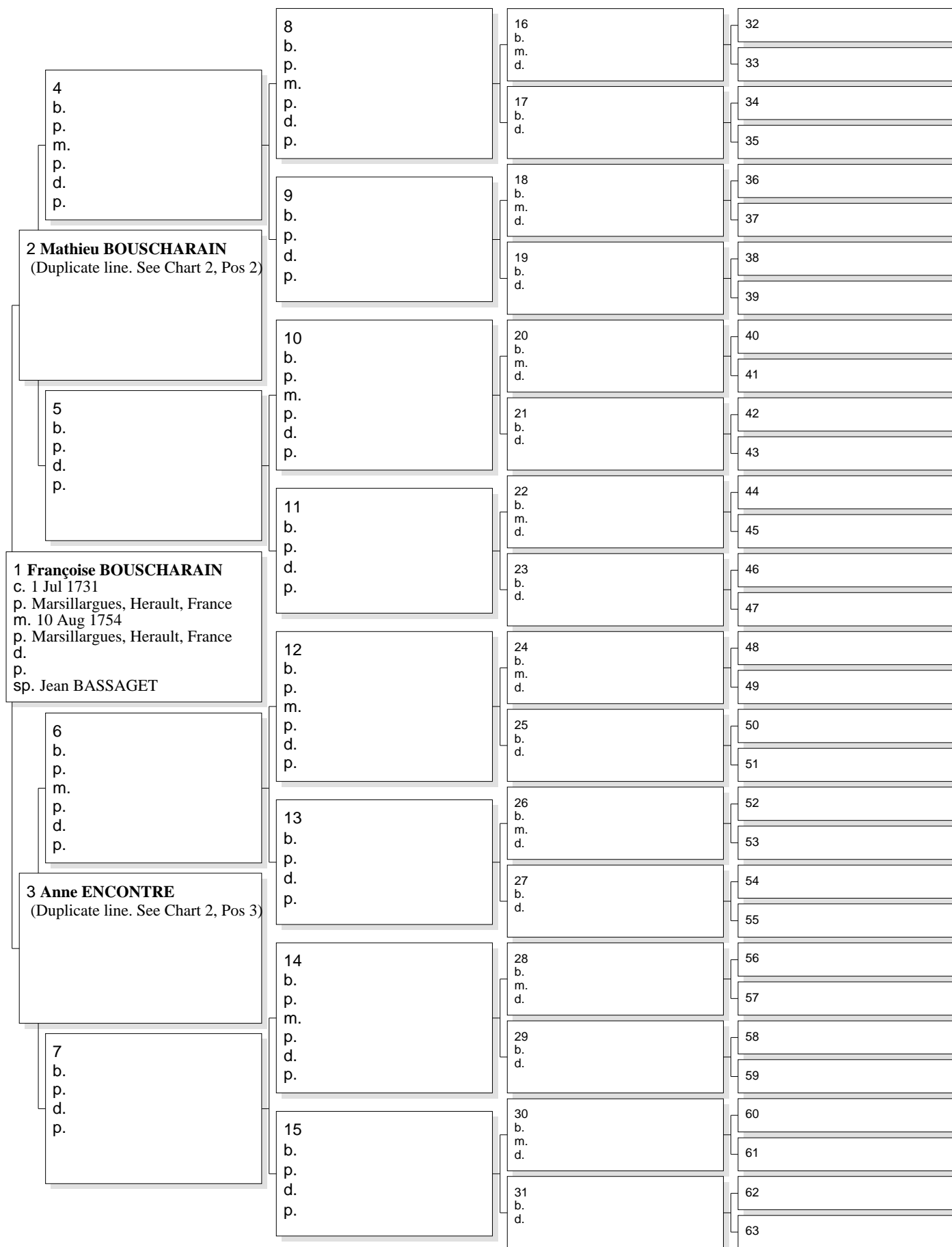
Chart no. 10



Pedigree Chart for Françoise BOUSCHARAIN

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 45 on chart no. 1

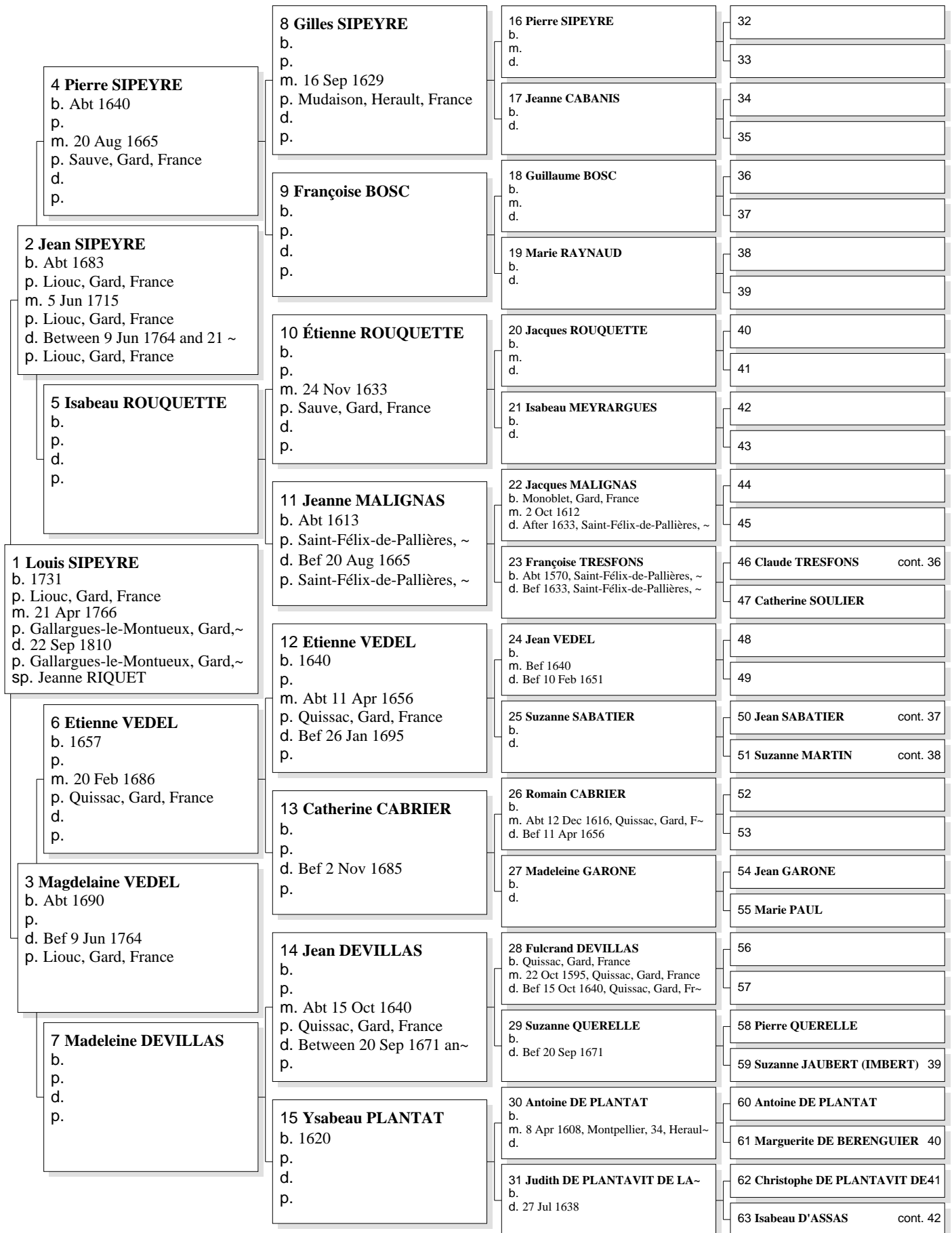
Chart no. 11



Pedigree Chart for Louis SIPEYRE

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 46 on chart no. 1

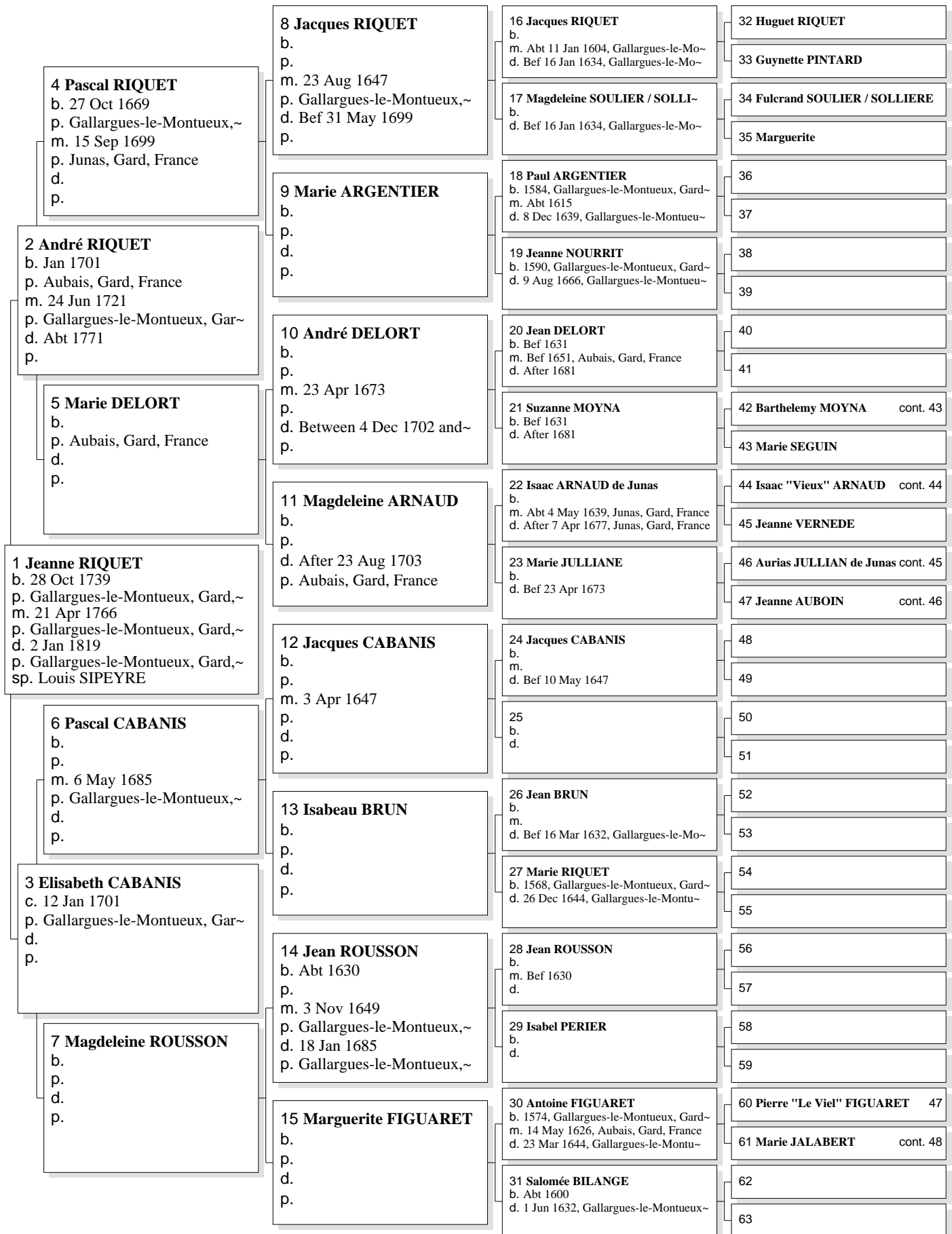
Chart no. 12



Pedigree Chart for Jeanne RIQUET

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 47 on chart no. 1

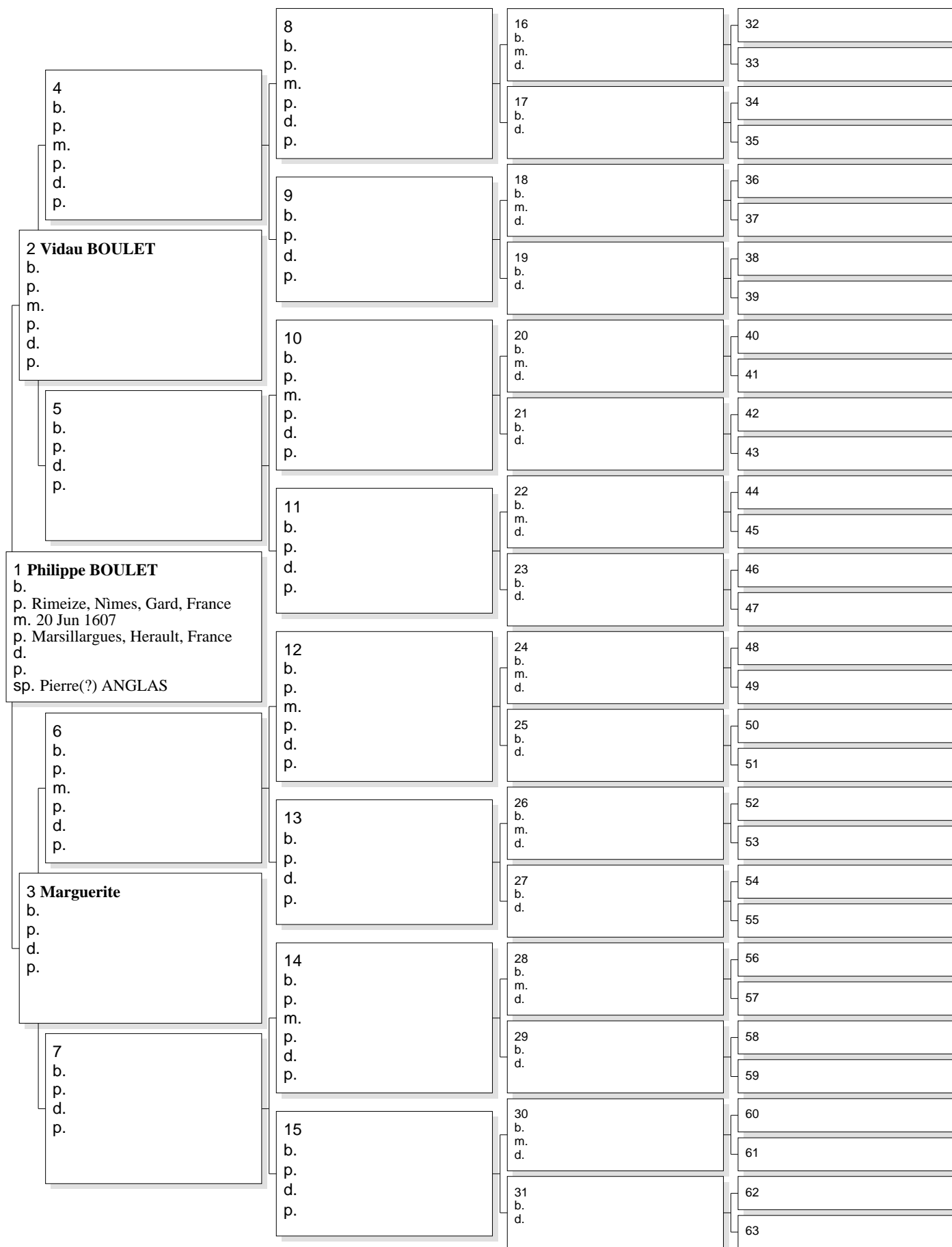
Chart no. 13



Pedigree Chart for Philippe BOULET

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 58 on chart no. 5

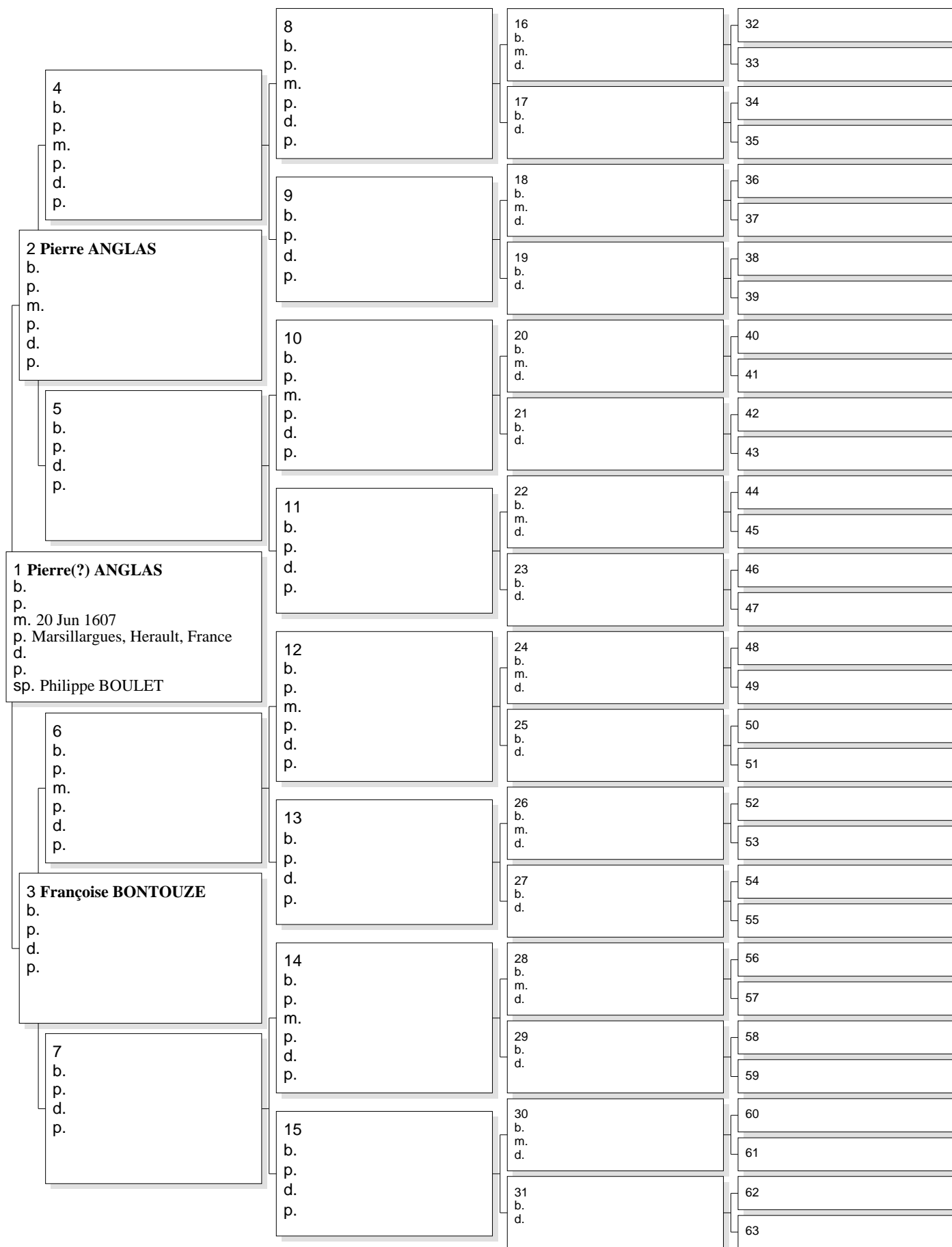
Chart no. 14



Pedigree Chart for Pierre(?) ANGLAS

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 59 on chart no. 5

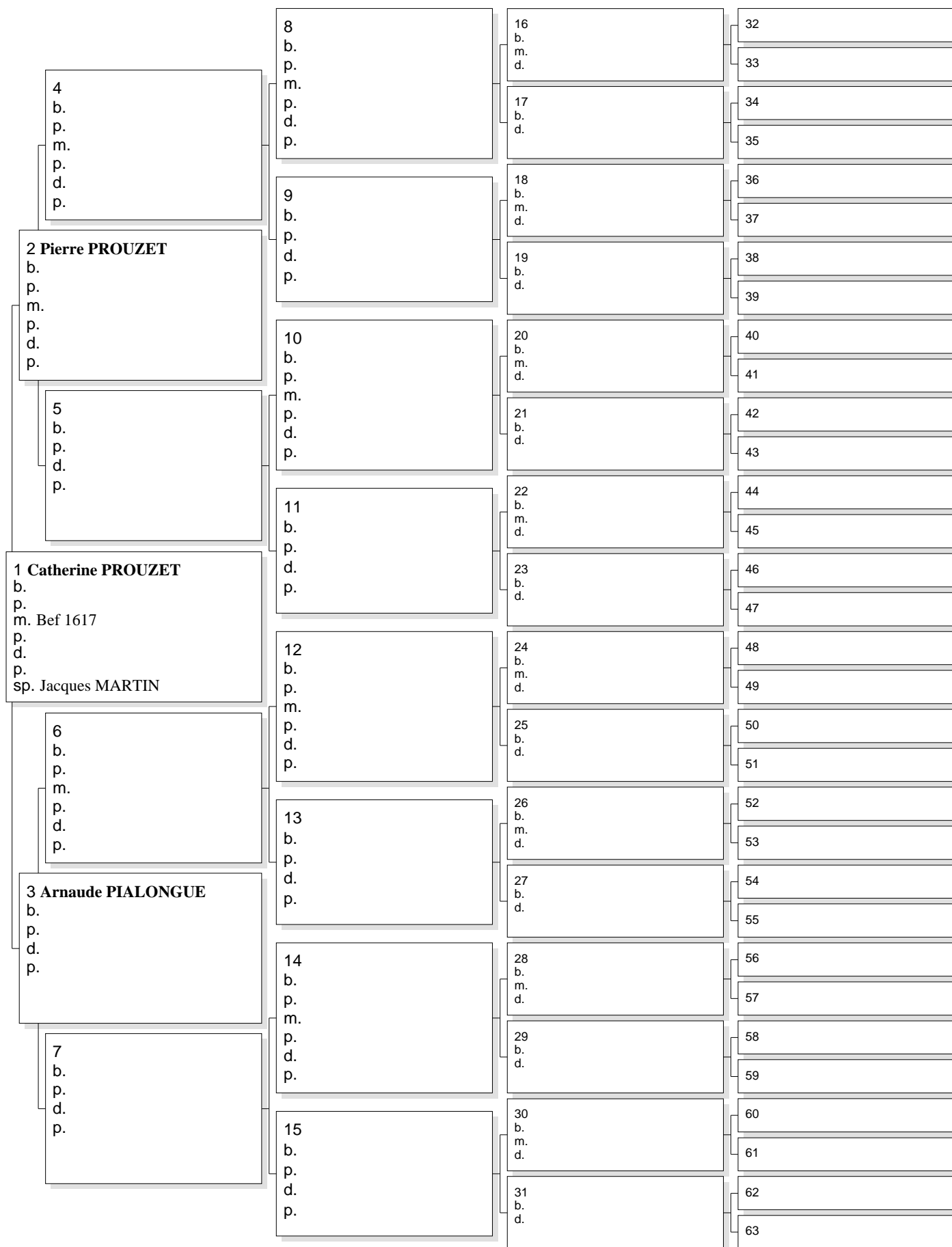
Chart no. 15



Pedigree Chart for Catherine PROUZET

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 49 on chart no. 7

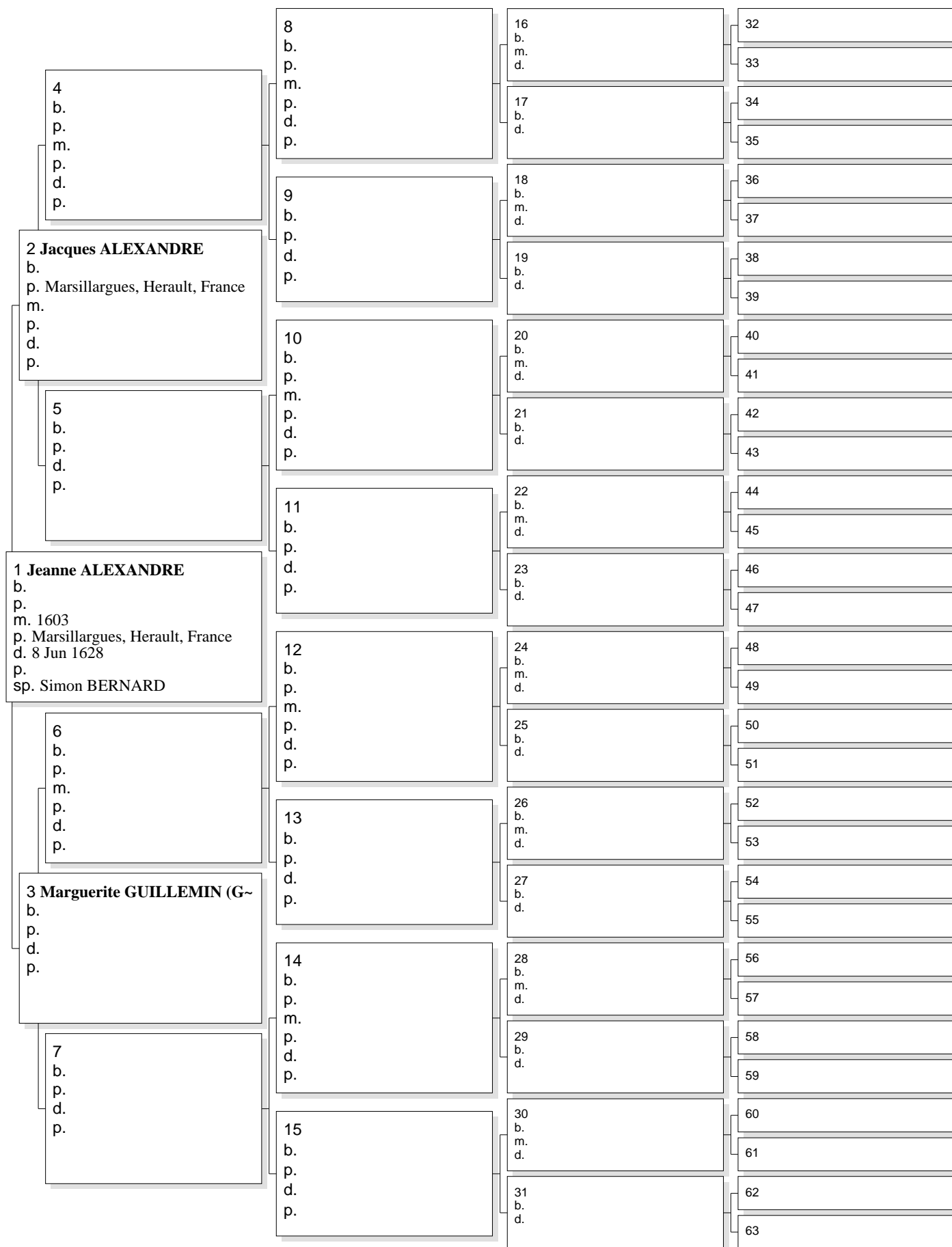
Chart no. 16



Pedigree Chart for Jeanne ALEXANDRE

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 55 on chart no. 7

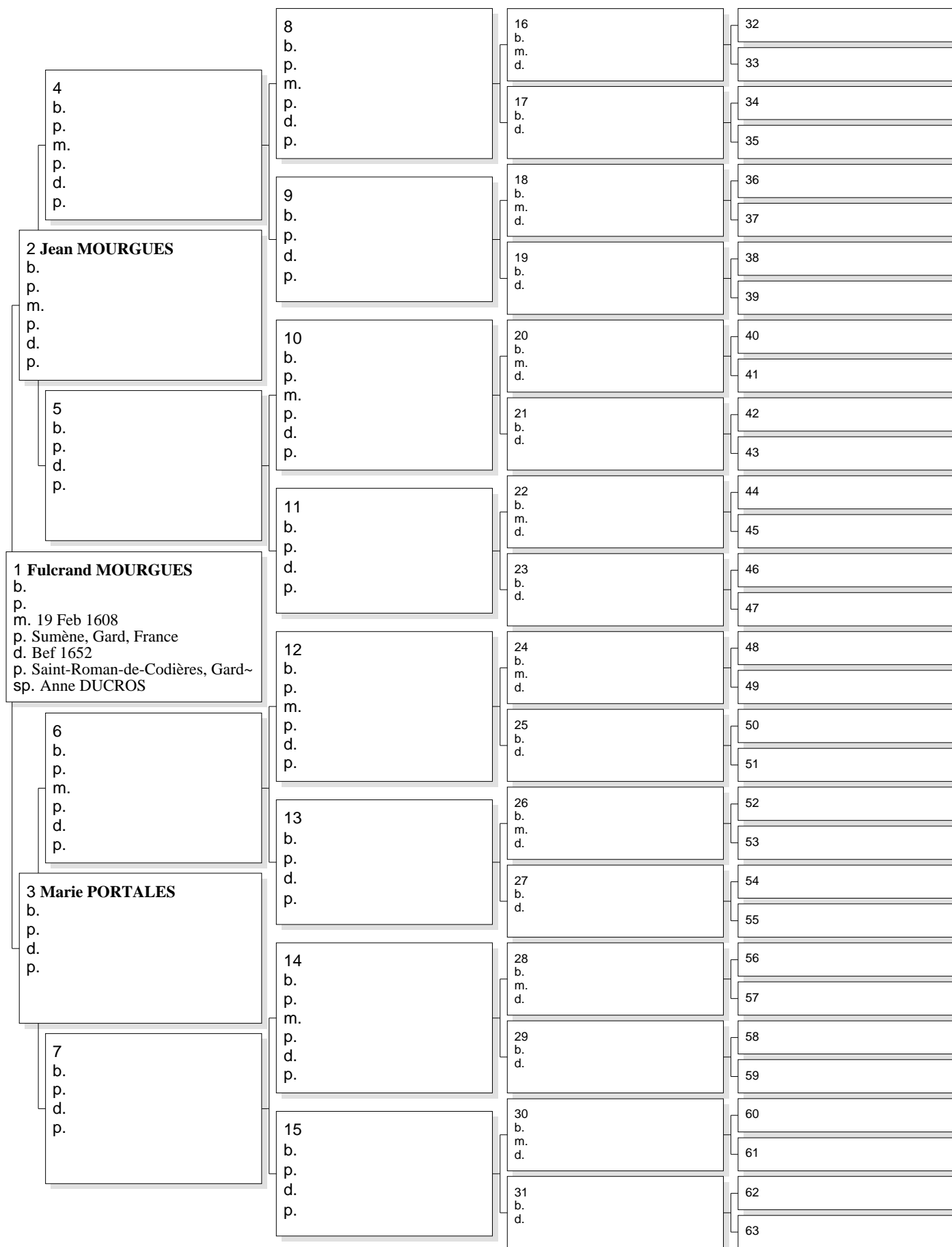
Chart no. 17



Pedigree Chart for Fulcrand MOURGUES

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 36 on chart no. 8

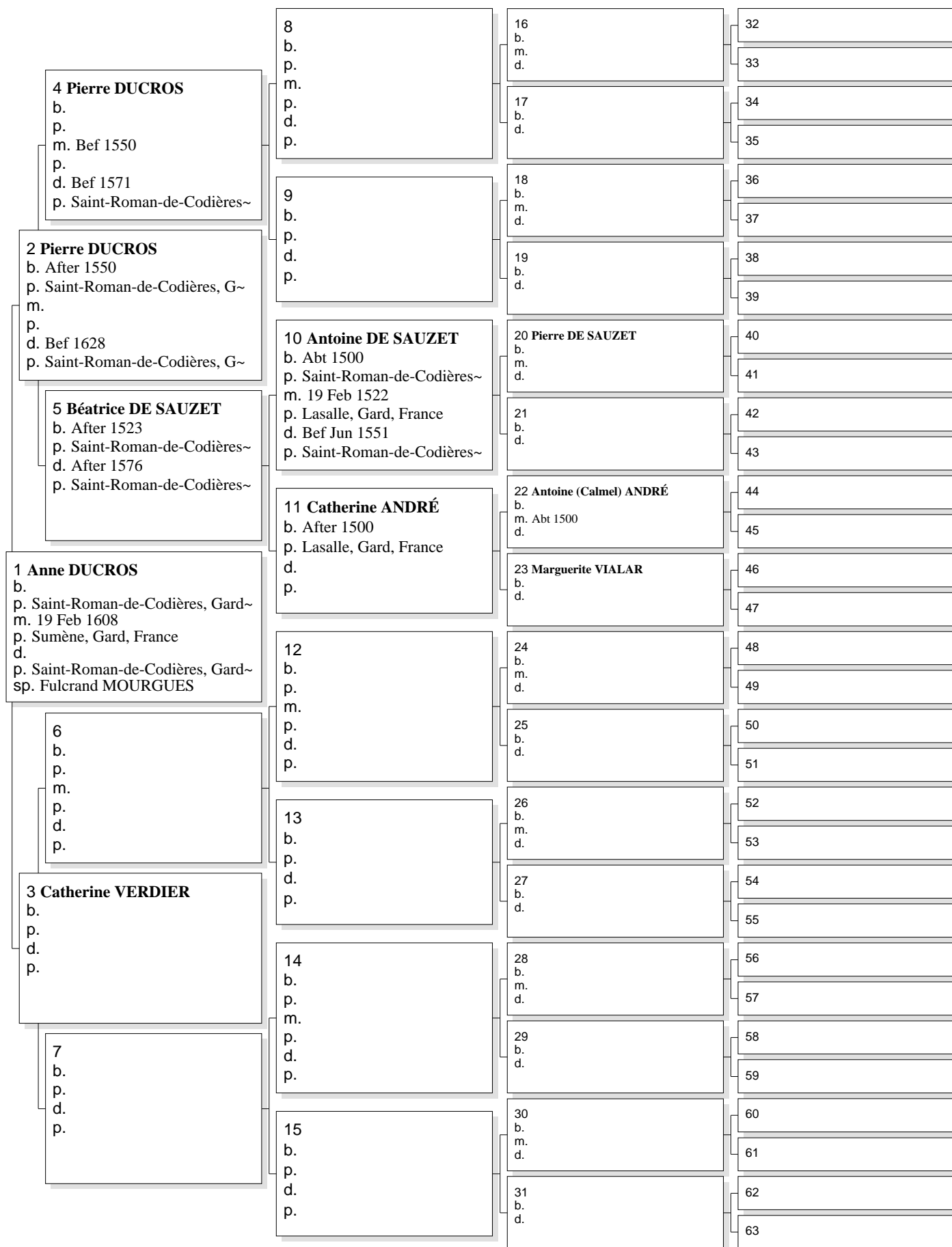
Chart no. 18



Pedigree Chart for Anne DUCROS

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 37 on chart no. 8

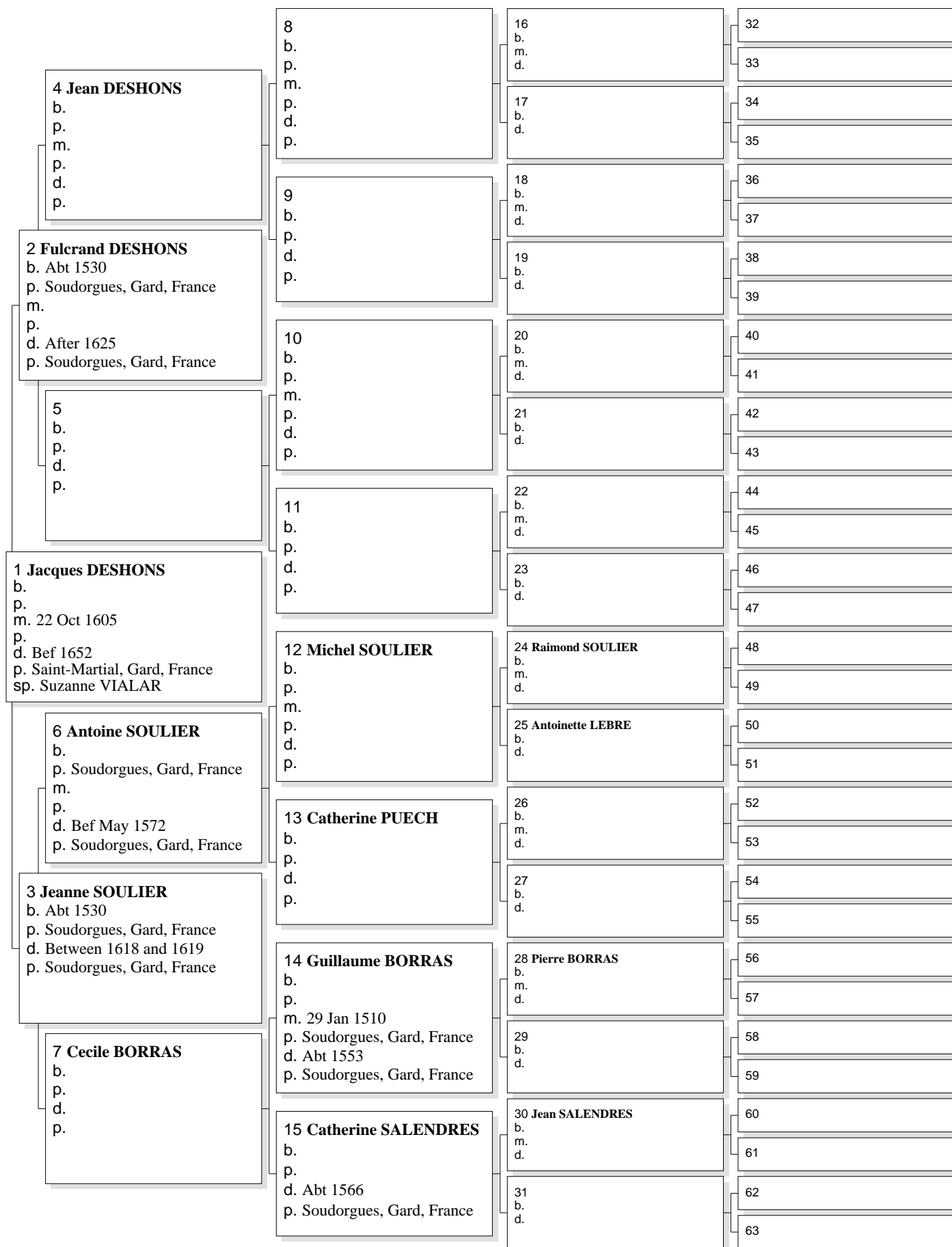
Chart no. 19



Pedigree Chart for Jacques DESHONS

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 38 on chart no. 8

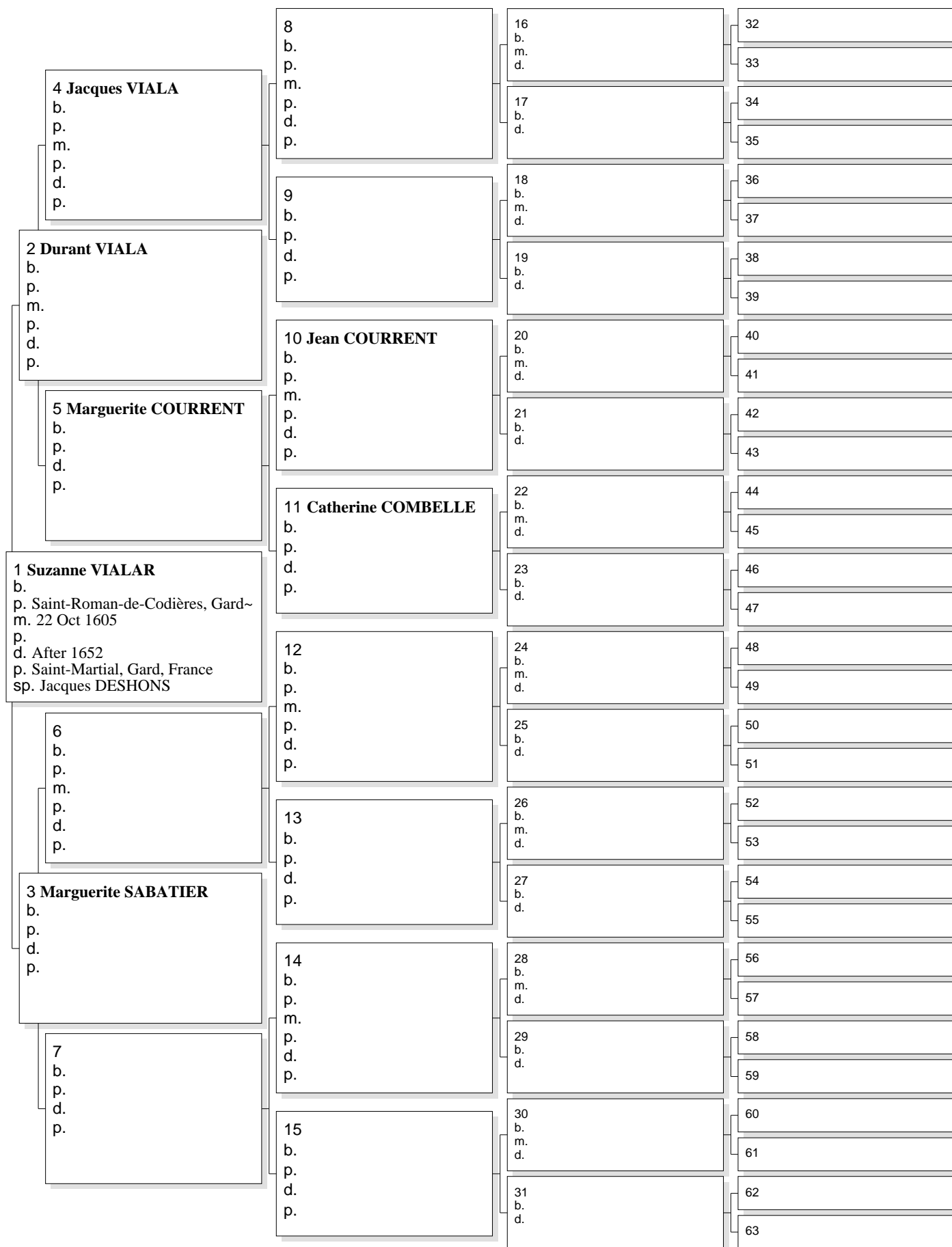
Chart no. 20



Pedigree Chart for Suzanne VIALAR

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 39 on chart no. 8

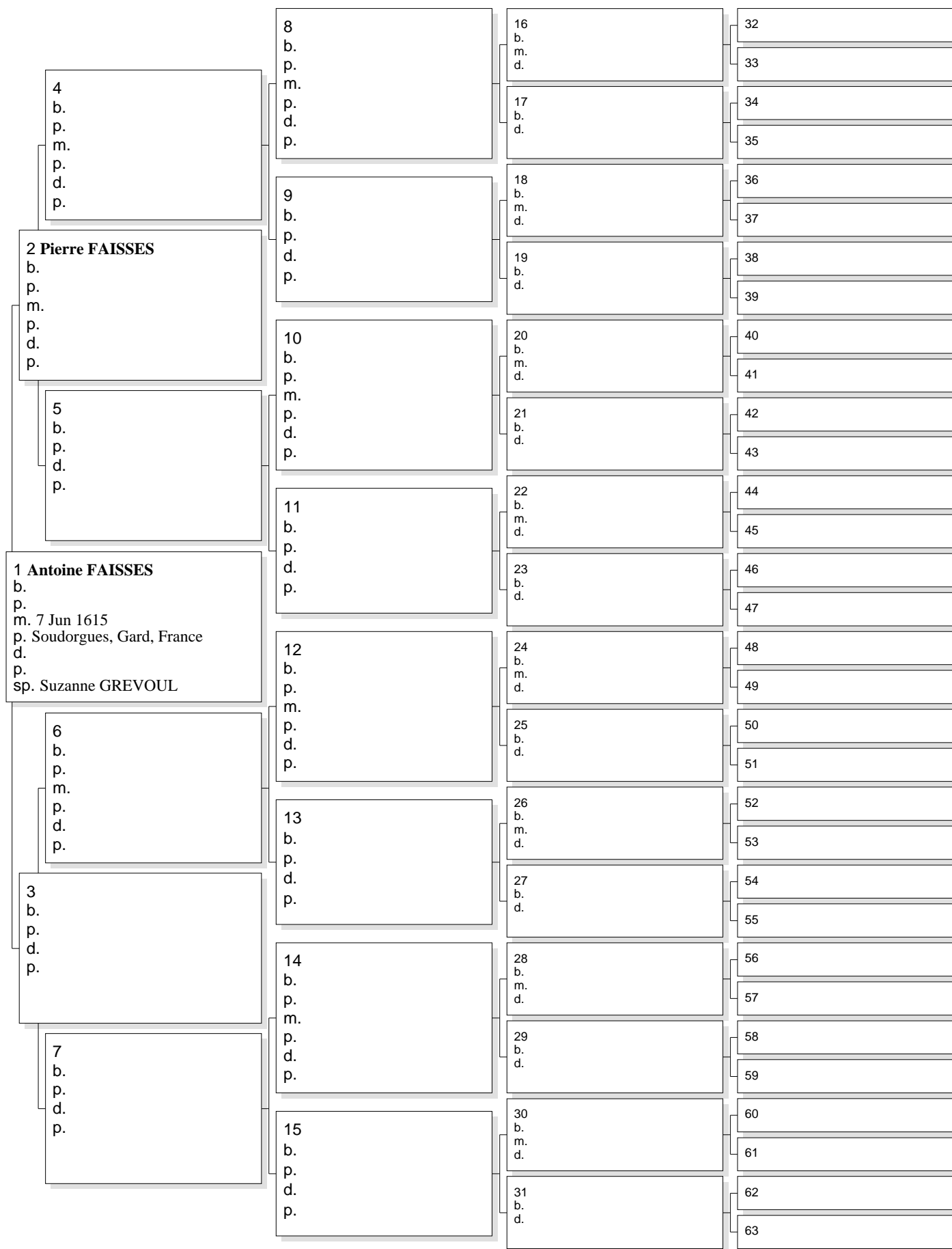
Chart no. 21



Pedigree Chart for Antoine FAISSES

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 44 on chart no. 8

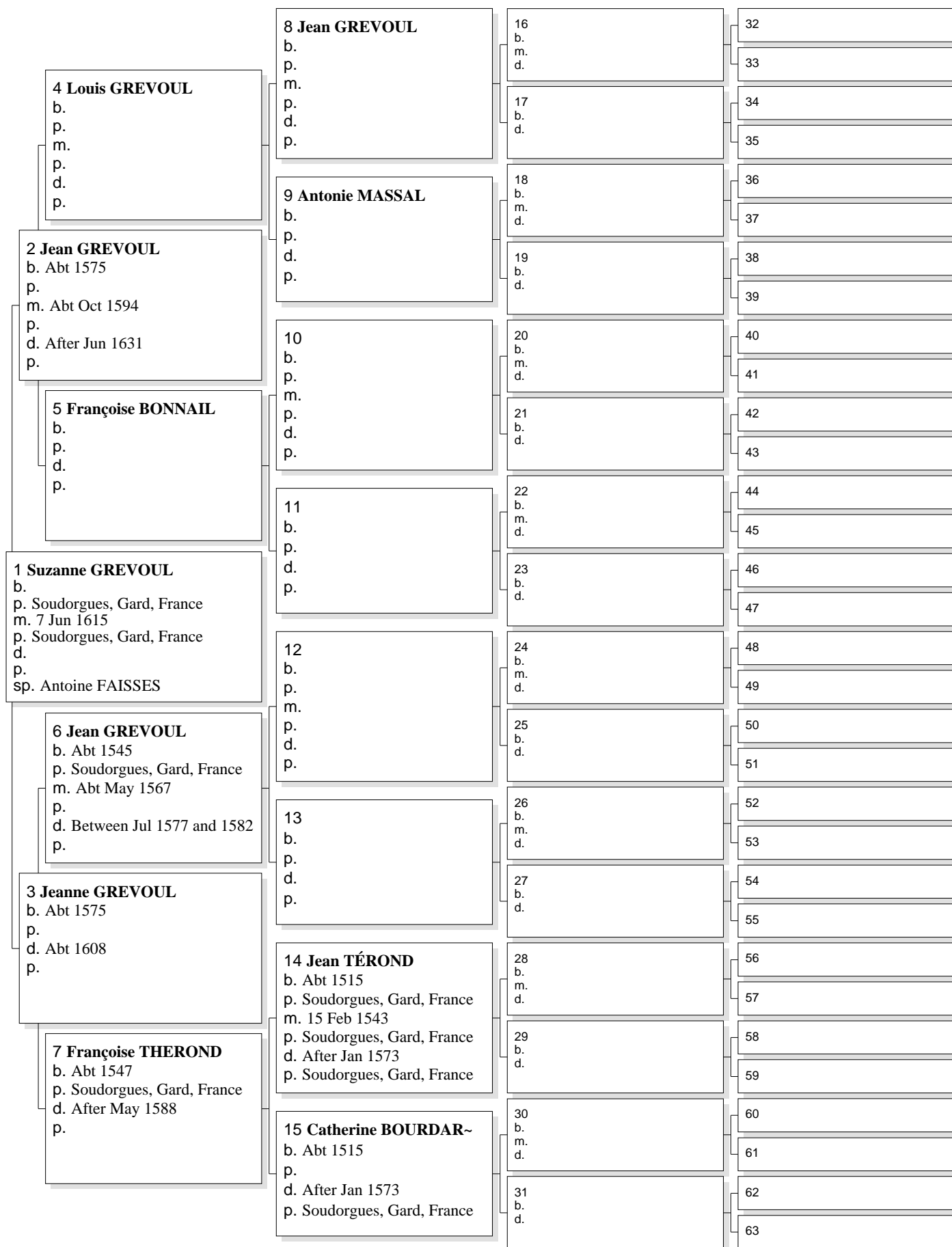
Chart no. 22



Pedigree Chart for Suzanne GREVOUL

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 45 on chart no. 8

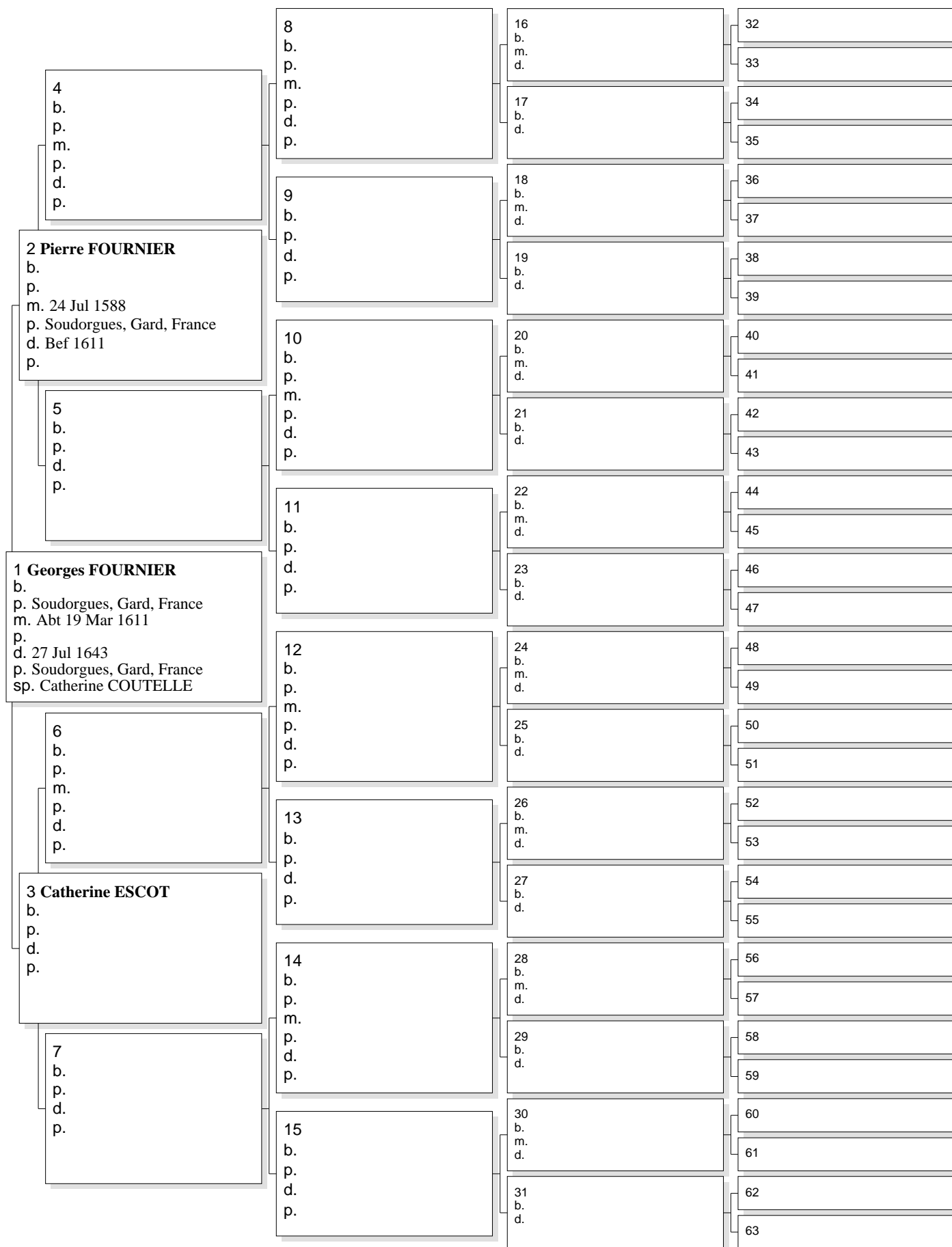
Chart no. 23



Pedigree Chart for Georges FOURNIER

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 46 on chart no. 8

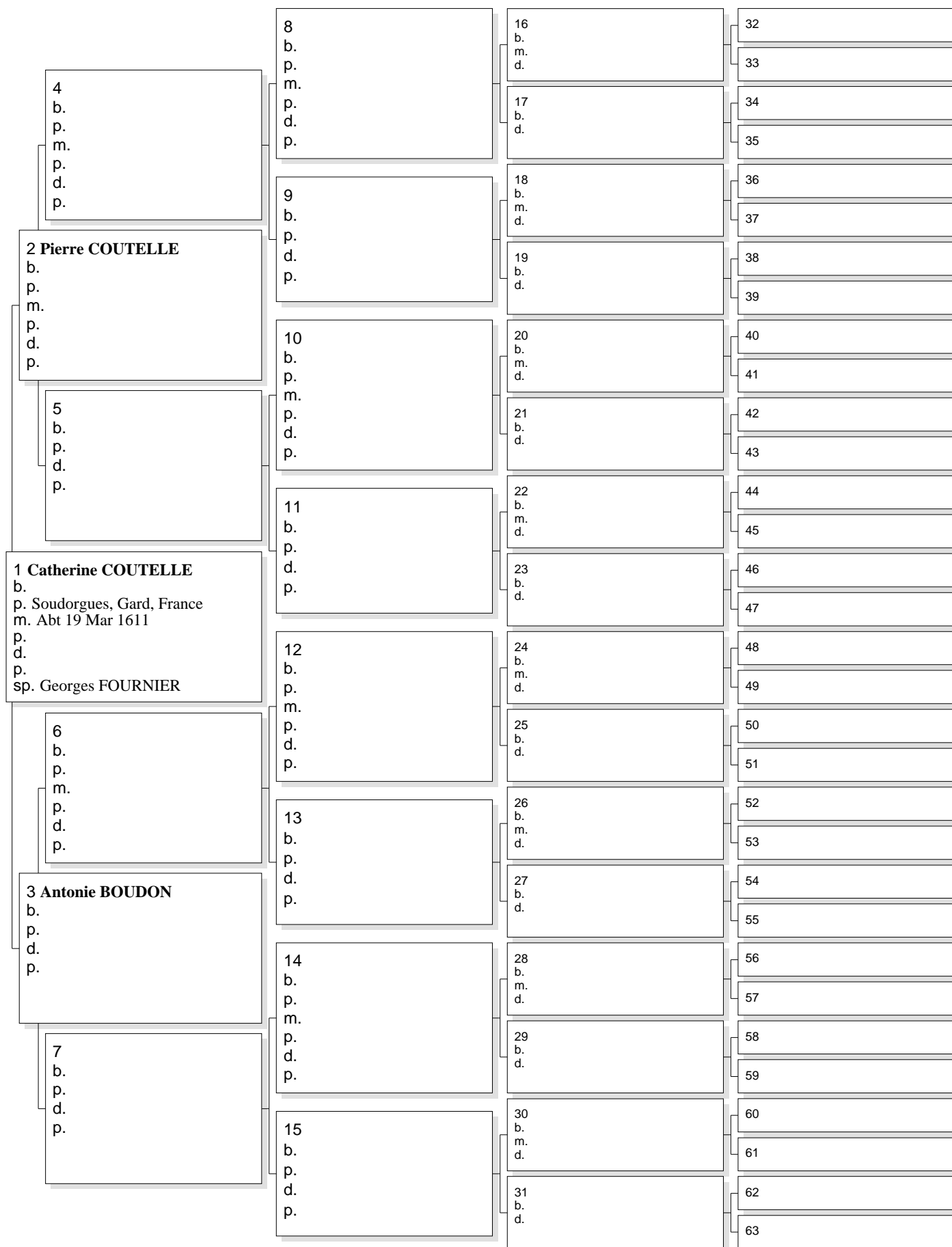
Chart no. 24



Pedigree Chart for Catherine COUTELLE

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 47 on chart no. 8

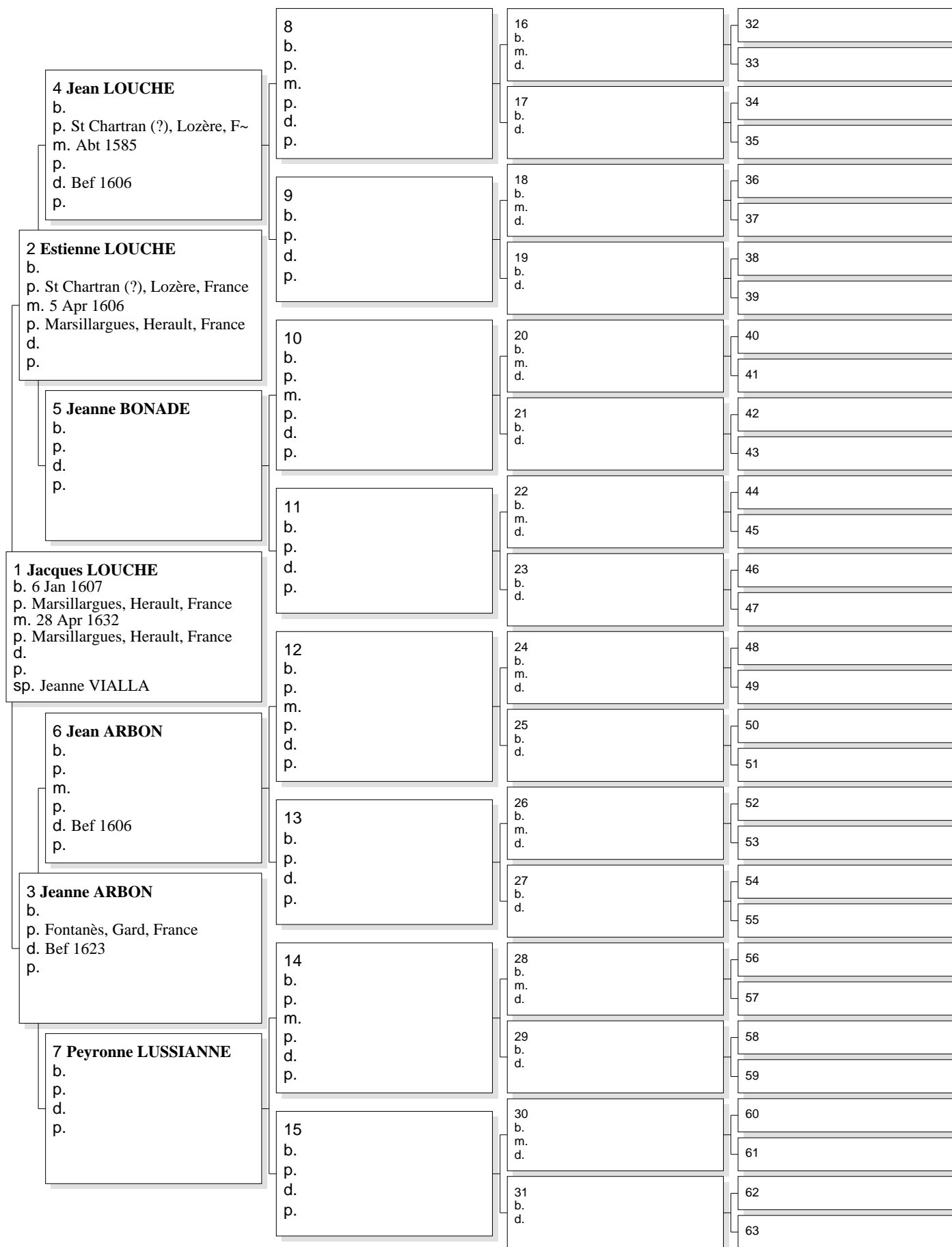
Chart no. 25



Pedigree Chart for Jacques LOUCHE

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 58 on chart no. 8

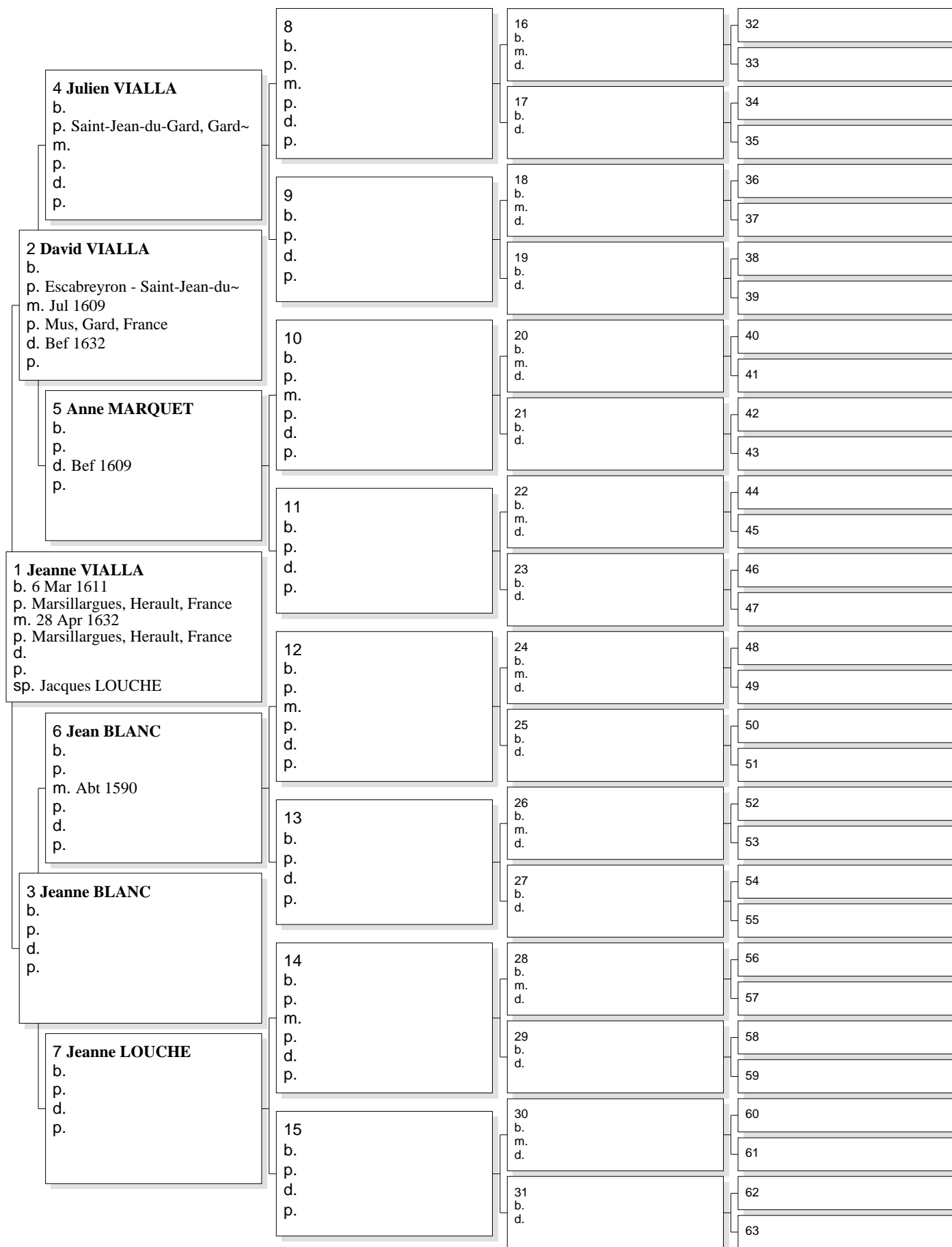
Chart no. 26



Pedigree Chart for Jeanne VIALLA

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 59 on chart no. 8

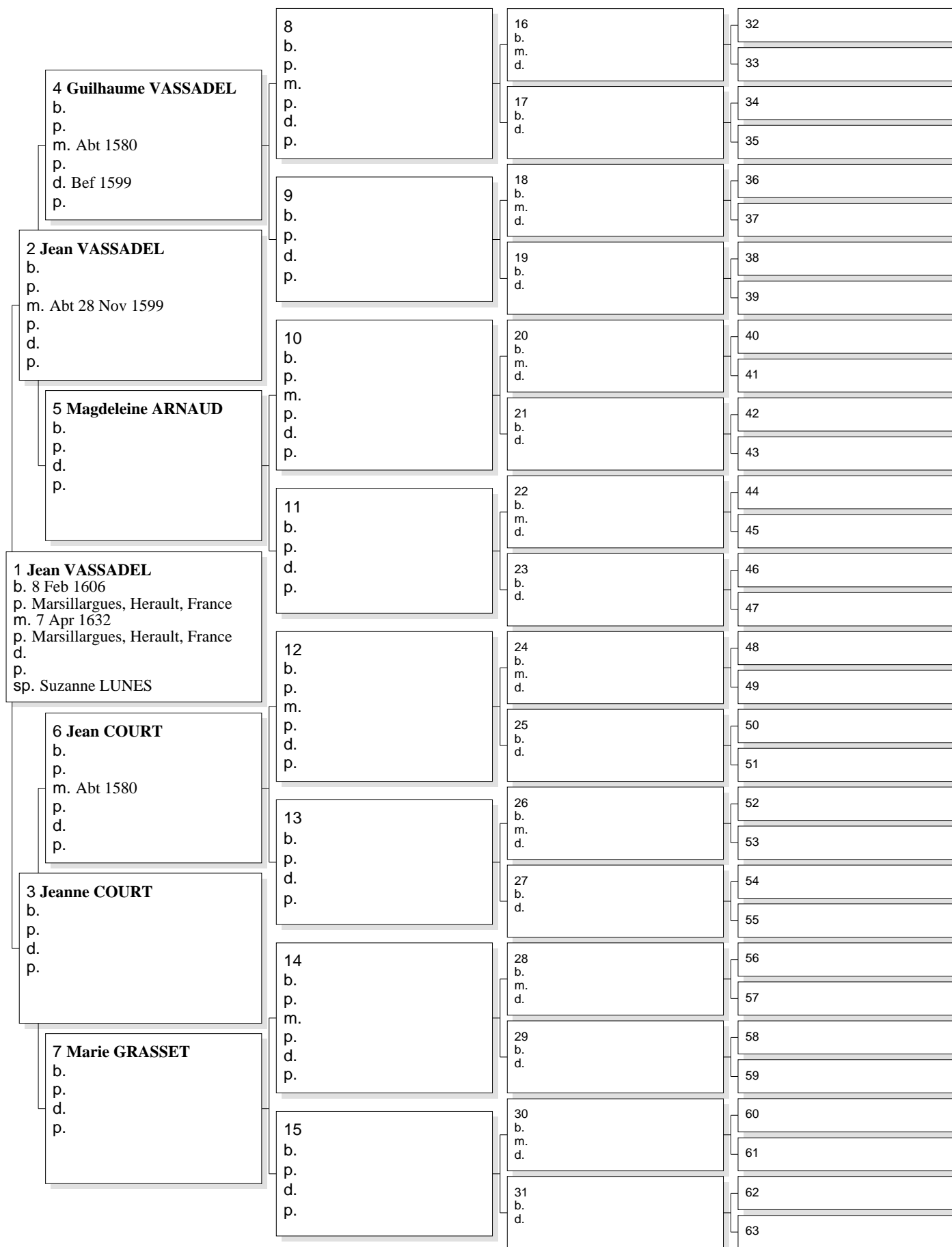
Chart no. 27



Pedigree Chart for Jean VASSADEL

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 60 on chart no. 8

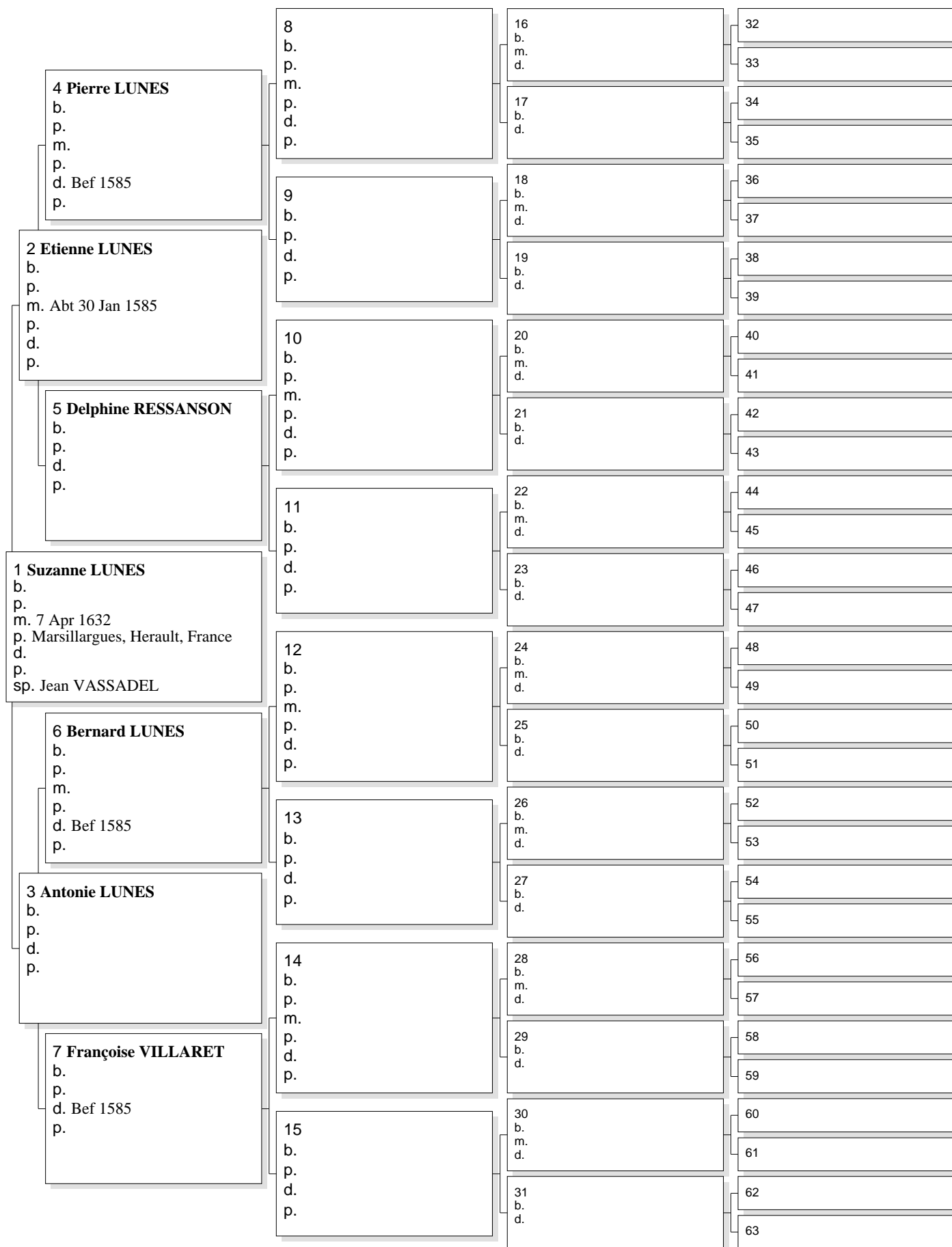
Chart no. 28



Pedigree Chart for Suzanne LUNES

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 61 on chart no. 8

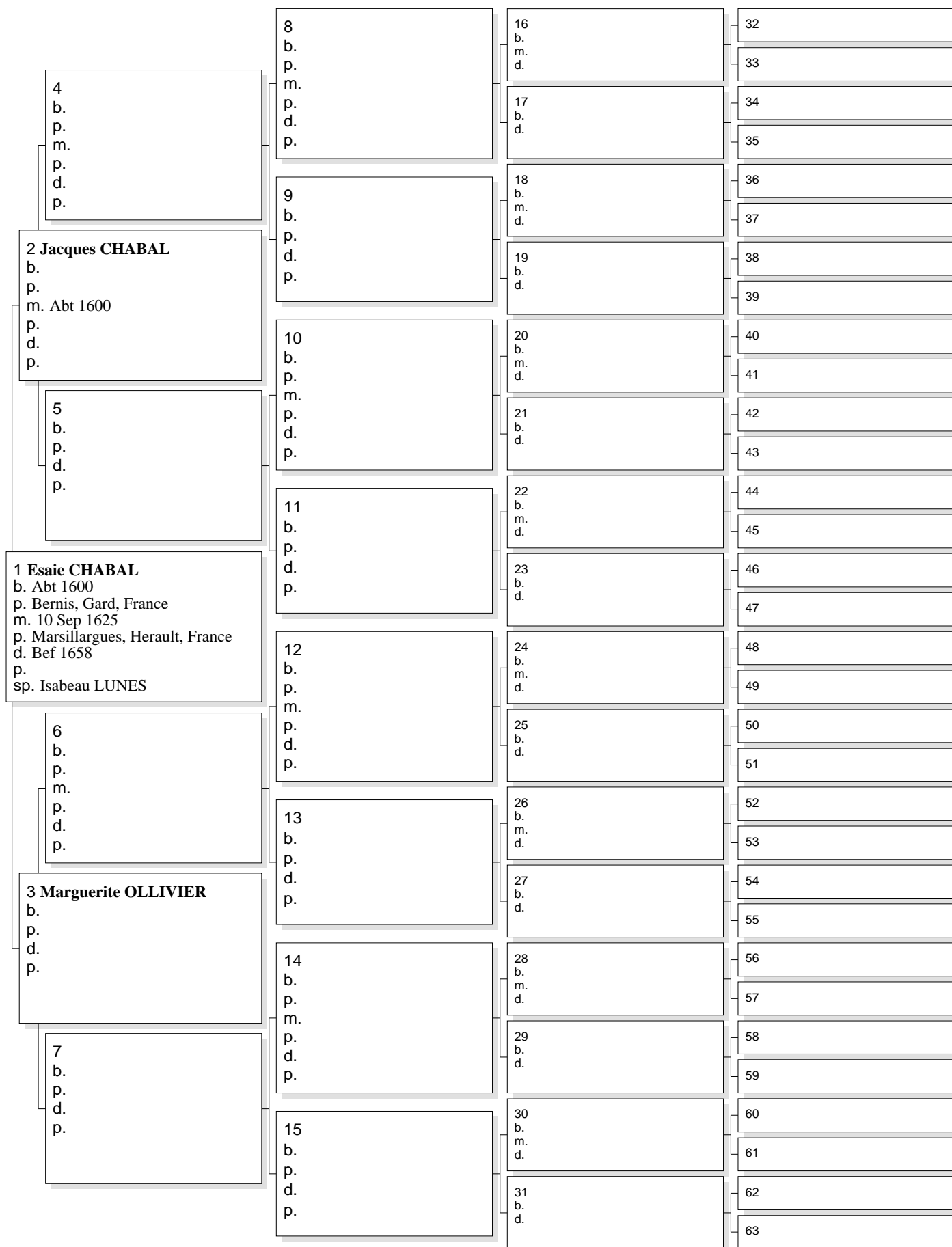
Chart no. 29



Pedigree Chart for Esaie CHABAL

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 62 on chart no. 8

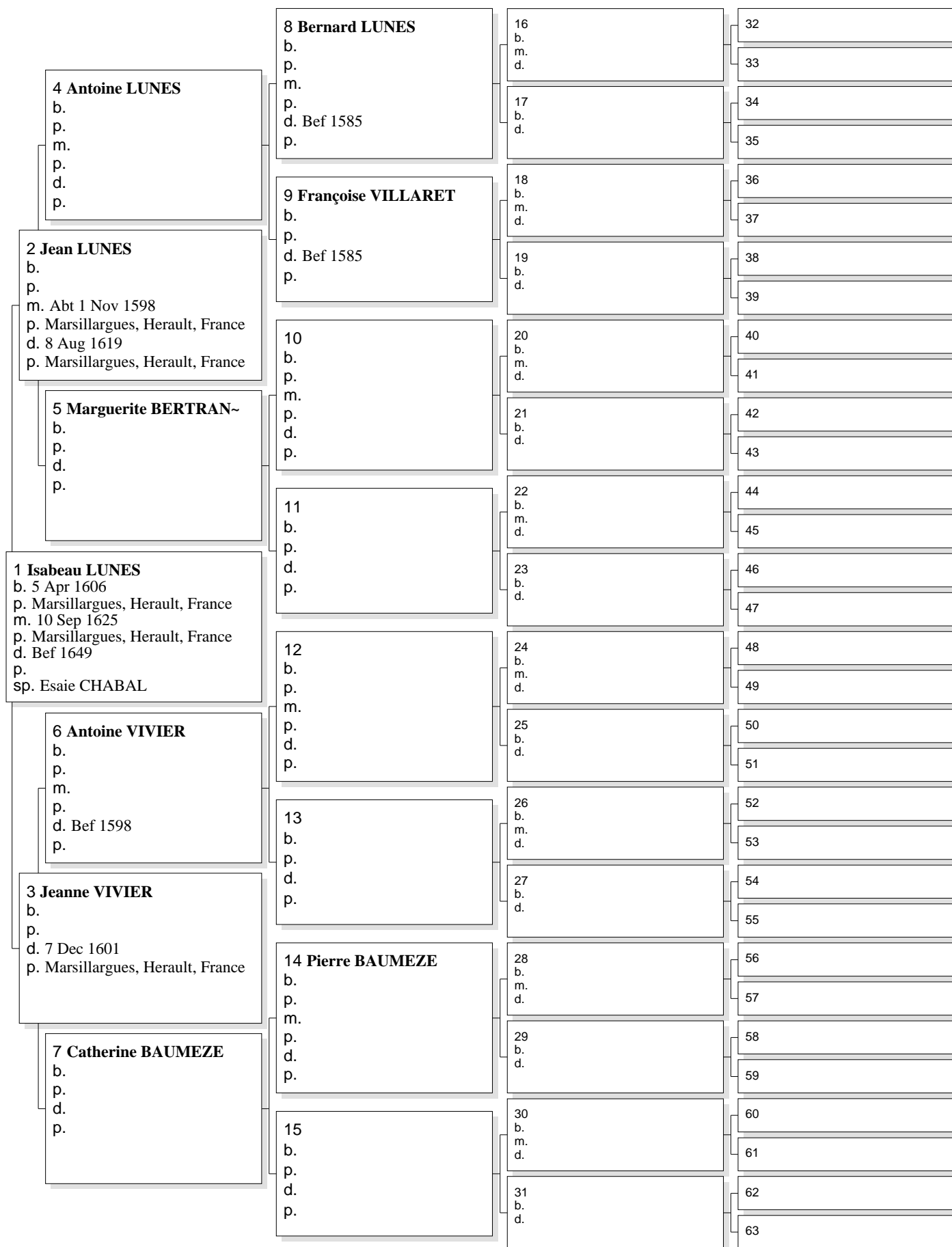
Chart no. 30



Pedigree Chart for Isabeau LUNES

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 63 on chart no. 8

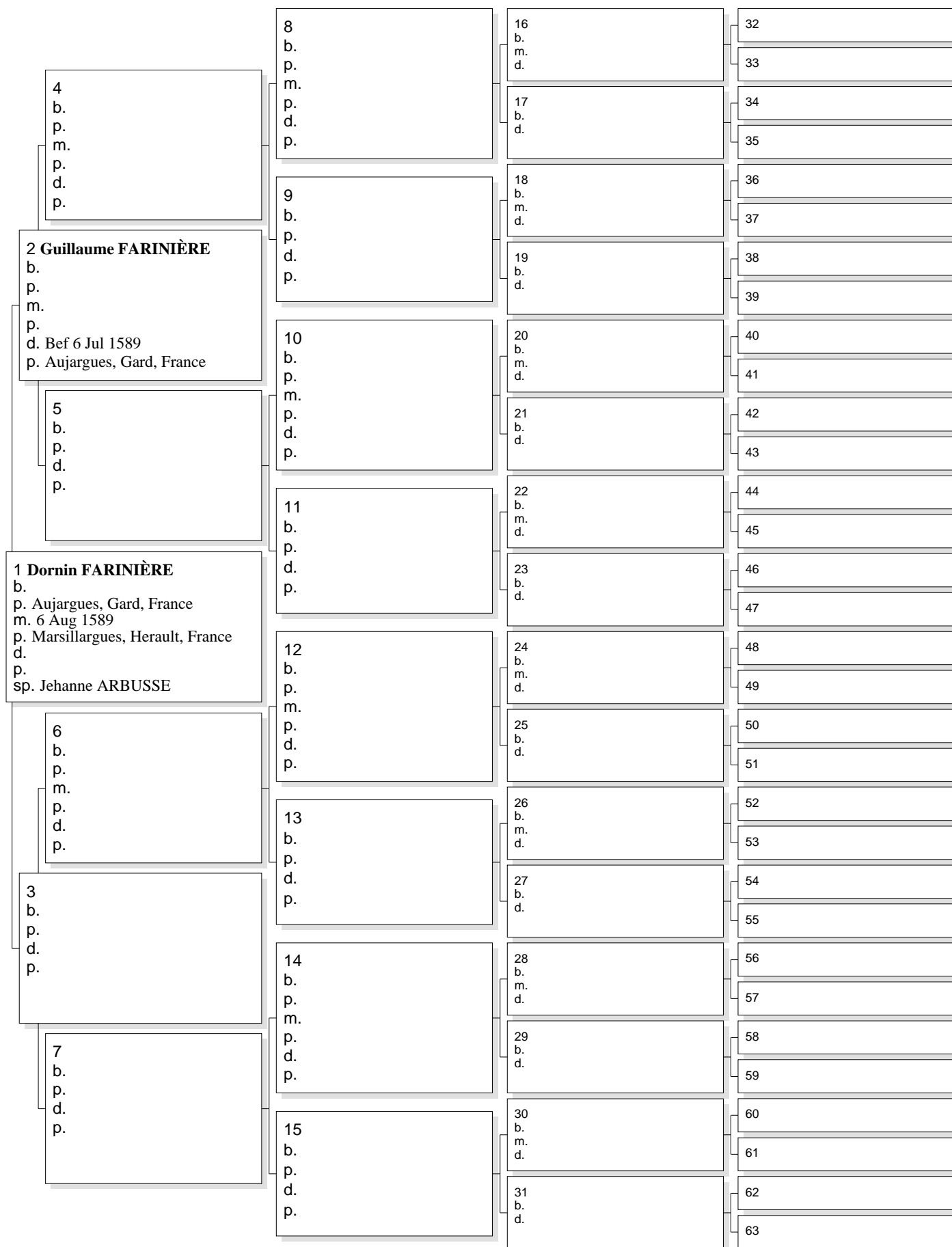
Chart no. 31



Pedigree Chart for Dornin FARINIÈRE

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 9

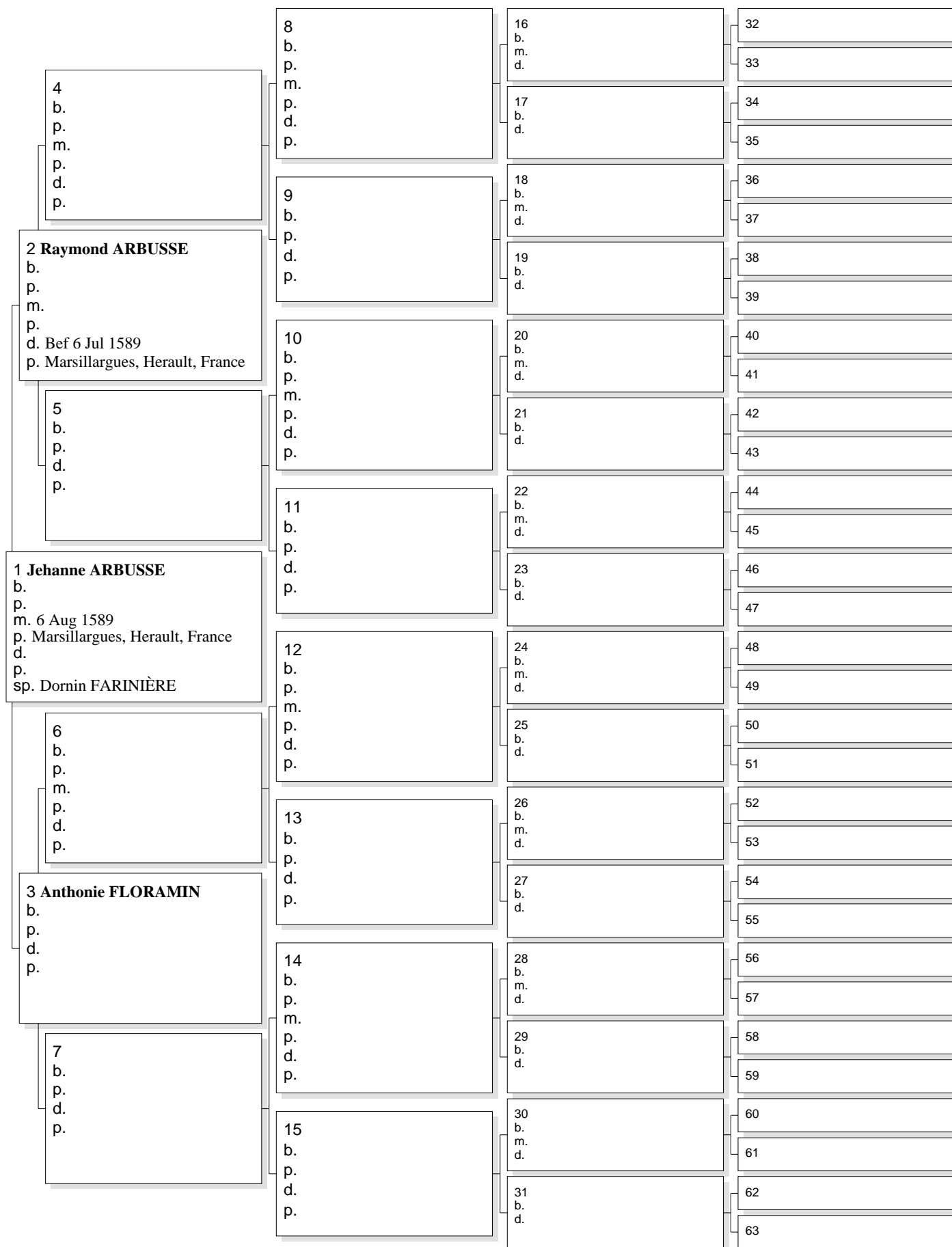
Chart no. 32



Pedigree Chart for Jehanne ARBUSSE

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 9

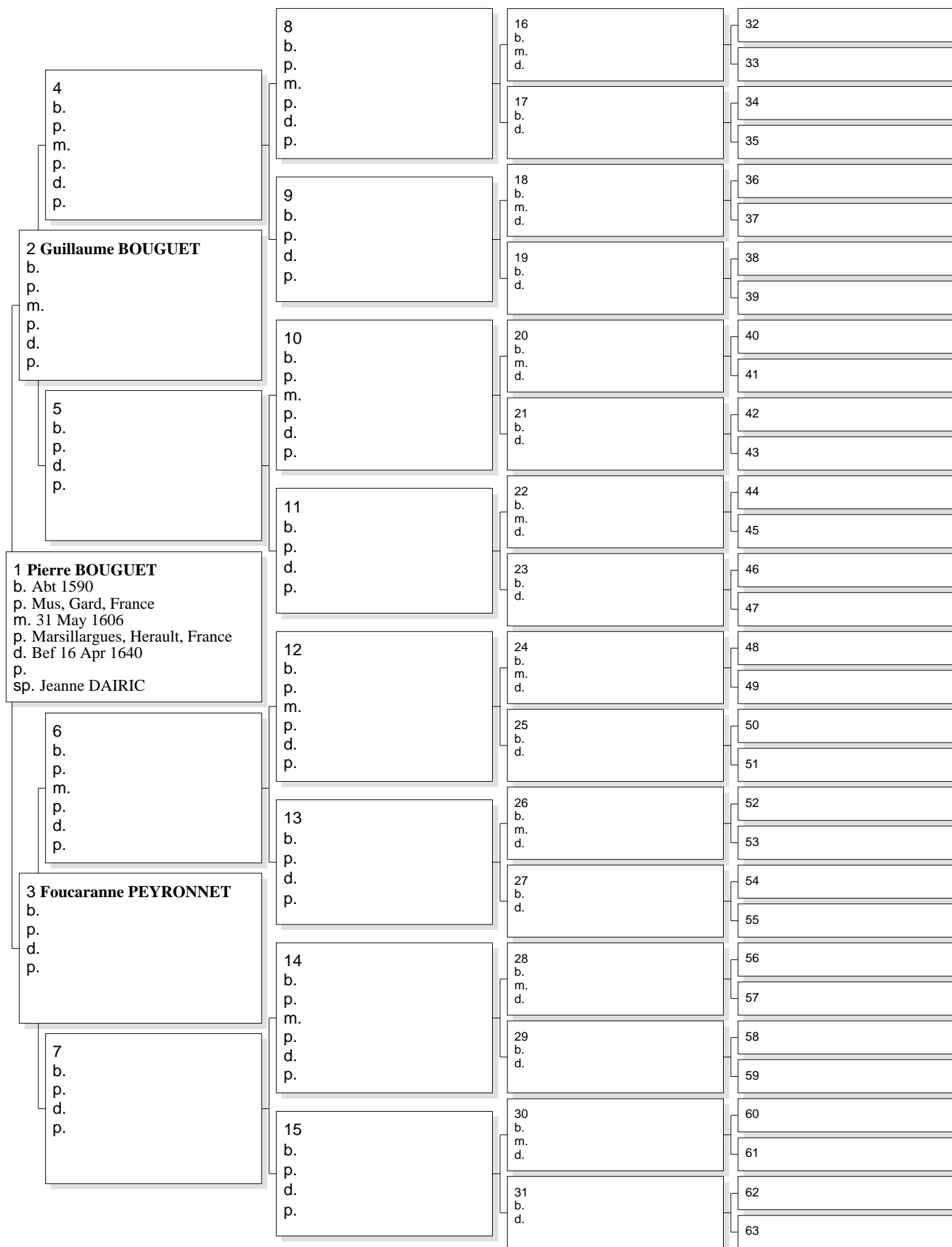
Chart no. 33



Pedigree Chart for Pierre BOUGUET

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 10

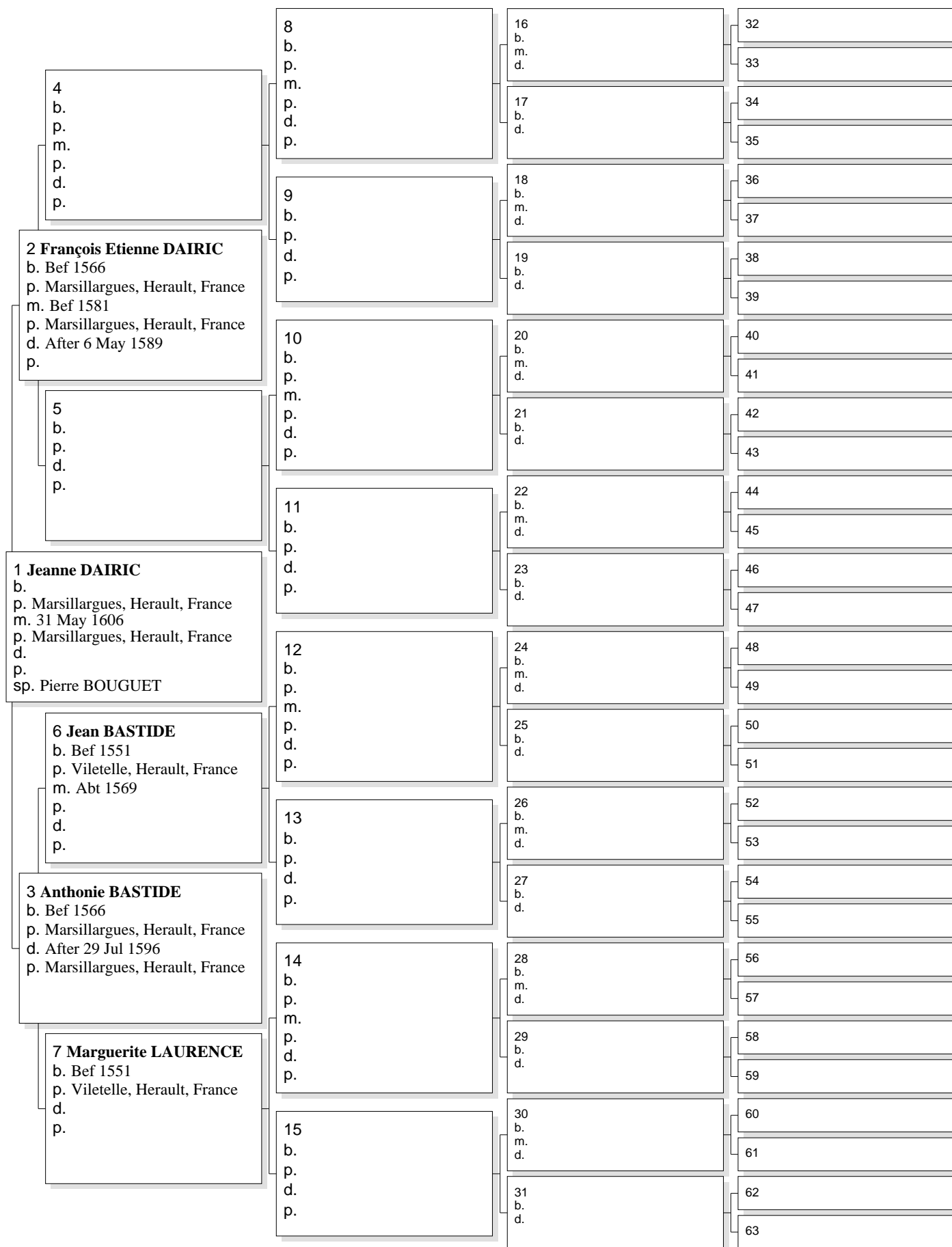
Chart no. 34



Pedigree Chart for Jeanne DAIRIC

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 35 on chart no. 10

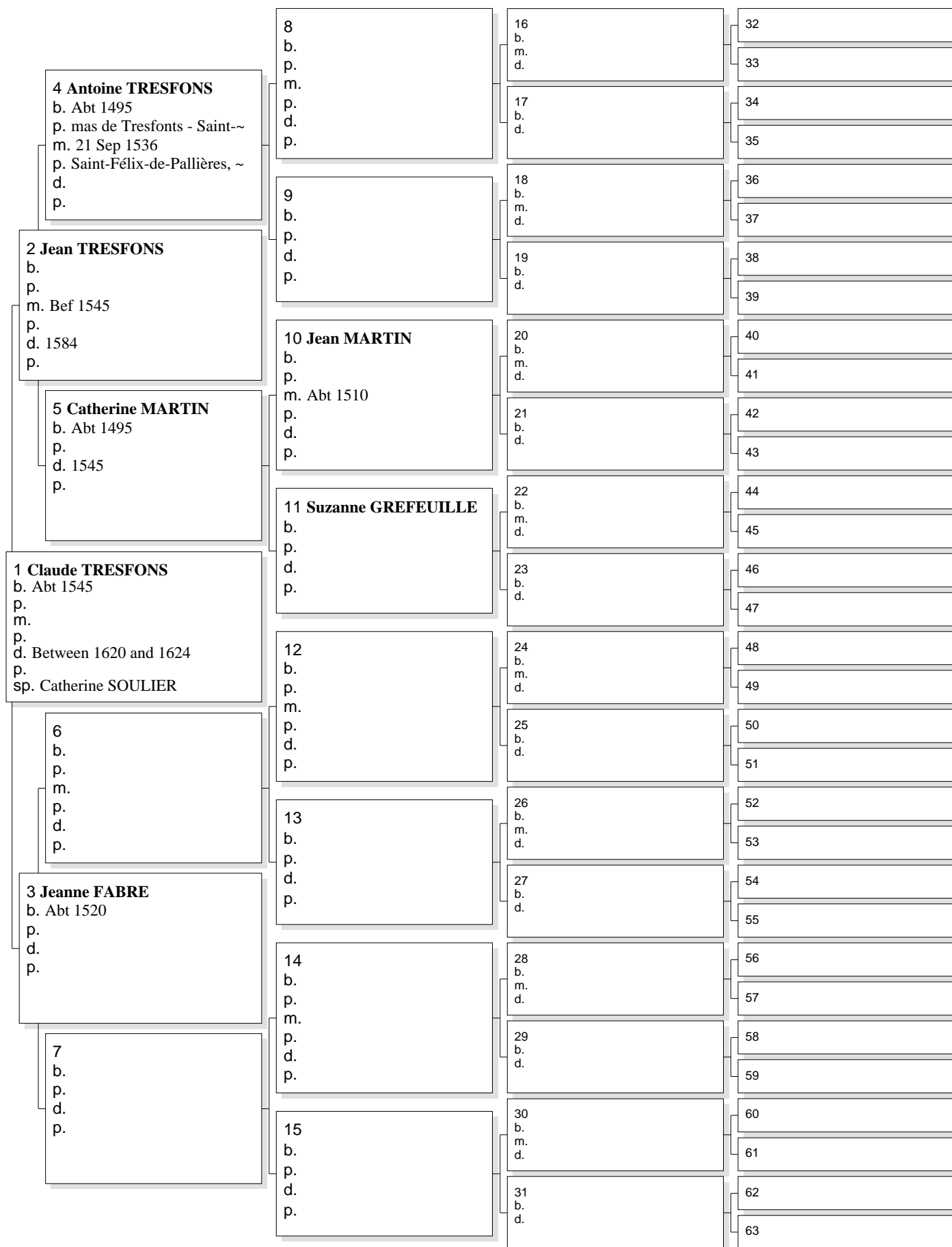
Chart no. 35



Pedigree Chart for Claude TRESFONS

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 46 on chart no. 12

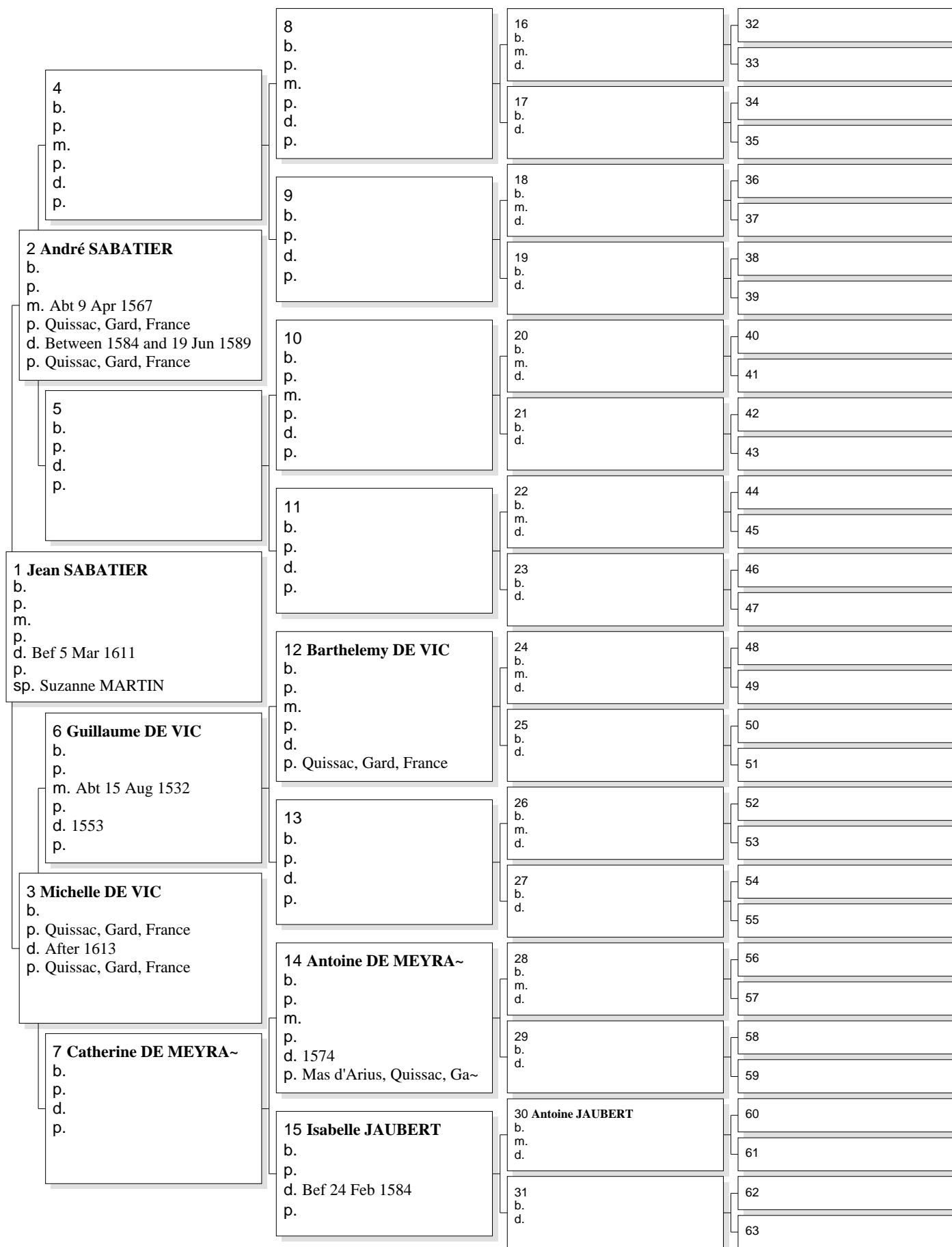
Chart no. 36



Pedigree Chart for Jean SABATIER

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 50 on chart no. 12

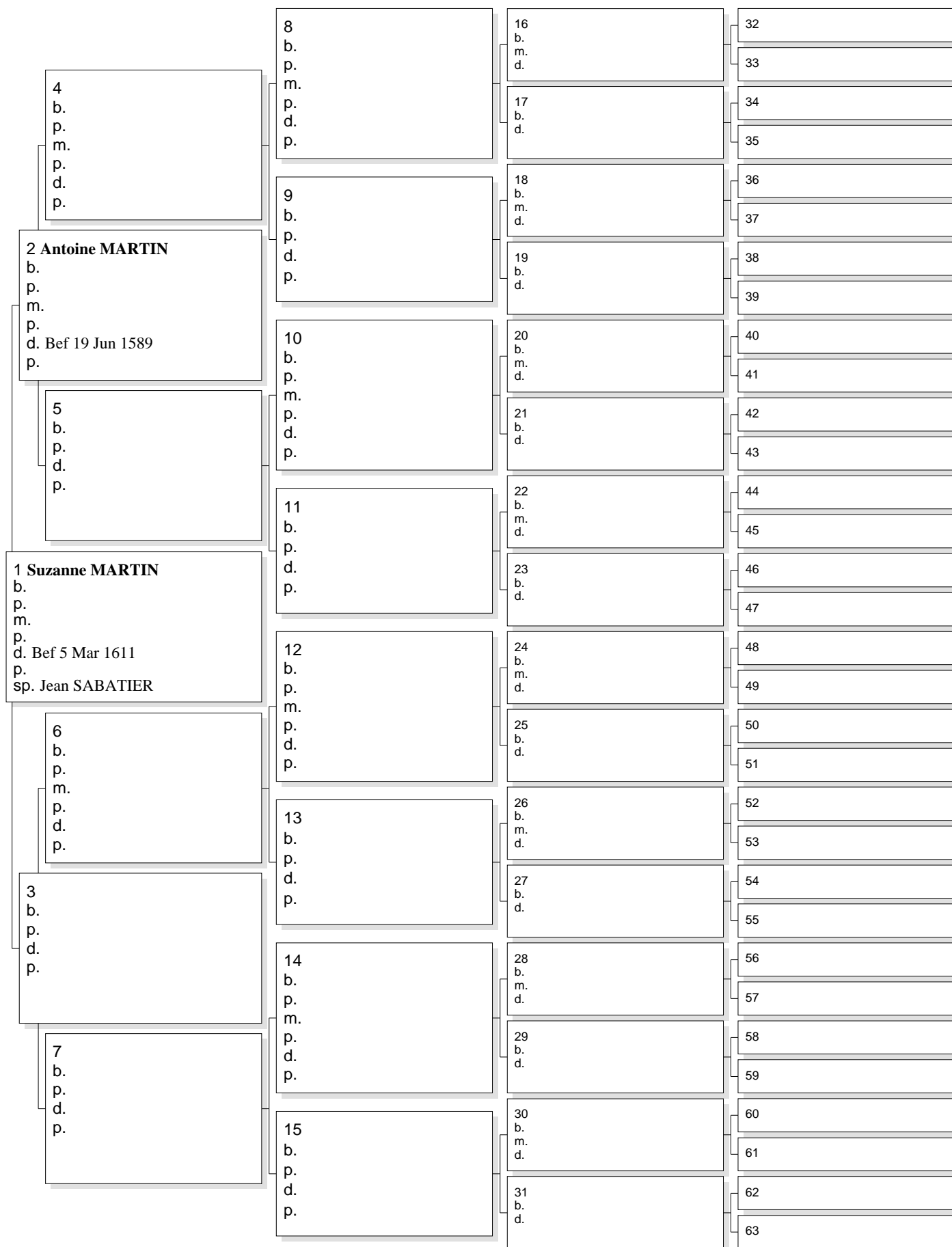
Chart no. 37



Pedigree Chart for Suzanne MARTIN

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 51 on chart no. 12

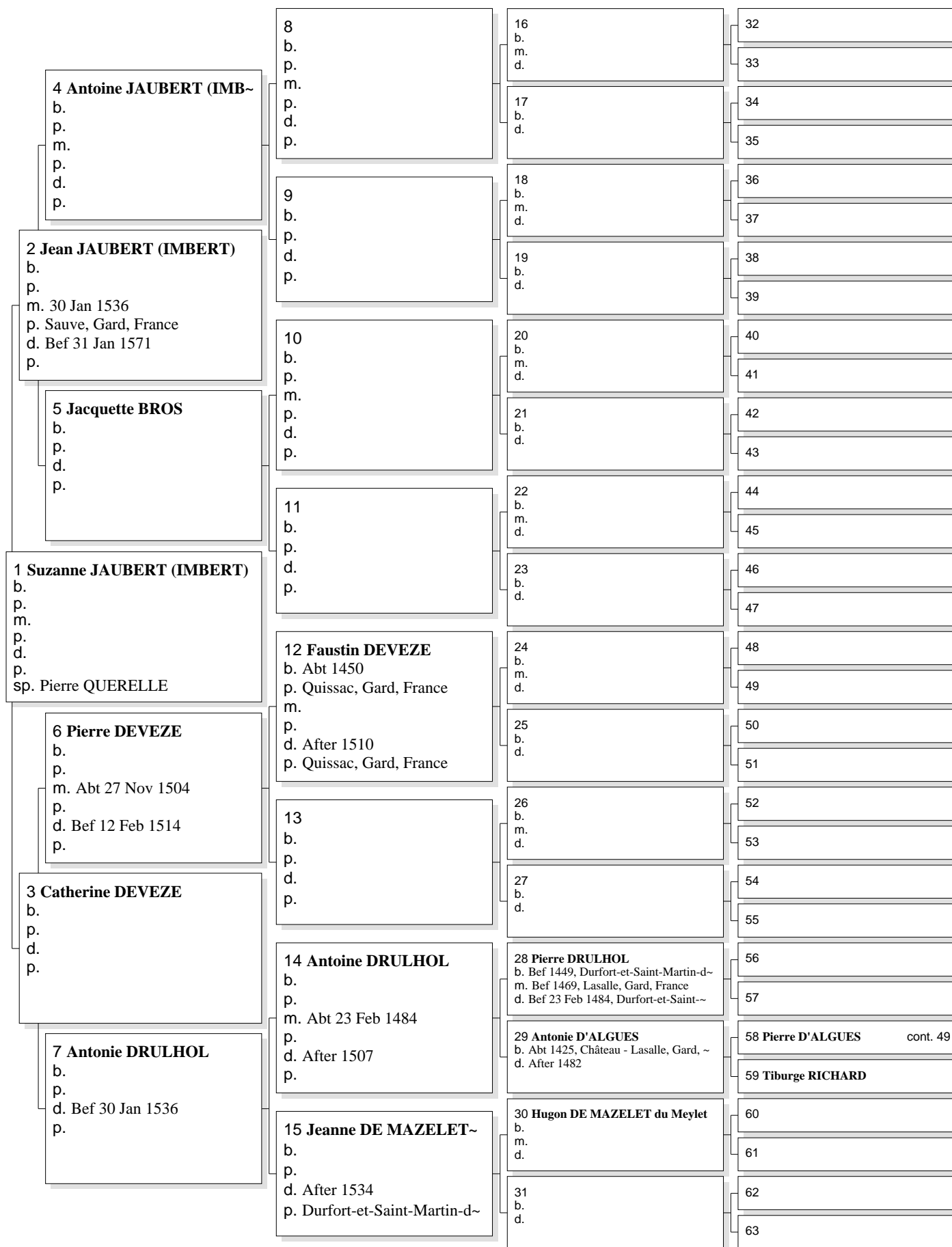
Chart no. 38



Pedigree Chart for Suzanne JAUBERT (IMBERT)

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 59 on chart no. 12

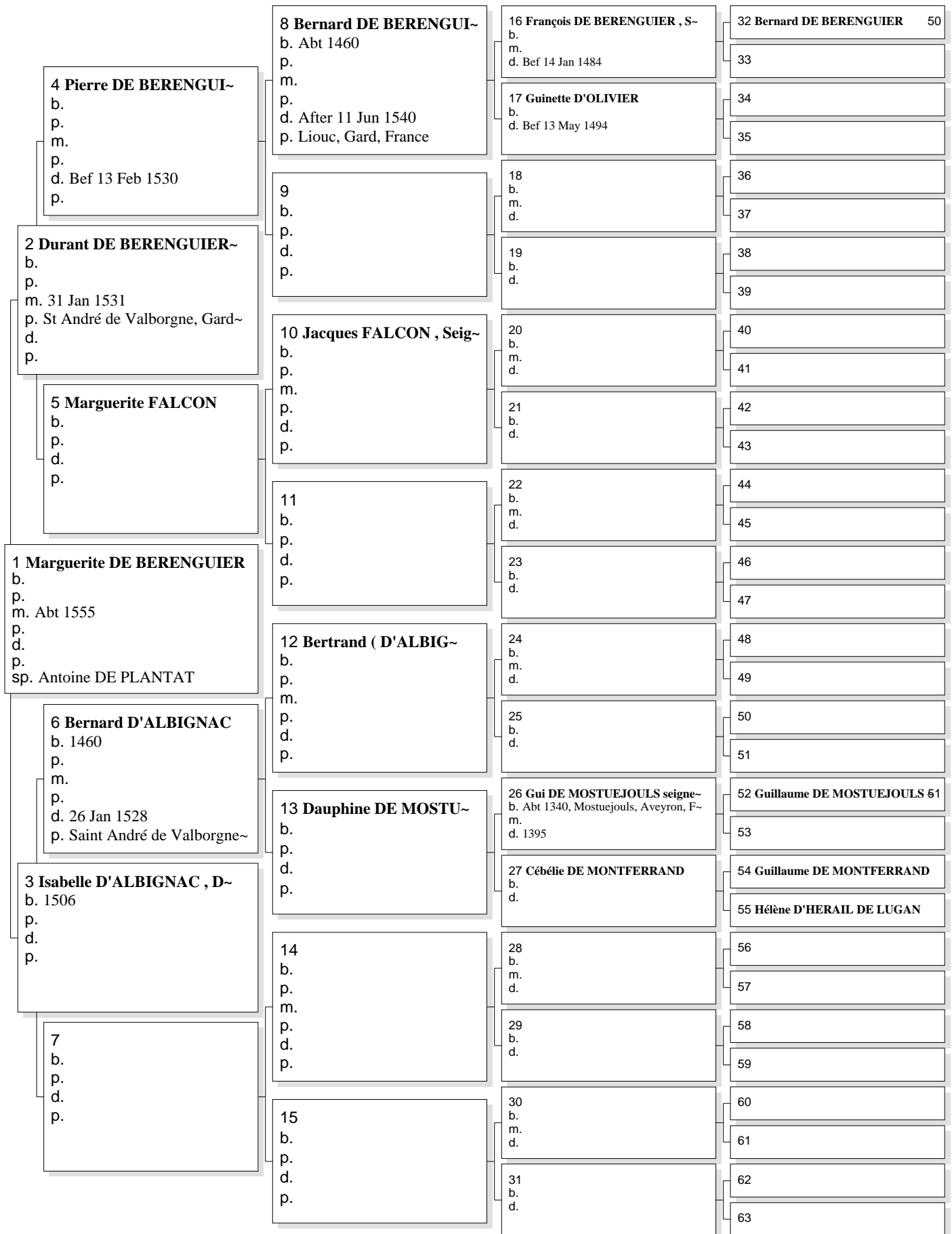
Chart no. 39



Pedigree Chart for Marguerite DE BERENGUIER

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 61 on chart no. 12

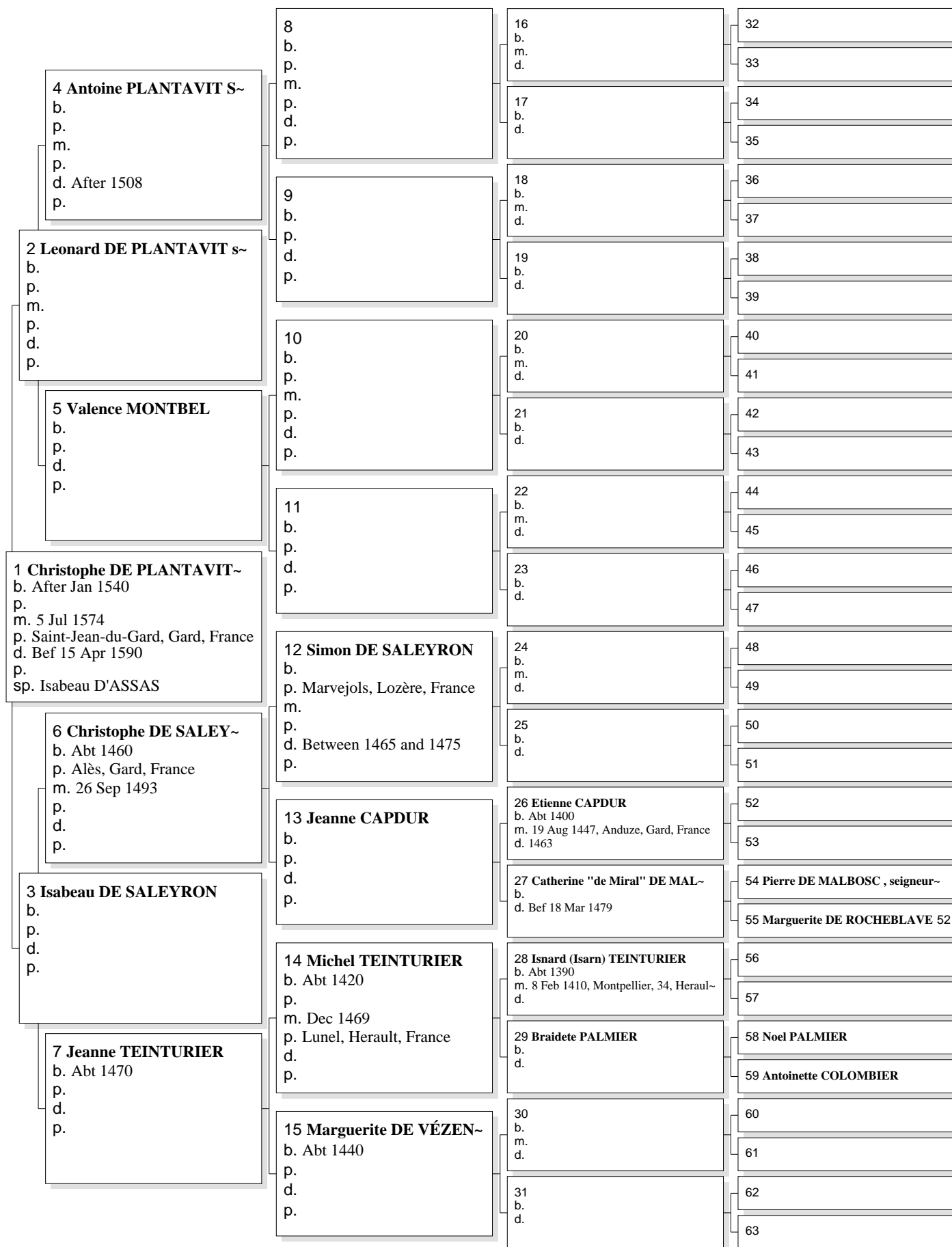
Chart no. 40



Pedigree Chart for Christophe DE PLANTAVIT DE LA PAUZE 287

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 62 on chart no. 12

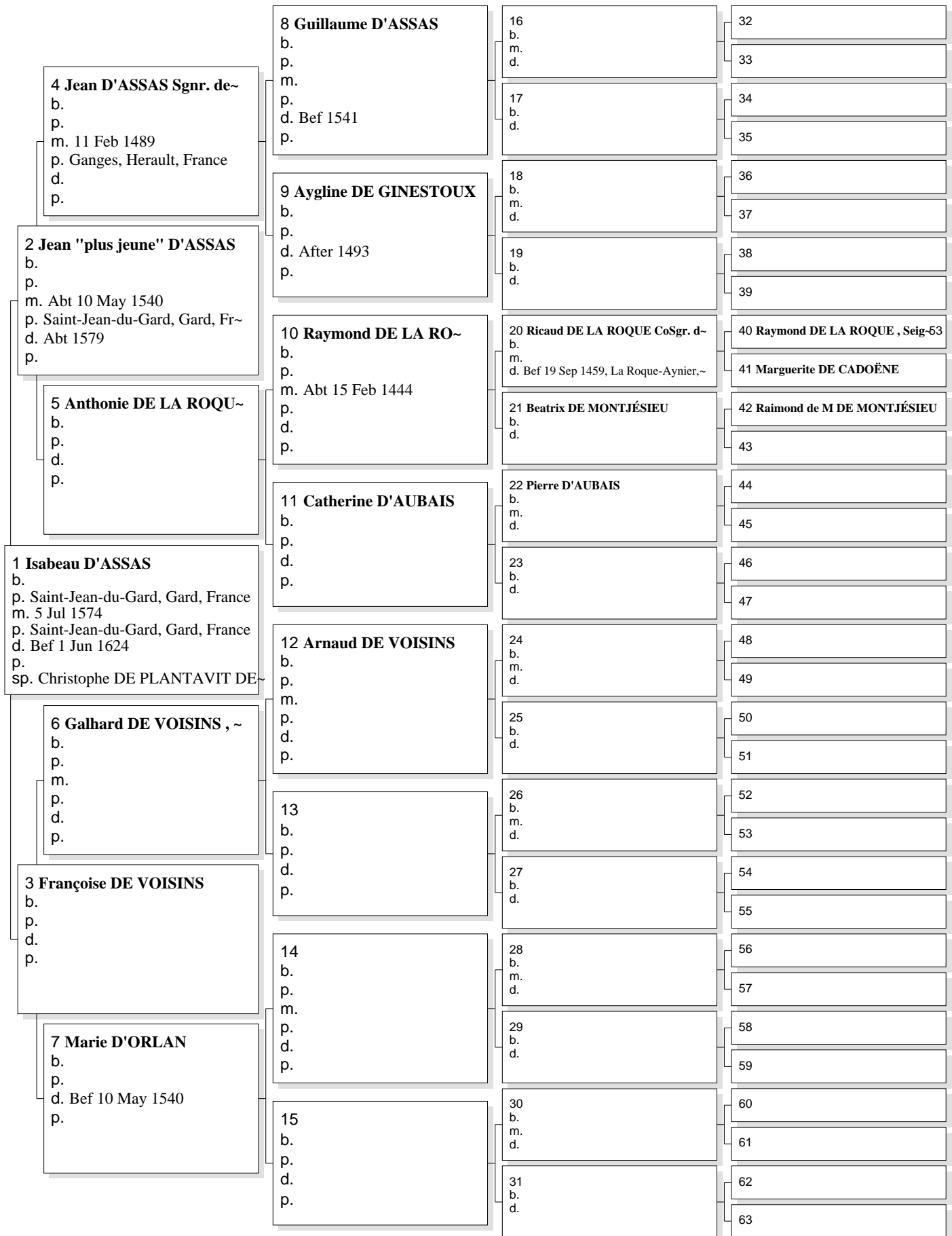
Chart no. 41



Pedigree Chart for Isabeau D'ASSAS

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 63 on chart no. 12

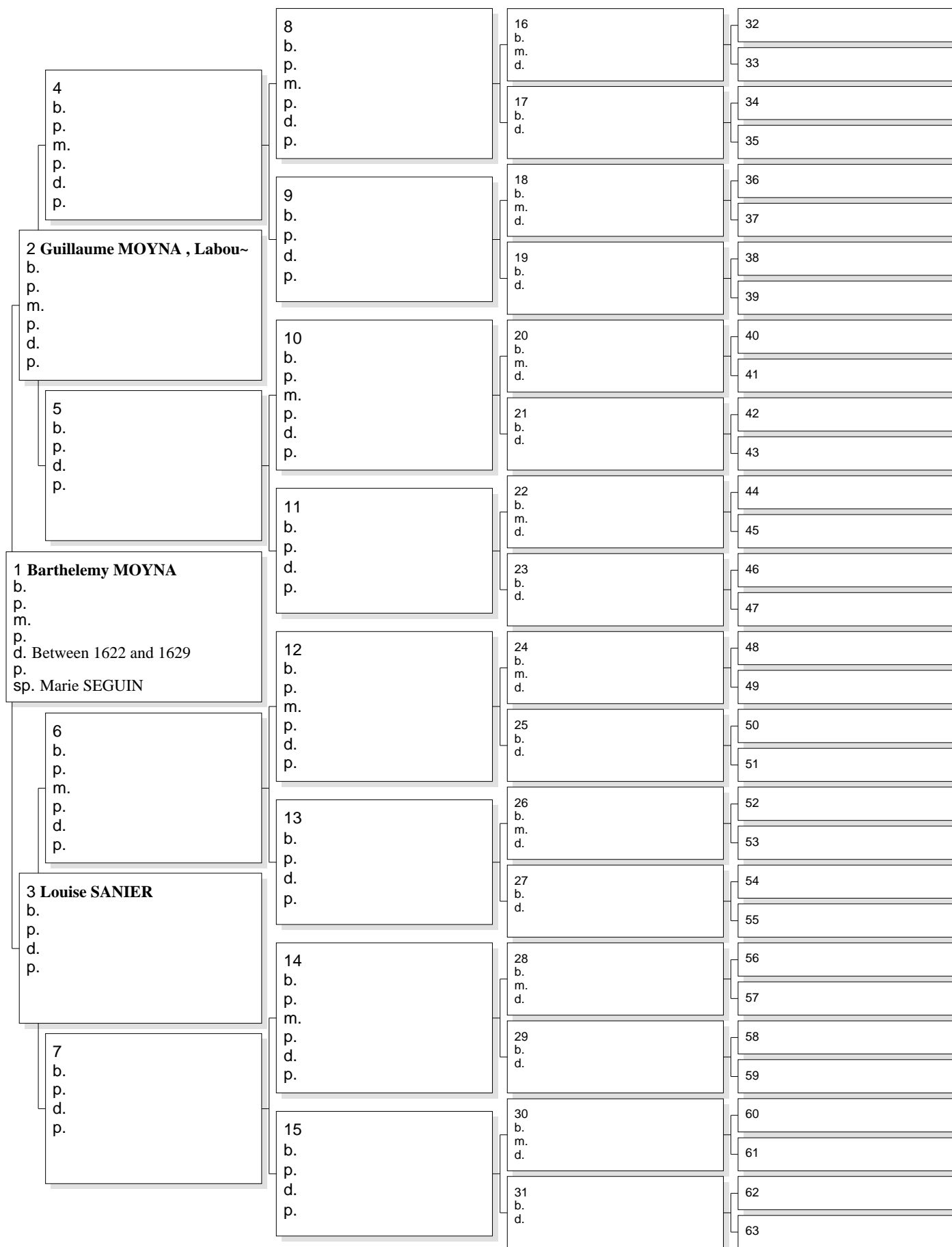
Chart no. 42



Pedigree Chart for Barthelemy MOYNA

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 42 on chart no. 13

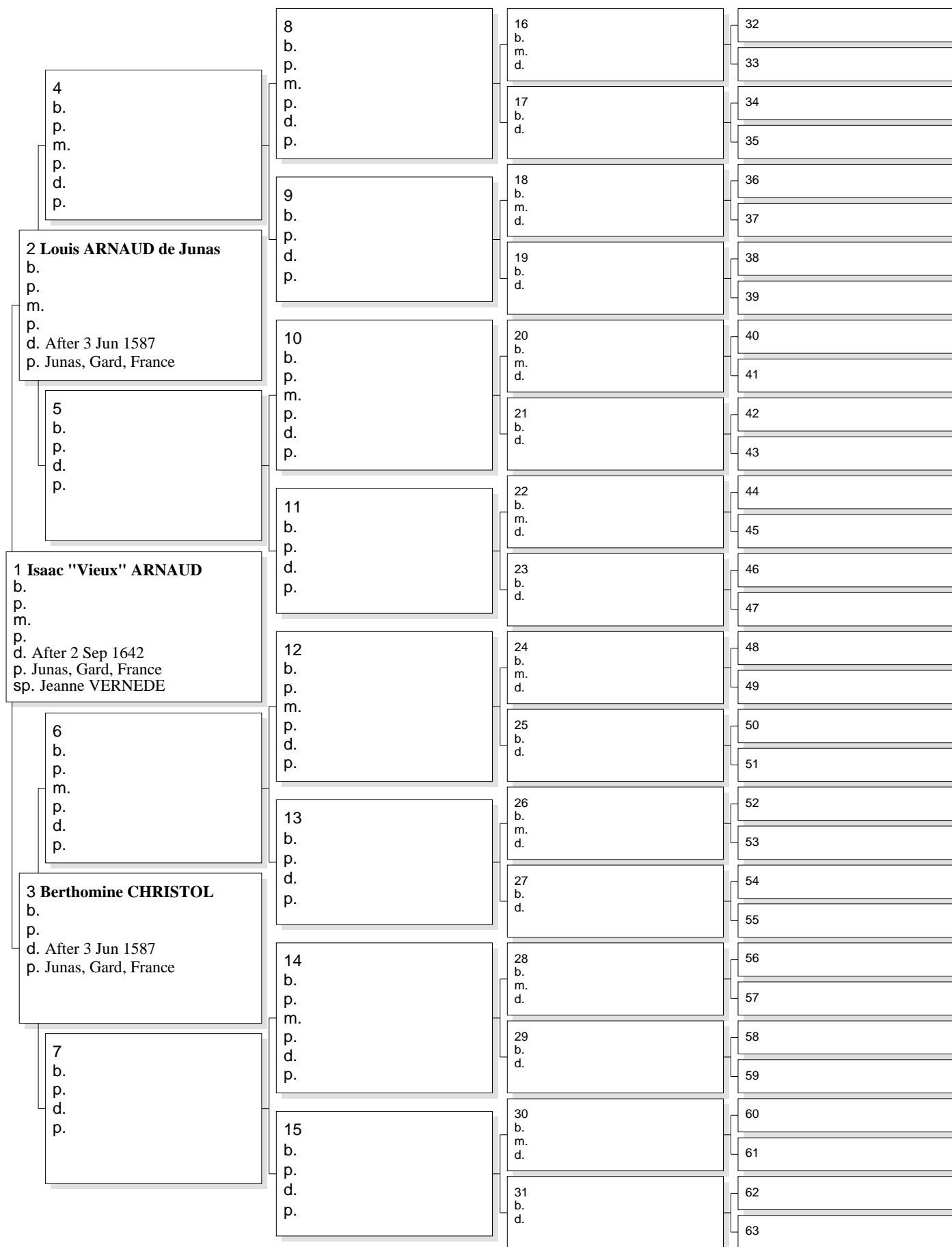
Chart no. 43



Pedigree Chart for Isaac "Vieux" ARNAUD

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 44 on chart no. 13

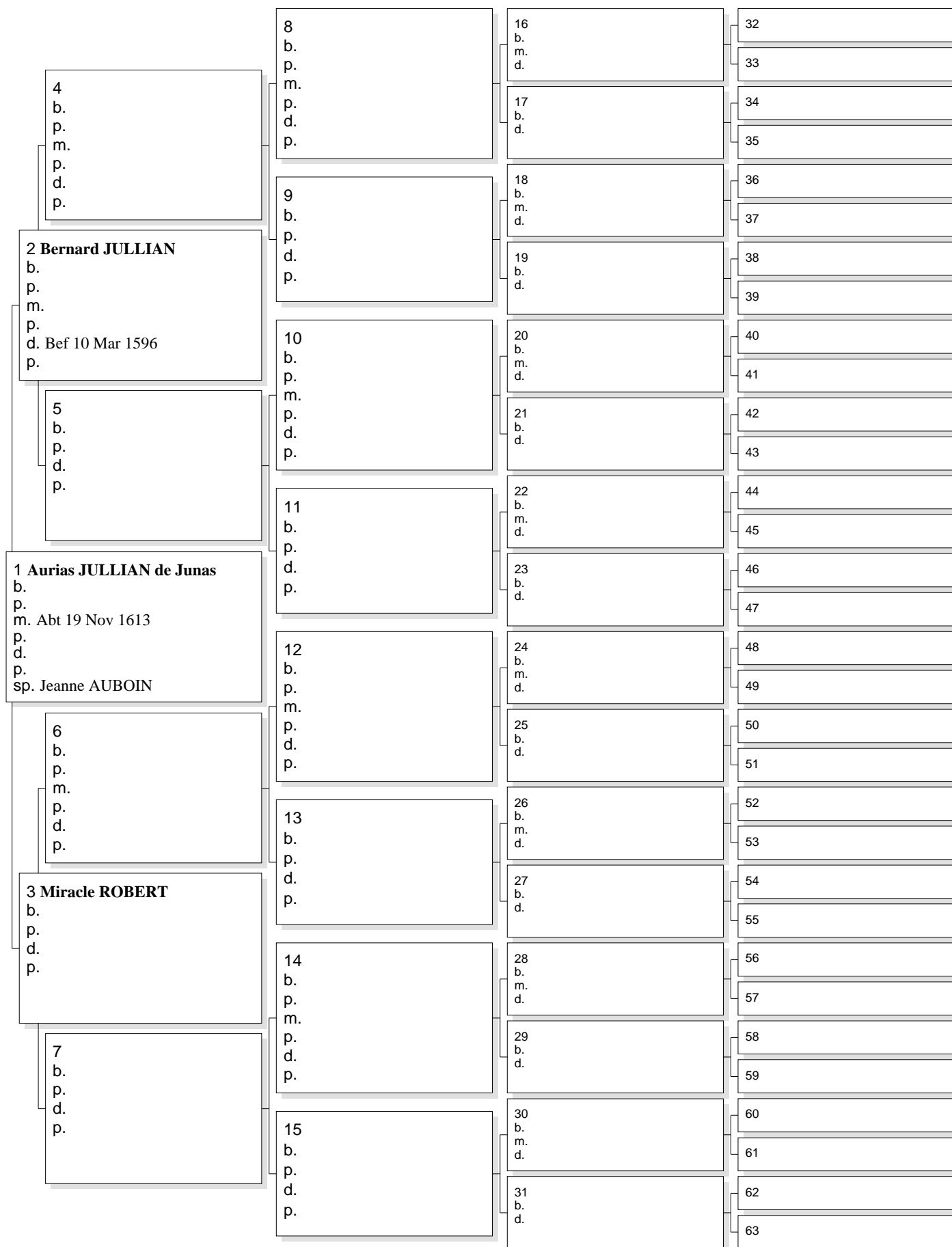
Chart no. 44



Pedigree Chart for Aurias JULLIAN de Junas

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 46 on chart no. 13

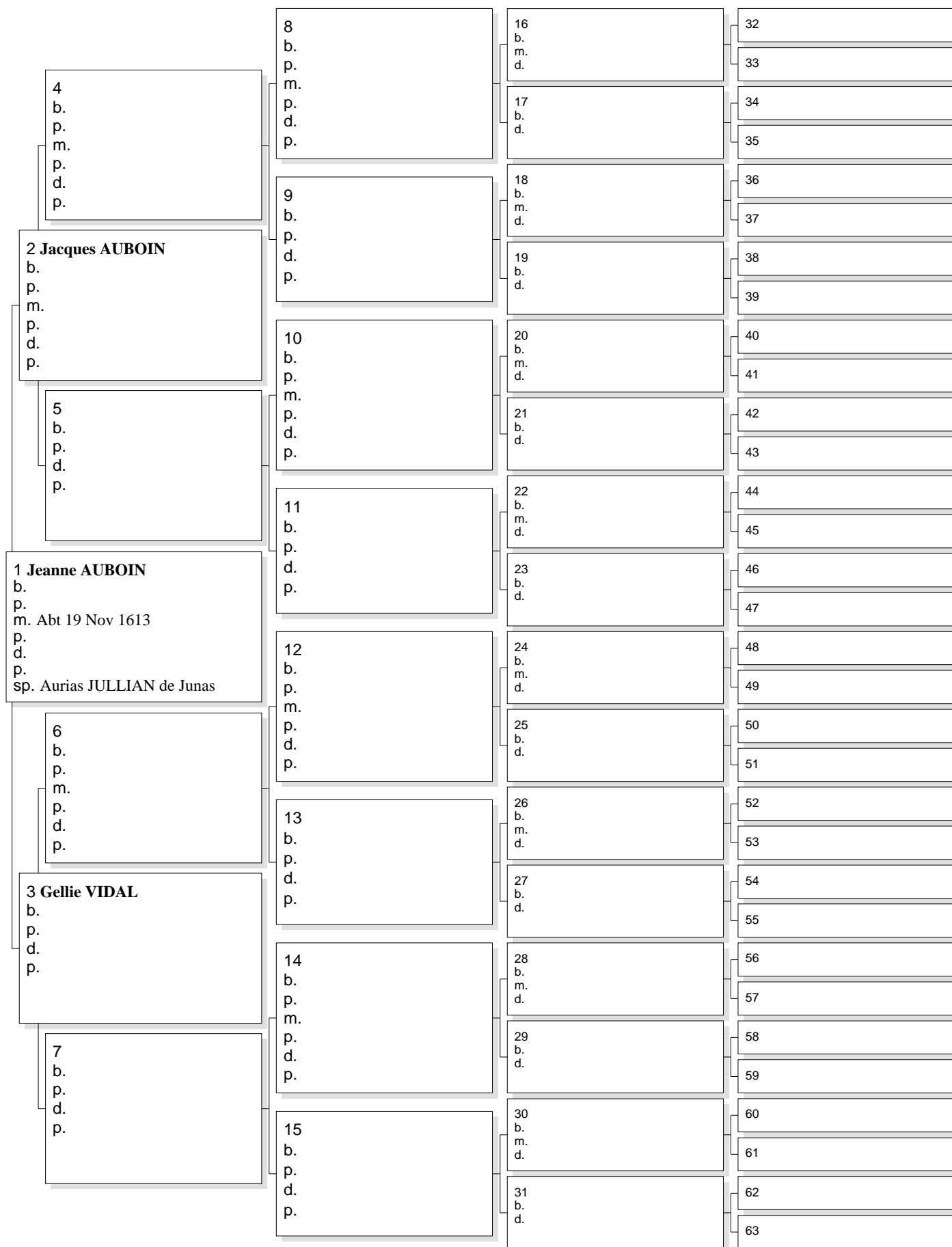
Chart no. 45



Pedigree Chart for Jeanne AUBOIN

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 47 on chart no. 13

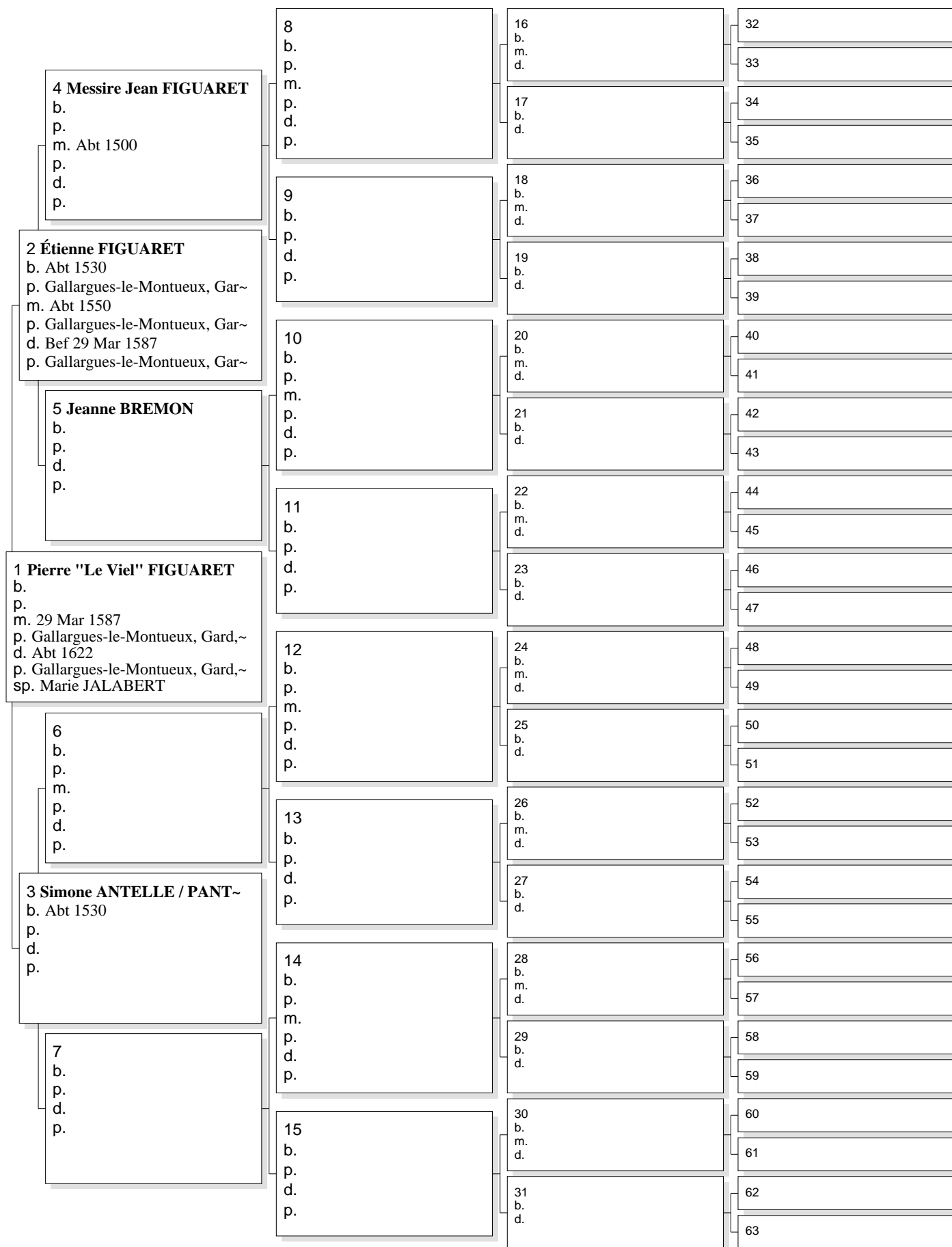
Chart no. 46



Pedigree Chart for Pierre "Le Viel" FIGUARET

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 60 on chart no. 13

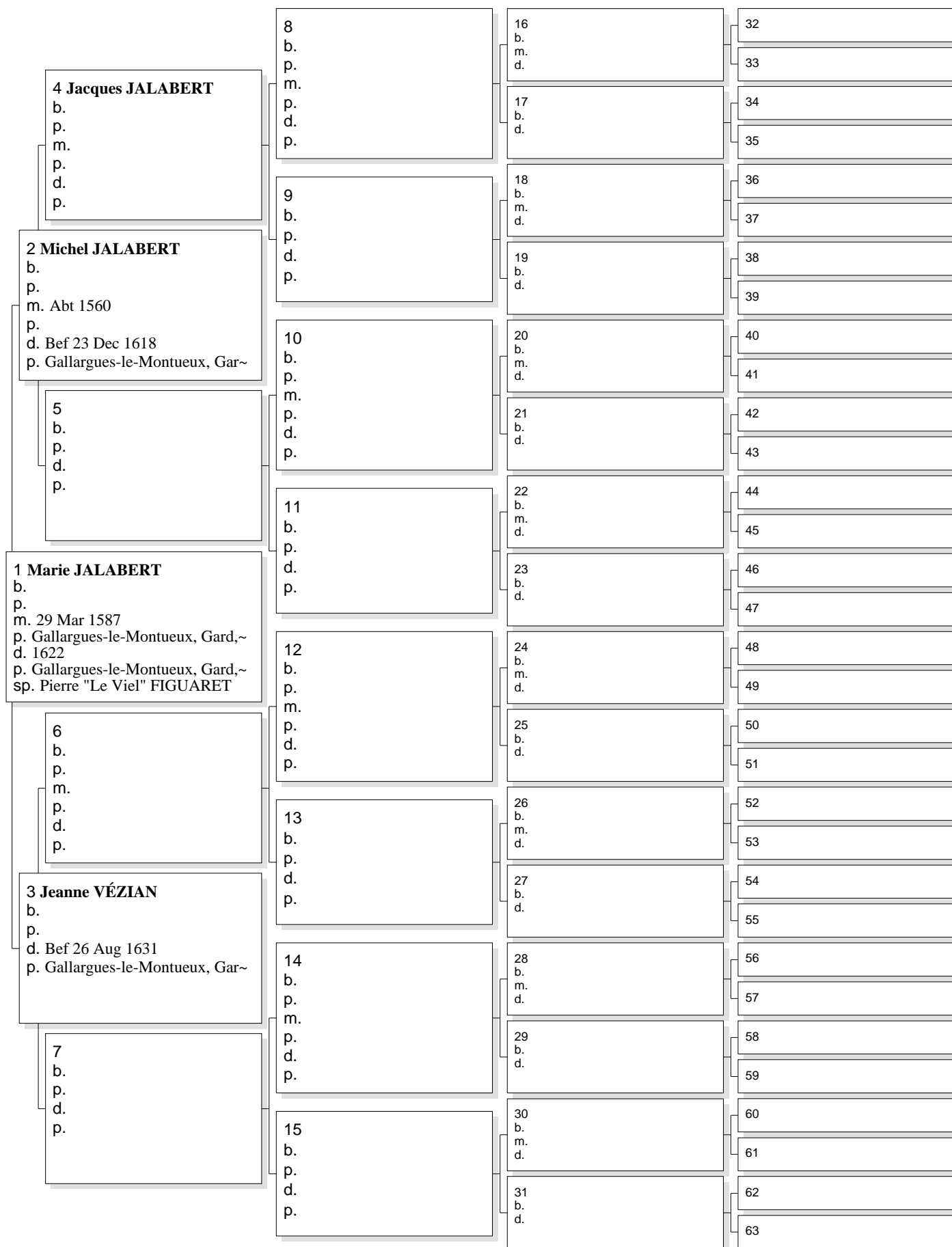
Chart no. 47



Pedigree Chart for Marie JALABERT

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 61 on chart no. 13

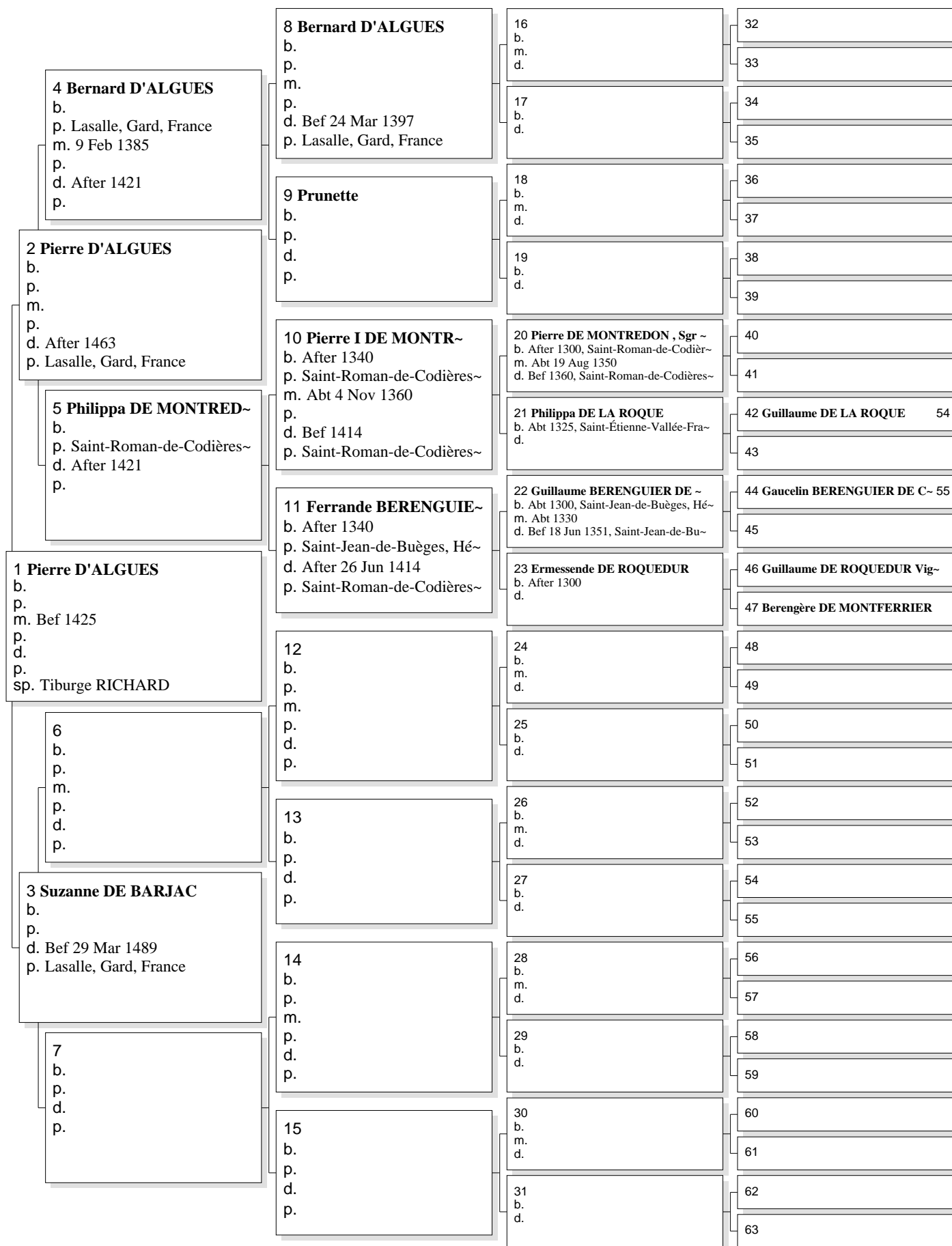
Chart no. 48



Pedigree Chart for Pierre D'ALGUES

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 58 on chart no. 39

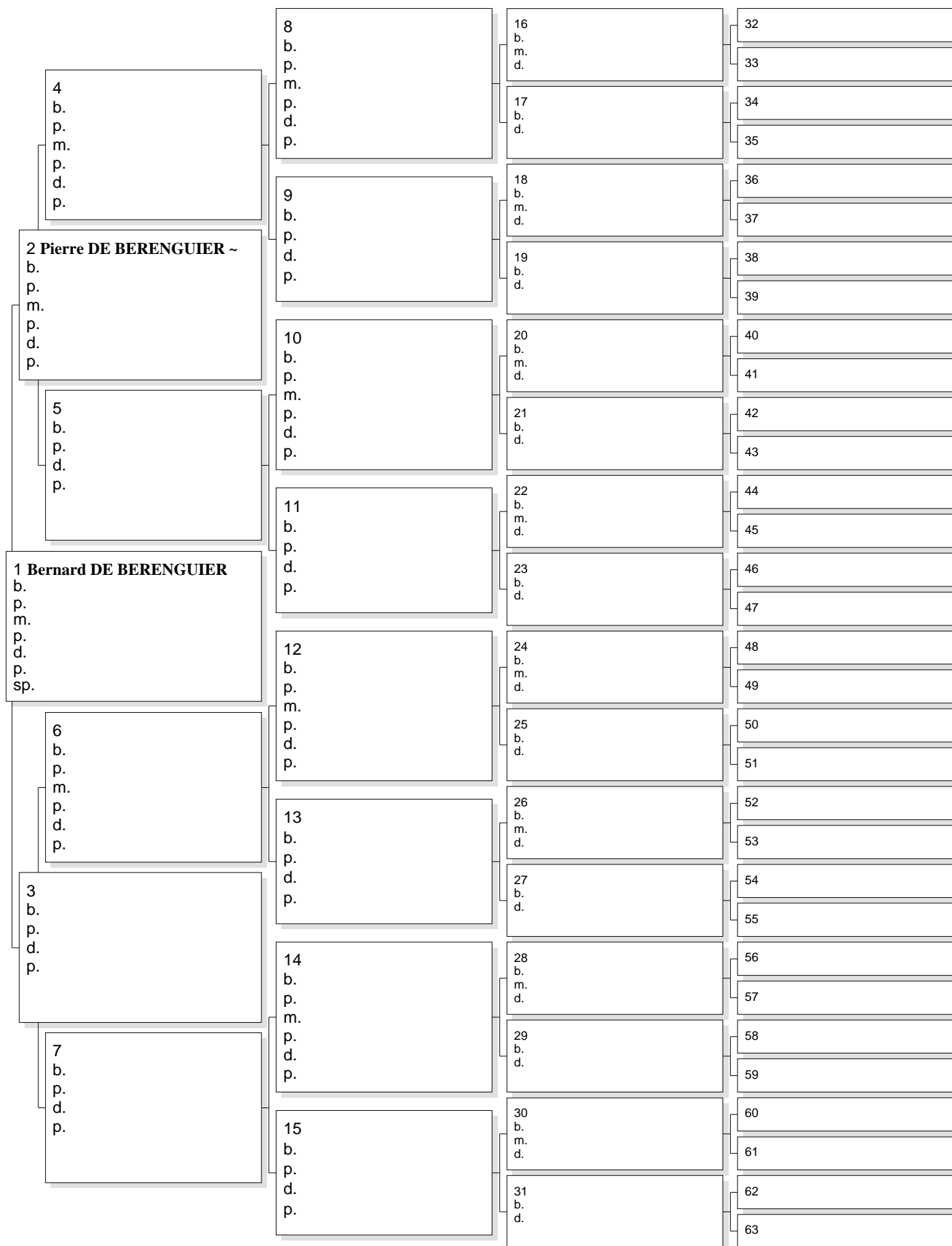
Chart no. 49



Pedigree Chart for Bernard DE BERENGUIER

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 40

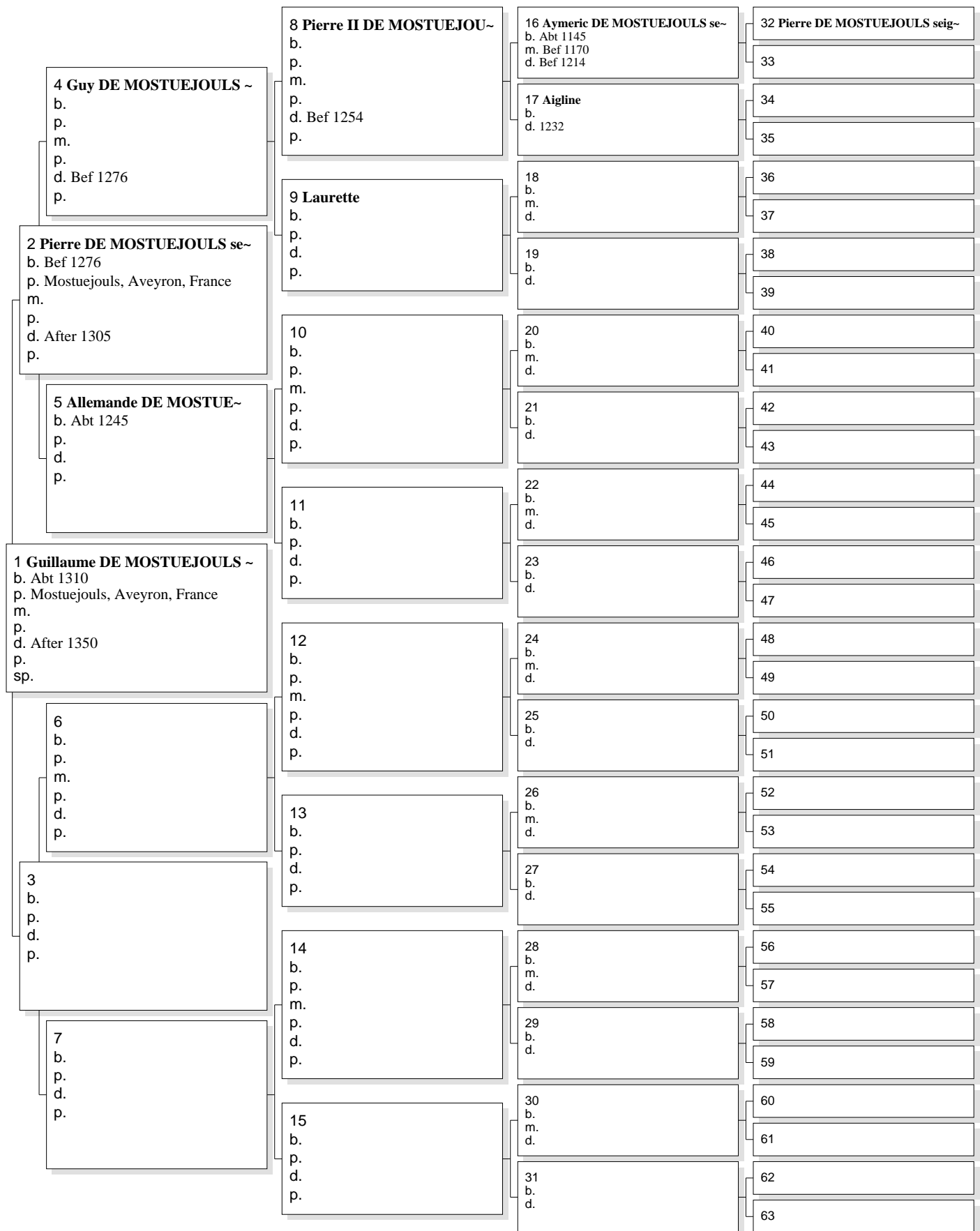
Chart no. 50



Pedigree Chart for Guillaume DE MOSTUEJOULS seigneur de Liaucous

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 52 on chart no. 40

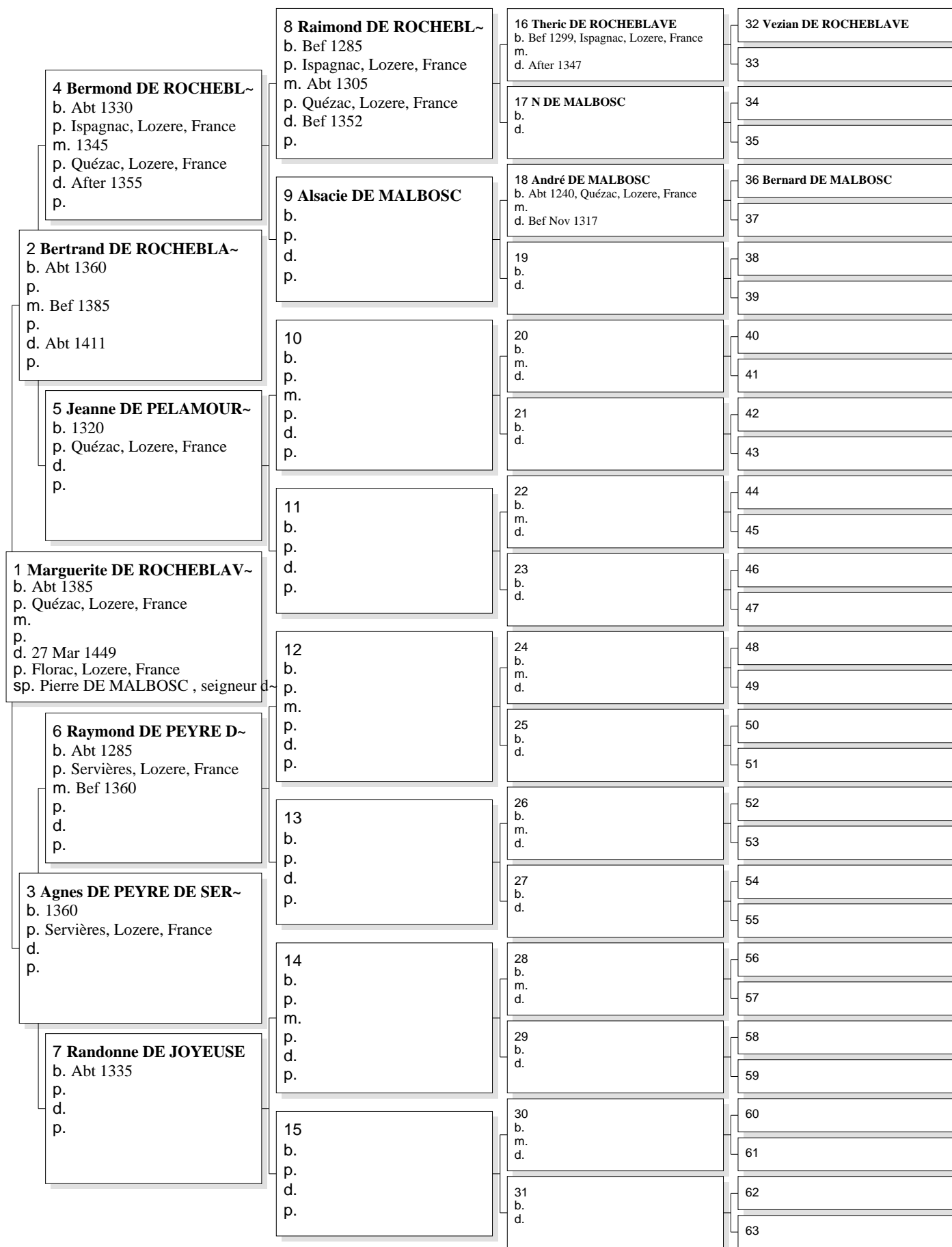
Chart no. 51



Pedigree Chart for Marguerite DE ROCHEBLAVE

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 55 on chart no. 41

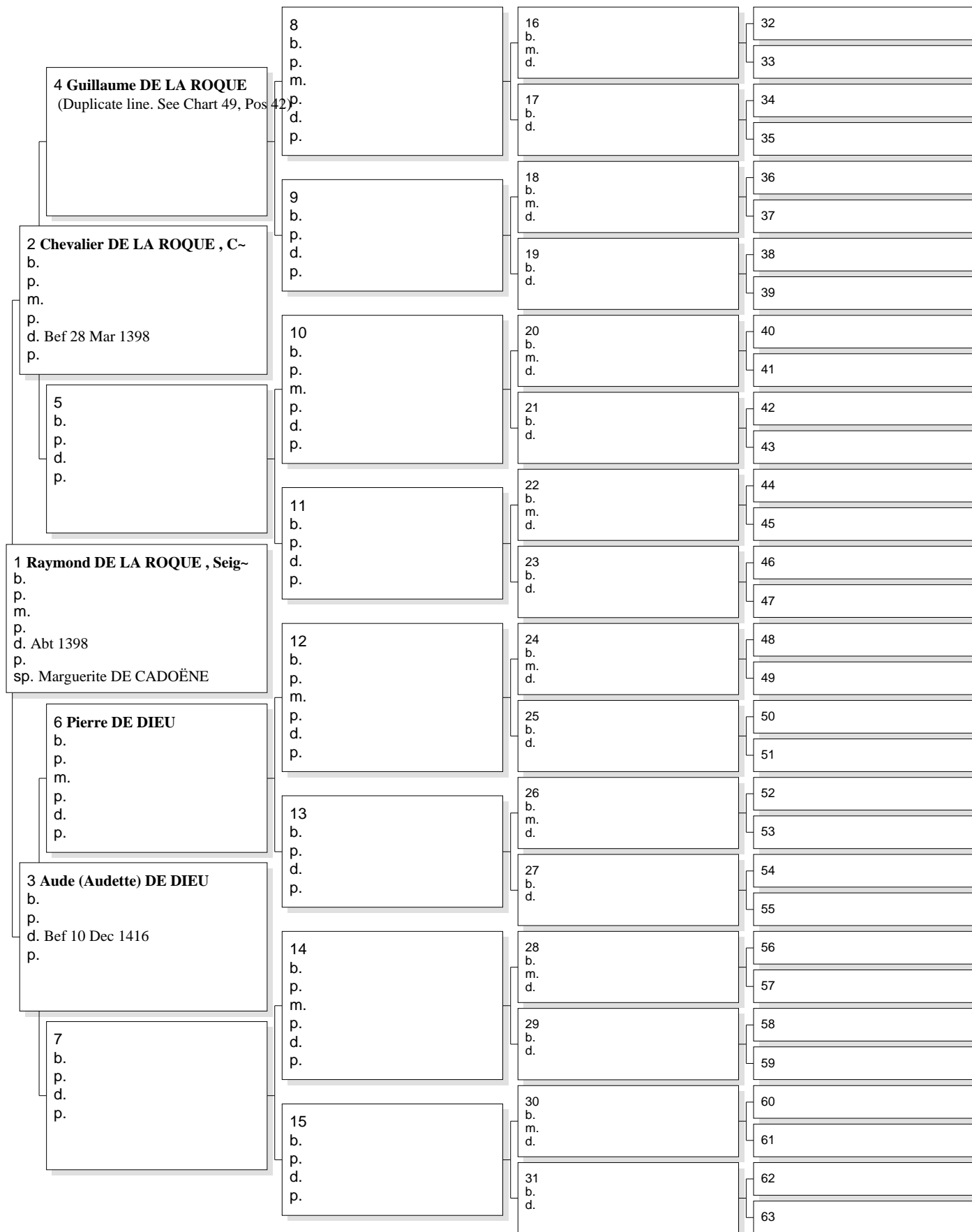
Chart no. 52



Pedigree Chart for Raymond DE LA ROQUE , Seigneur de la Cadière et Cosgr de la Roque-Aynier

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 42

Chart no. 53

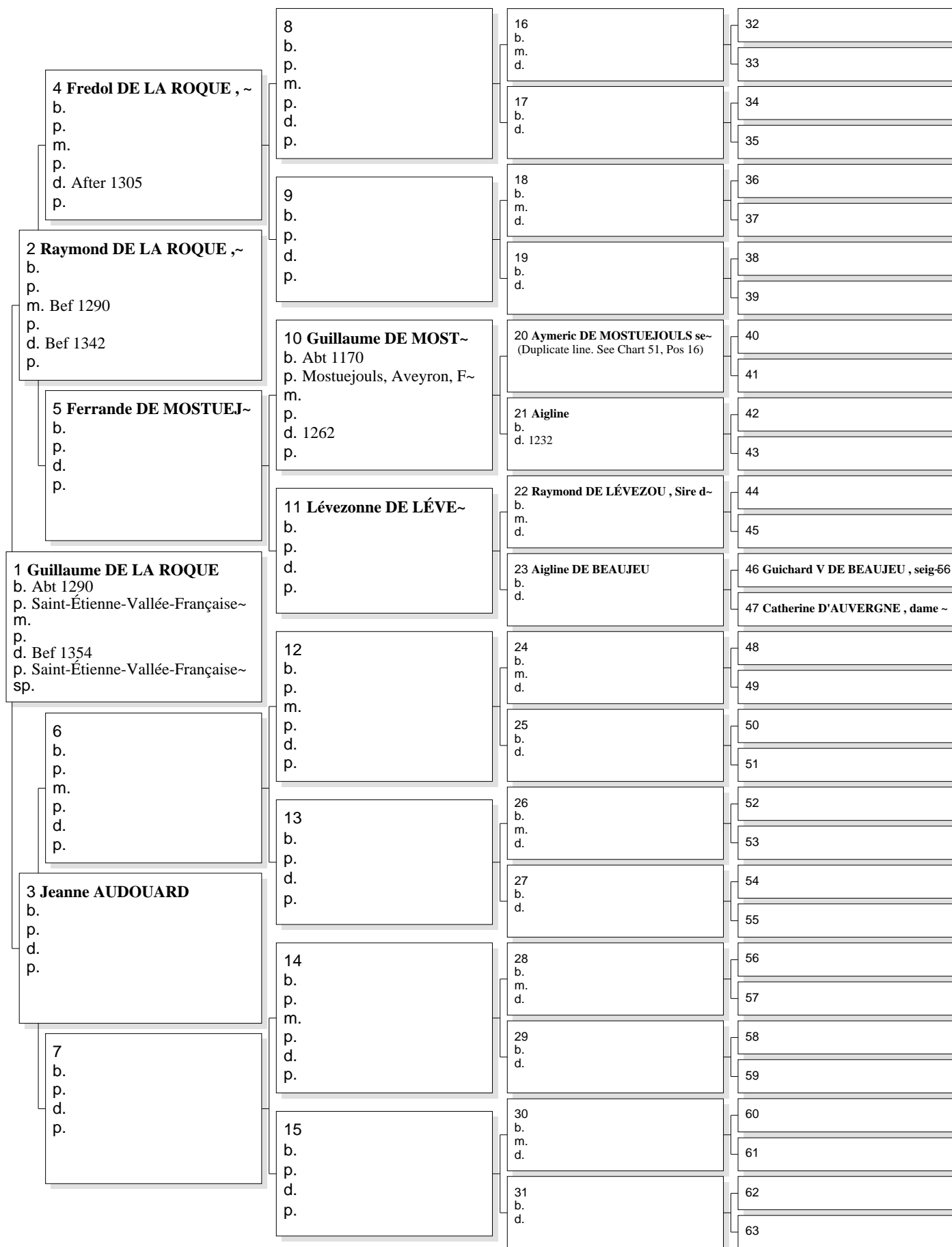


Pedigree Chart for Guillaume DE LA ROQUE

300

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 42 on chart no. 49

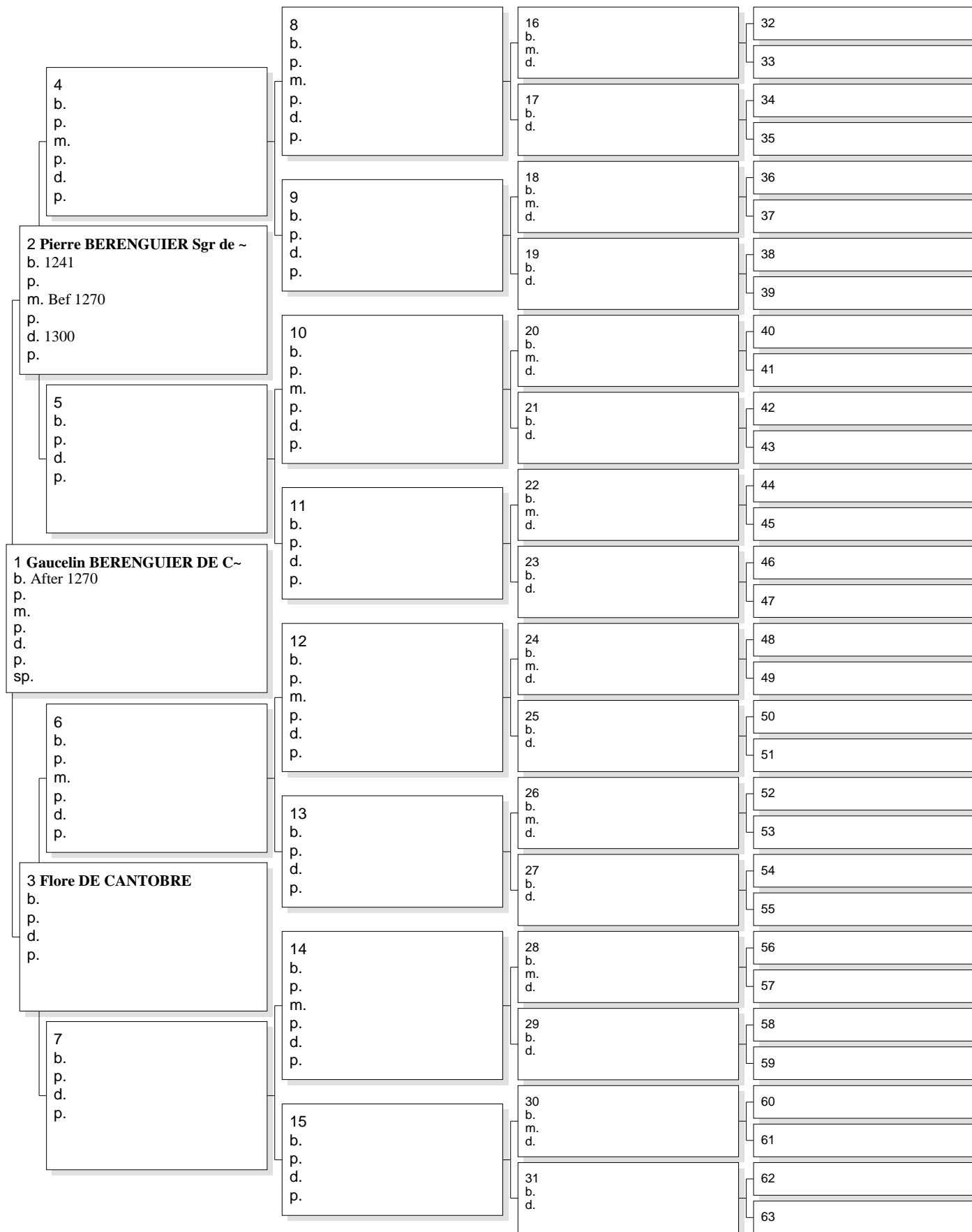
Chart no. 54



Pedigree Chart for Gaucelin BERENGUIER DE CALADON Cosgr de Cantobre , Caladon, St-Jean-de-Buèges

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 44 on chart no. 49

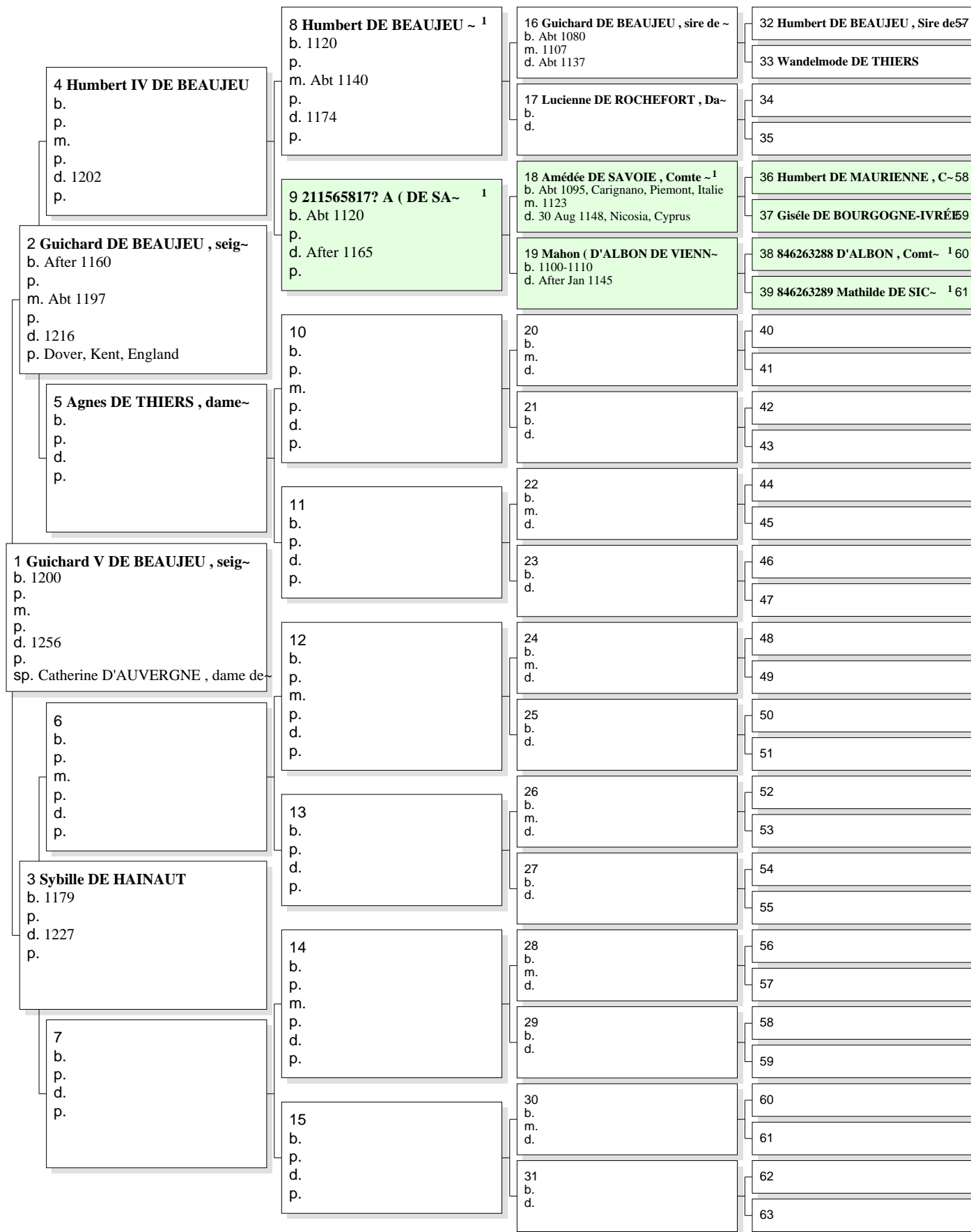
Chart no. 55



Pedigree Chart for Guichard V DE BEAUJEU , seigneur de Montpensier (Guichard II) seigneur de Montferrand

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 46 on chart no. 54

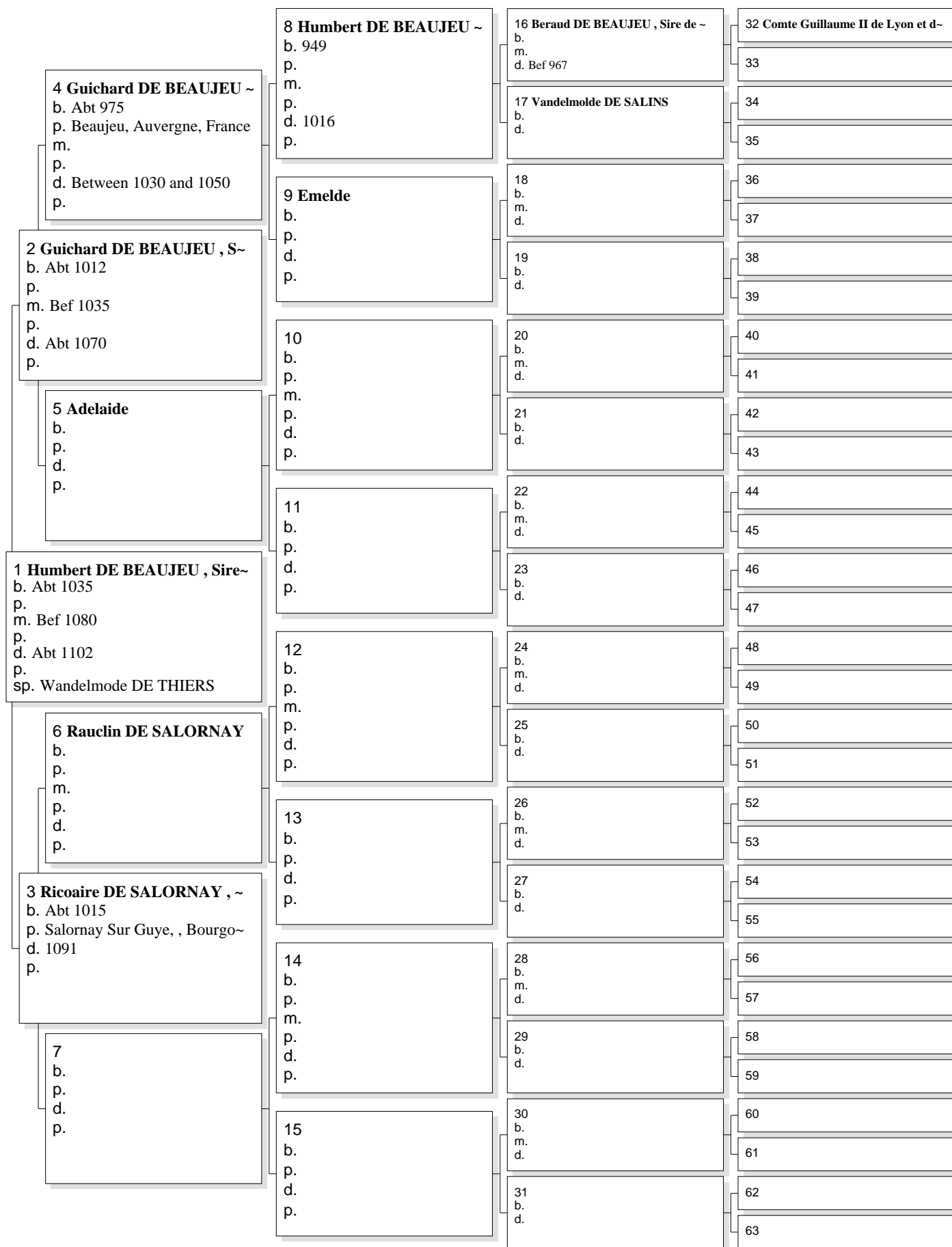
Chart no. 56



Pedigree Chart for Humbert II DE BEAUJEU , Sire de Beaujeu 303

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 56

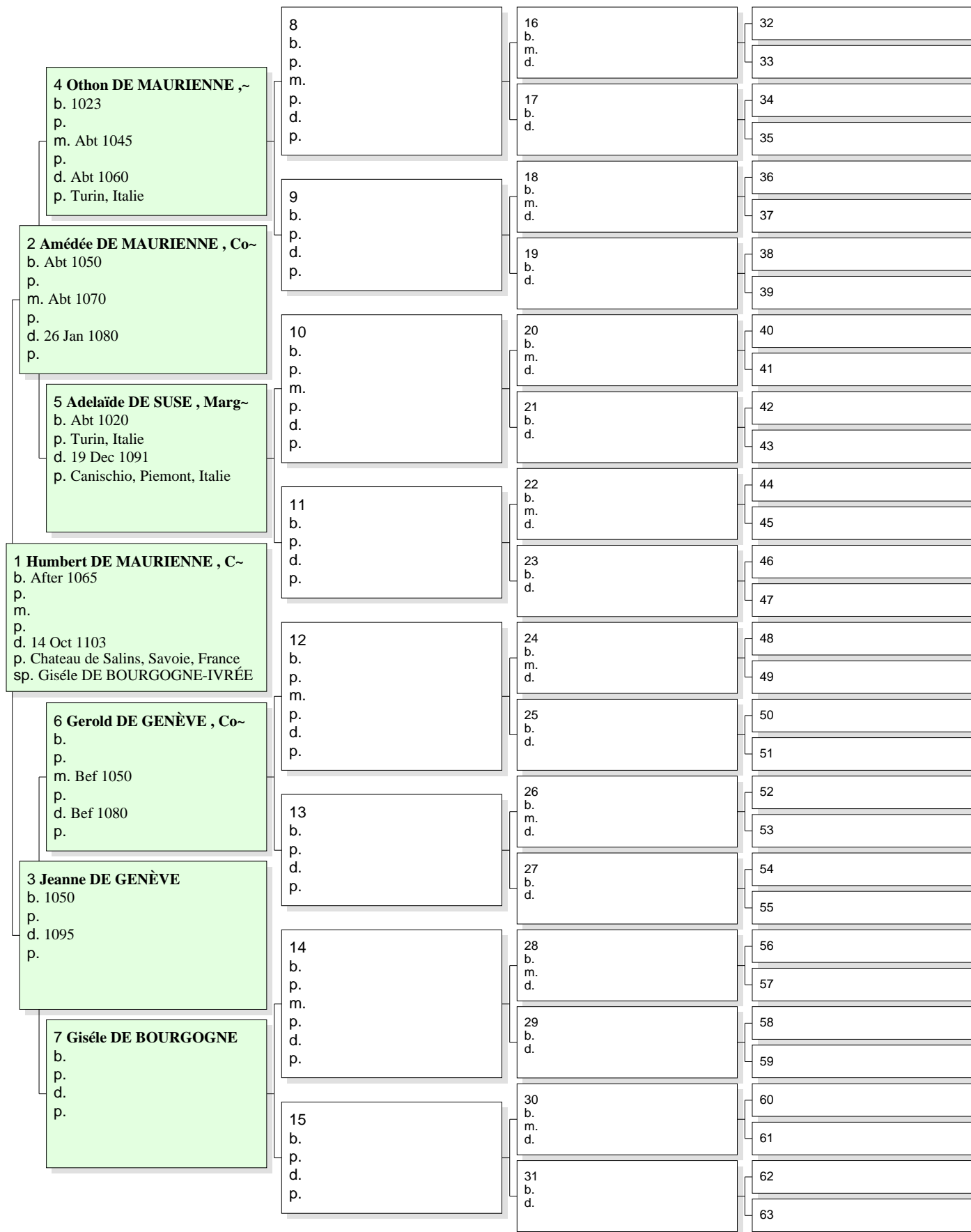
Chart no. 57



Pedigree Chart for Humbert II DE MAURIENNE , Comte en Maurienne, Marquis de Suse et Comte de Turin

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 36 on chart no. 56

Chart no. 58

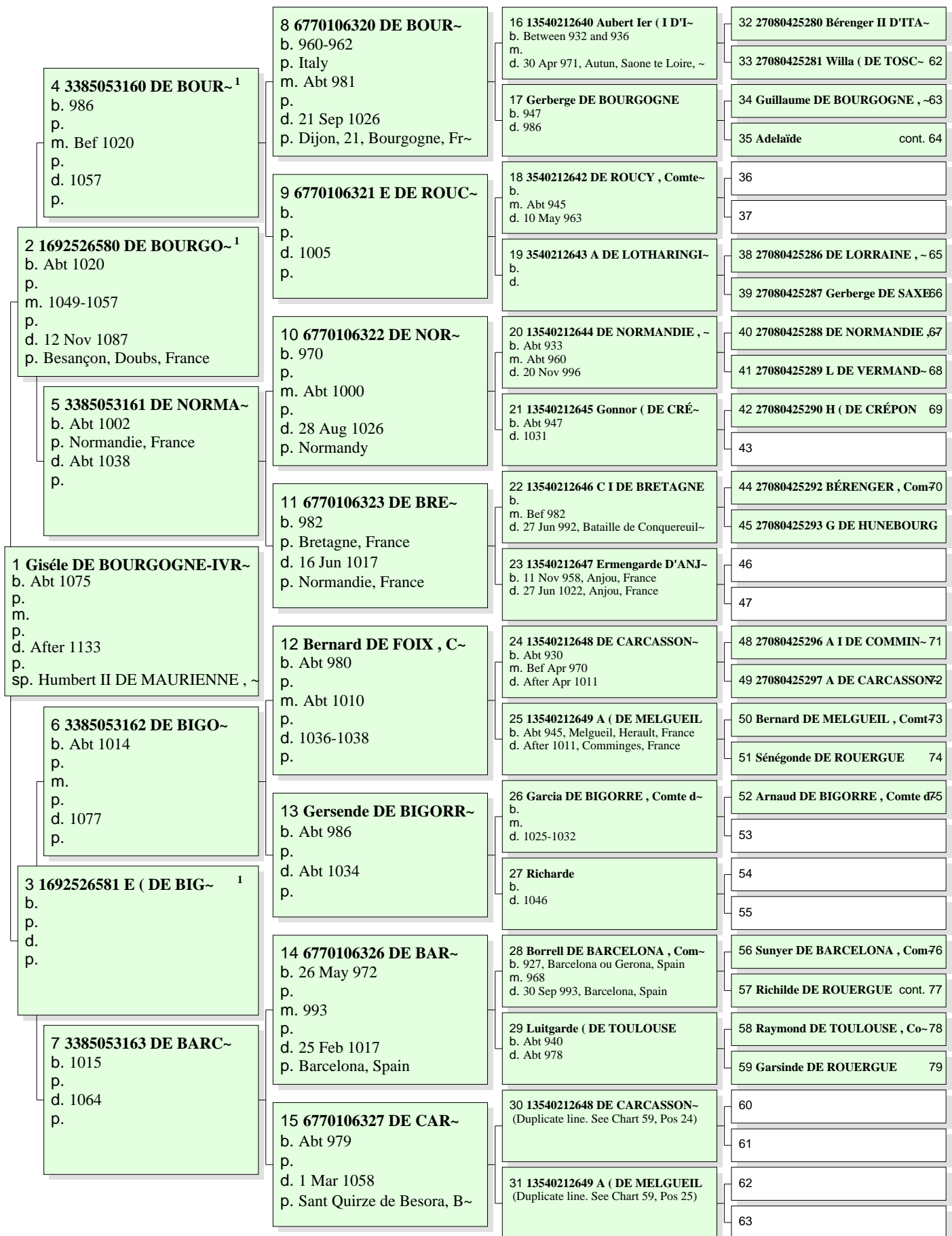


Pedigree Chart for Gisèle DE BOURGOGNE-IVRÉE

305

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 37 on chart no. 56

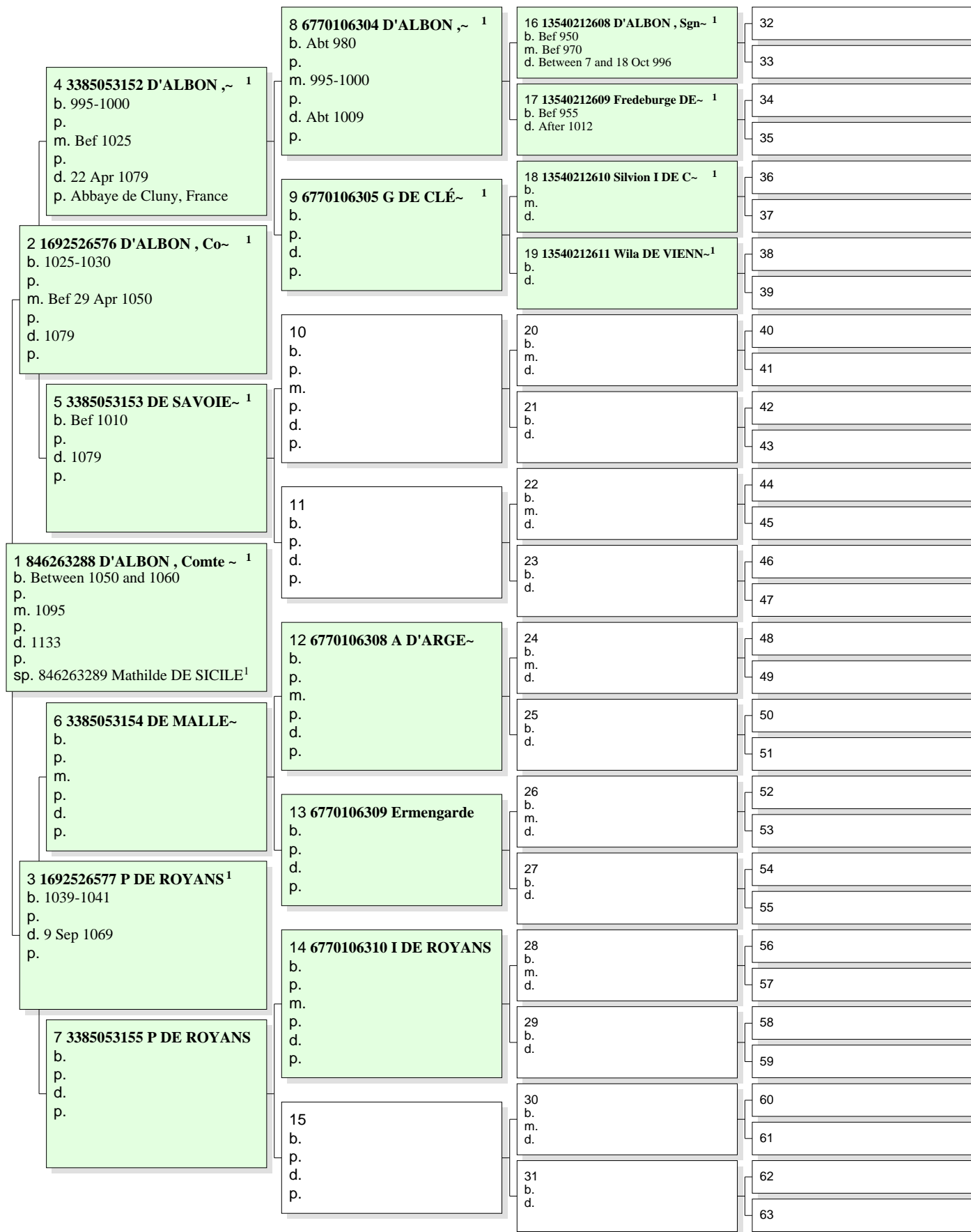
Chart no. 59



Pedigree Chart for 846263288 Guigues III "Le Comte" D'ALBON , Comte d'Albon

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 38 on chart no. 56

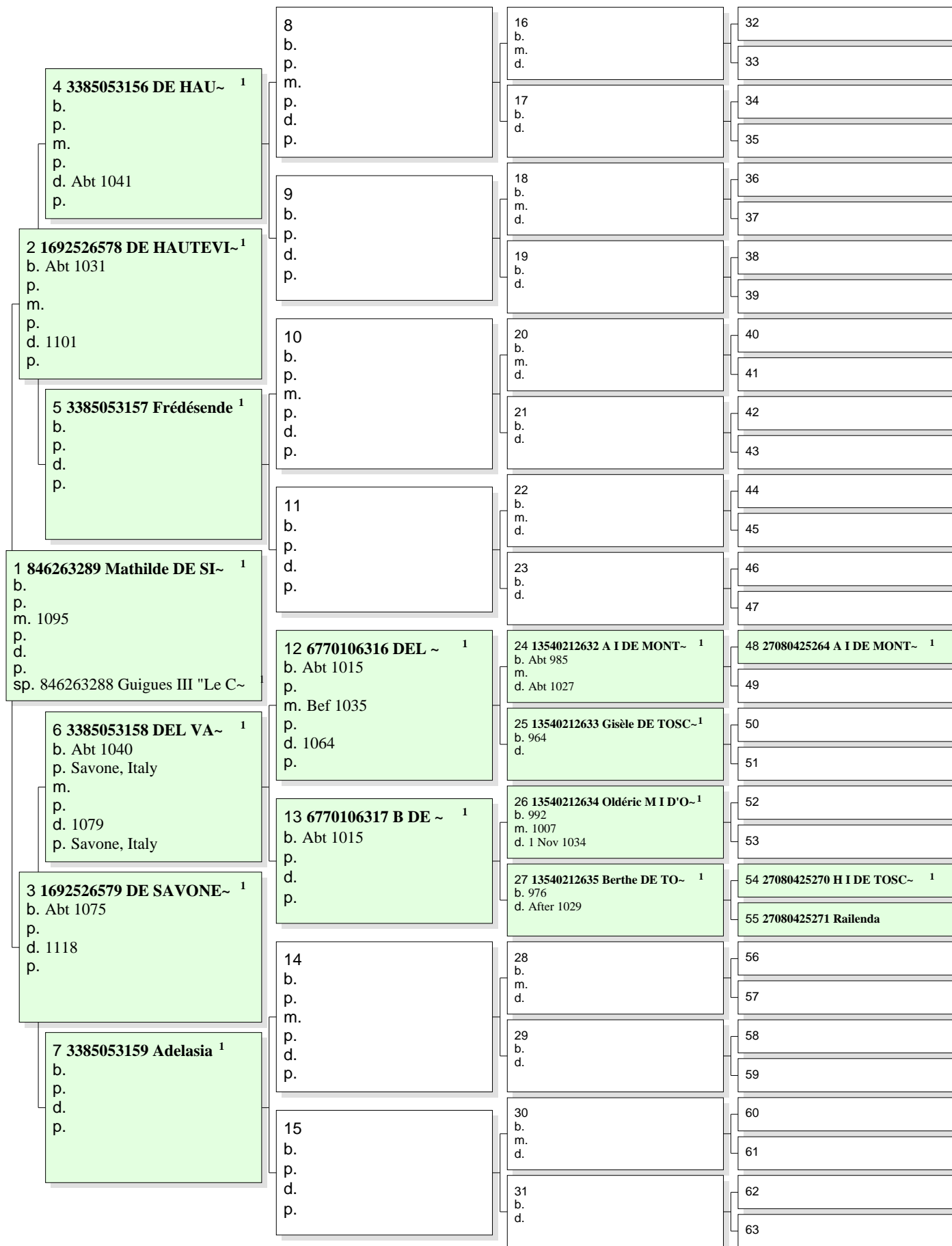
Chart no. 60



Pedigree Chart for 846263289 Mathilde DE SICILE

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 39 on chart no. 56

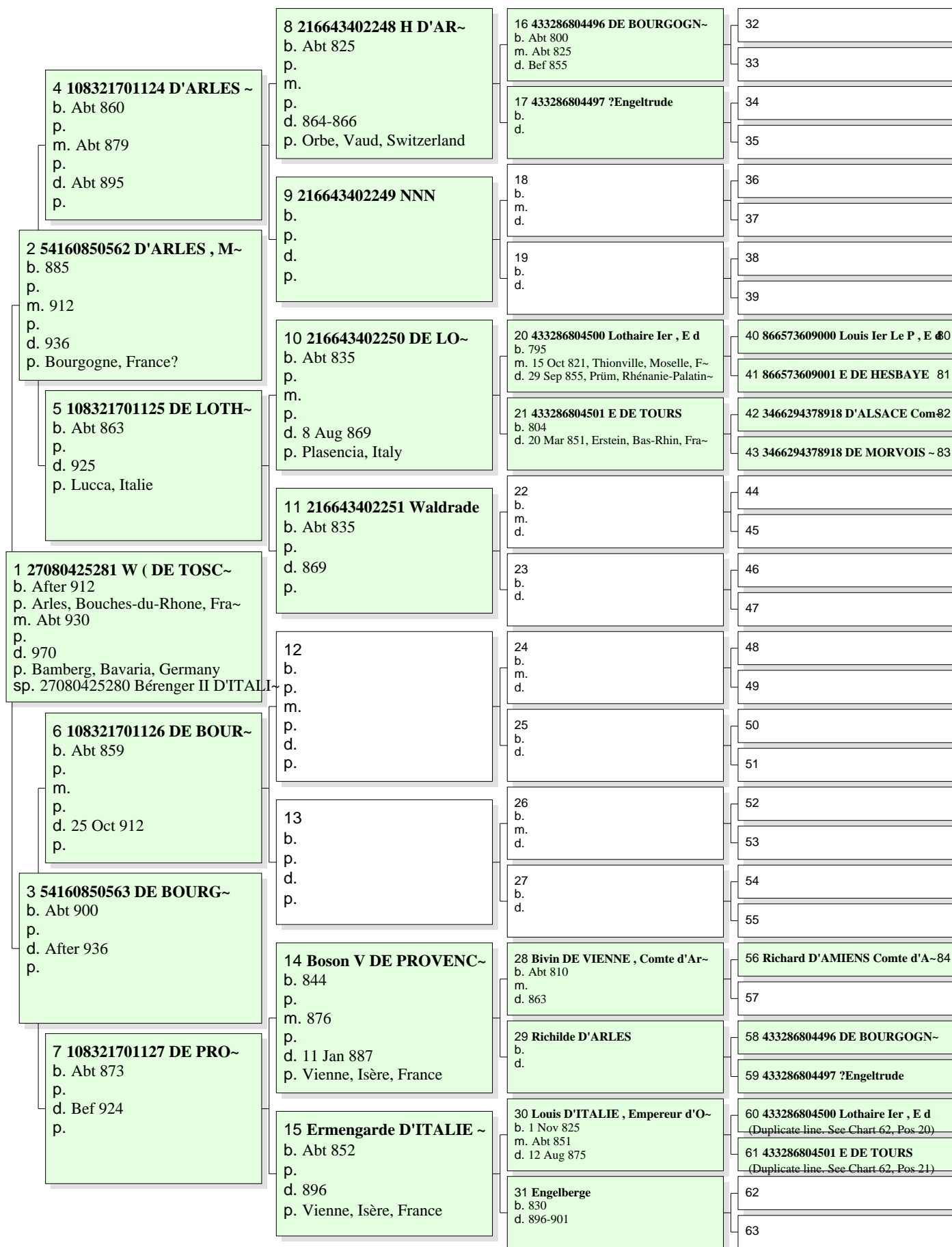
Chart no. 61



Pedigree Chart for 27080425281 Willa (Guillia) DE TOSCANE 308

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 59

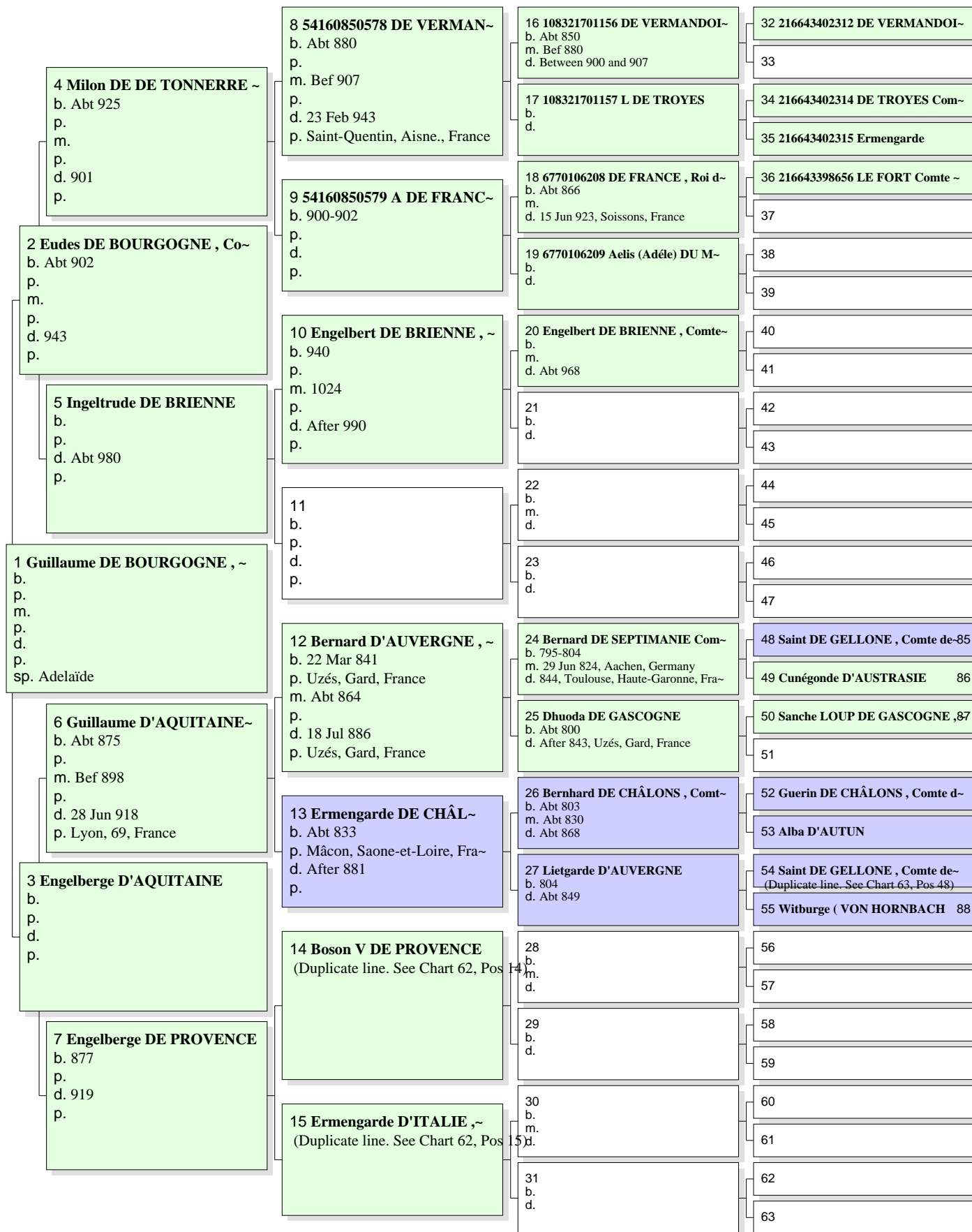
Chart no. 62



Pedigree Chart for Guillaume DE BOURGOGNE , Comte en Bourgogne

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 59

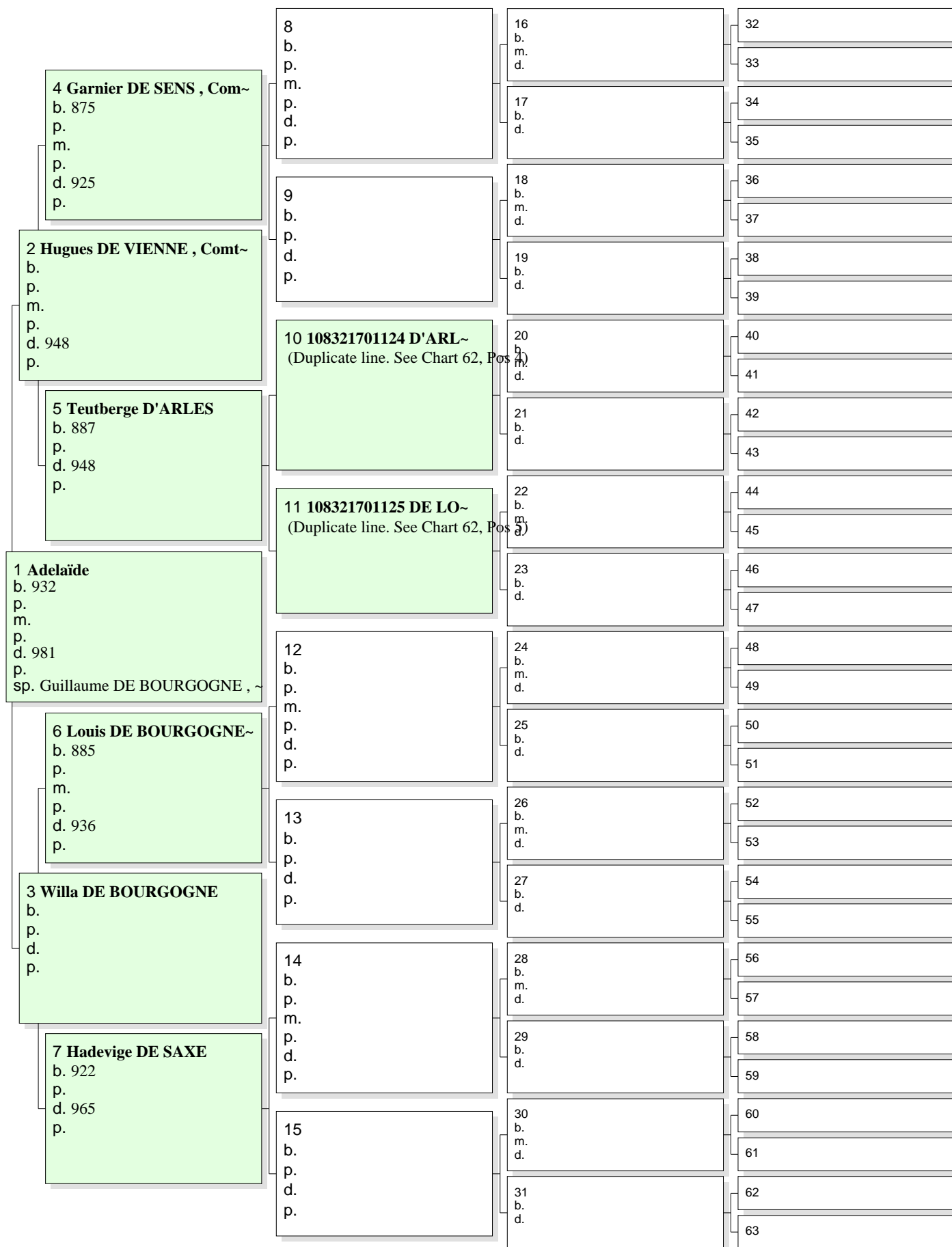
Chart no. 63



Pedigree Chart for Adelaïde

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 35 on chart no. 59

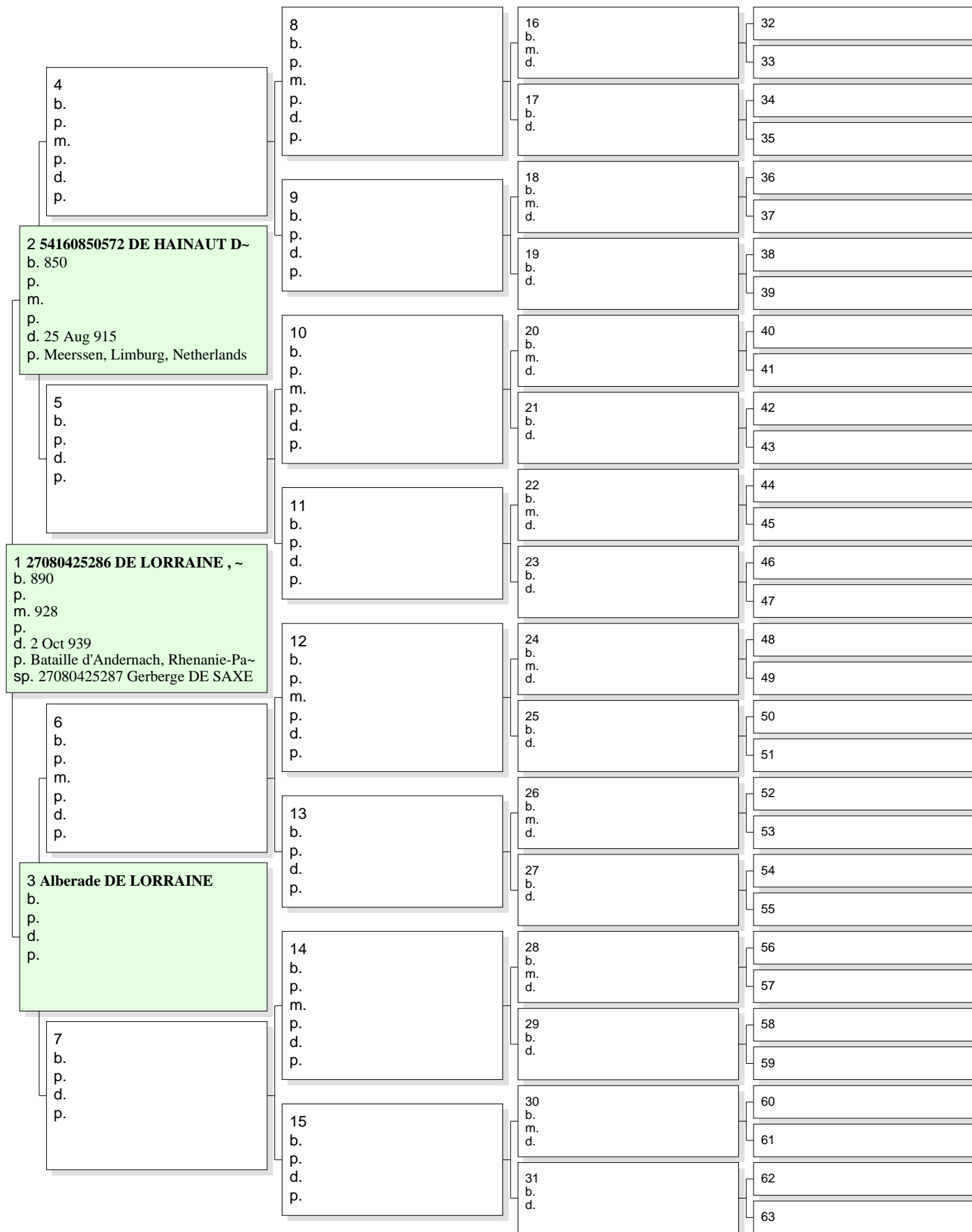
Chart no. 64



Pedigree Chart for 27080425286 Gislebert DE LORRAINE , Comte de Meuse, Duc de Lotharingie

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 38 on chart no. 59

Chart no. 65

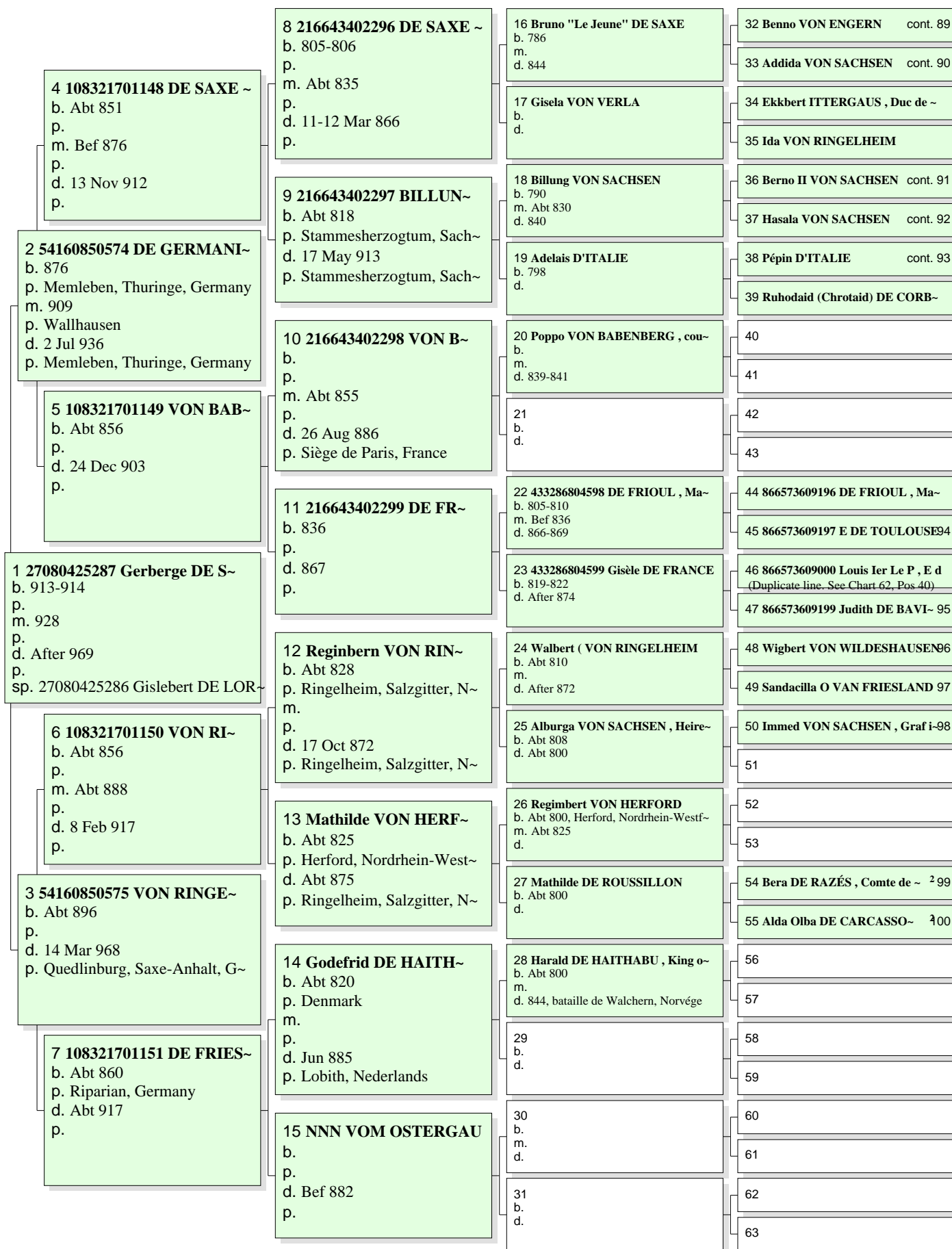


Pedigree Chart for 27080425287 Gerberge DE SAXE

312

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 39 on chart no. 59

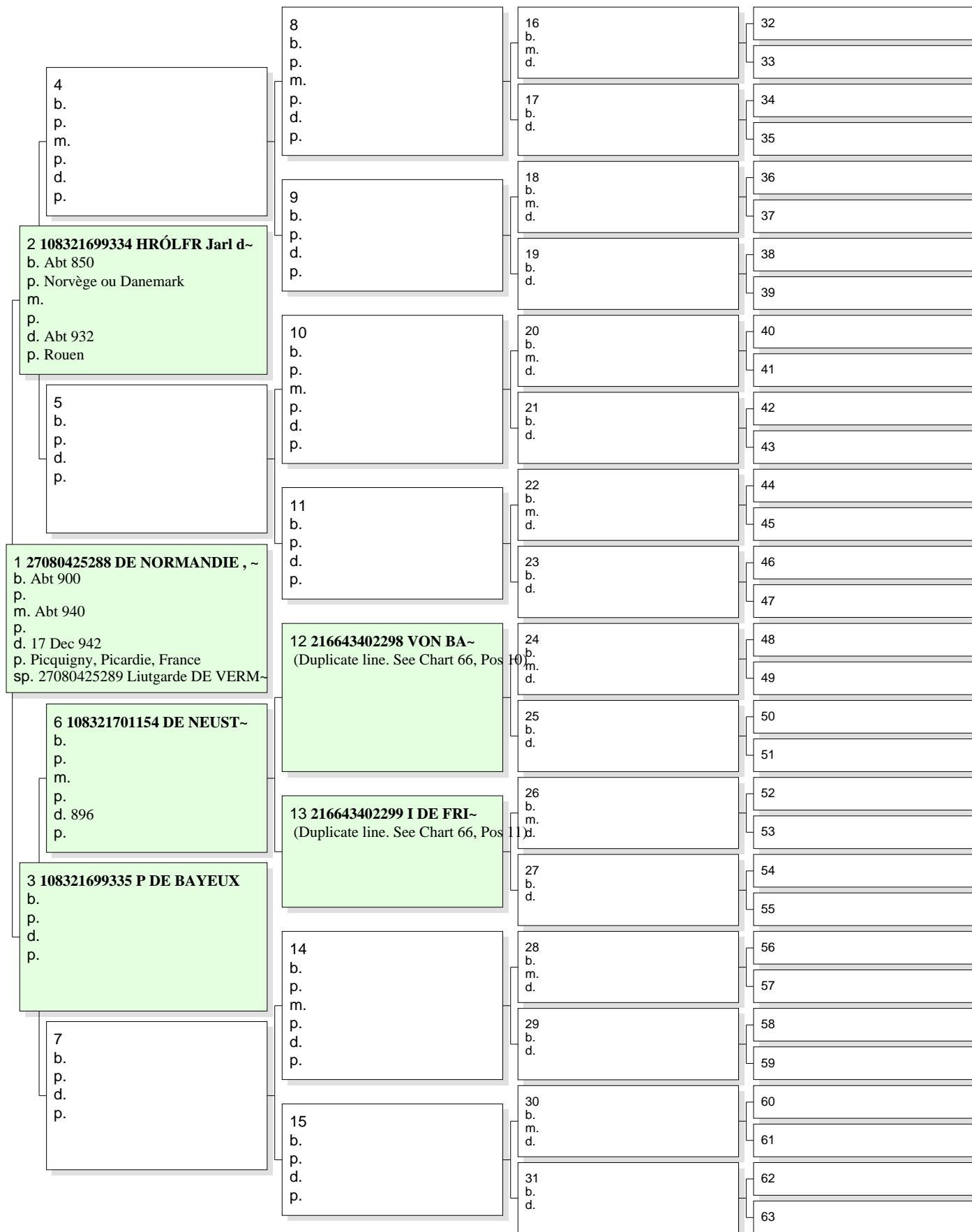
Chart no. 66



Pedigree Chart for 27080425288 Guillaume Ist (Longue Épée) 313 DE NORMANDIE , Duc de Normandie

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 59

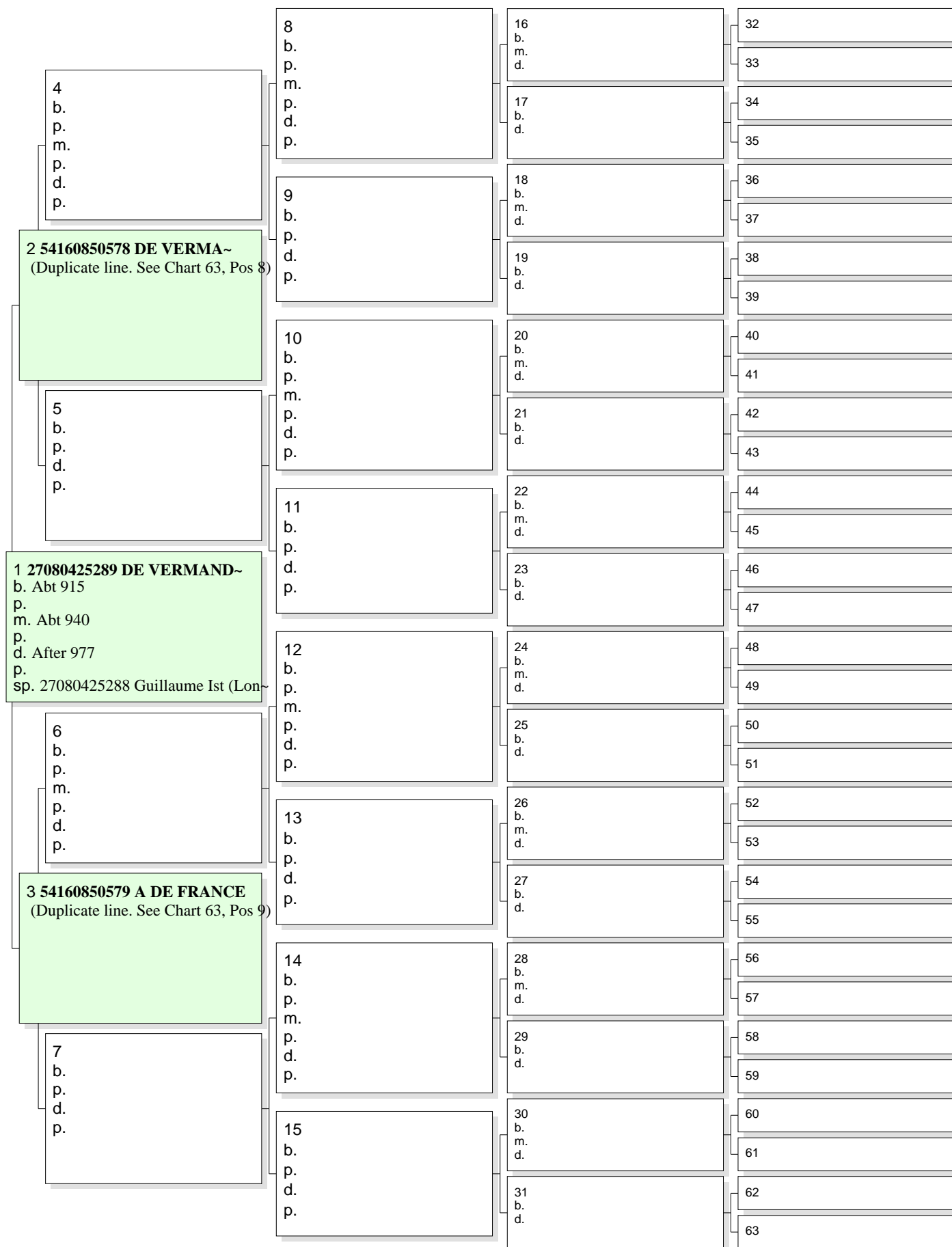
Chart no. 67



Pedigree Chart for 27080425289 Liutgarde DE VERMANDOIS 314

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 41 on chart no. 59

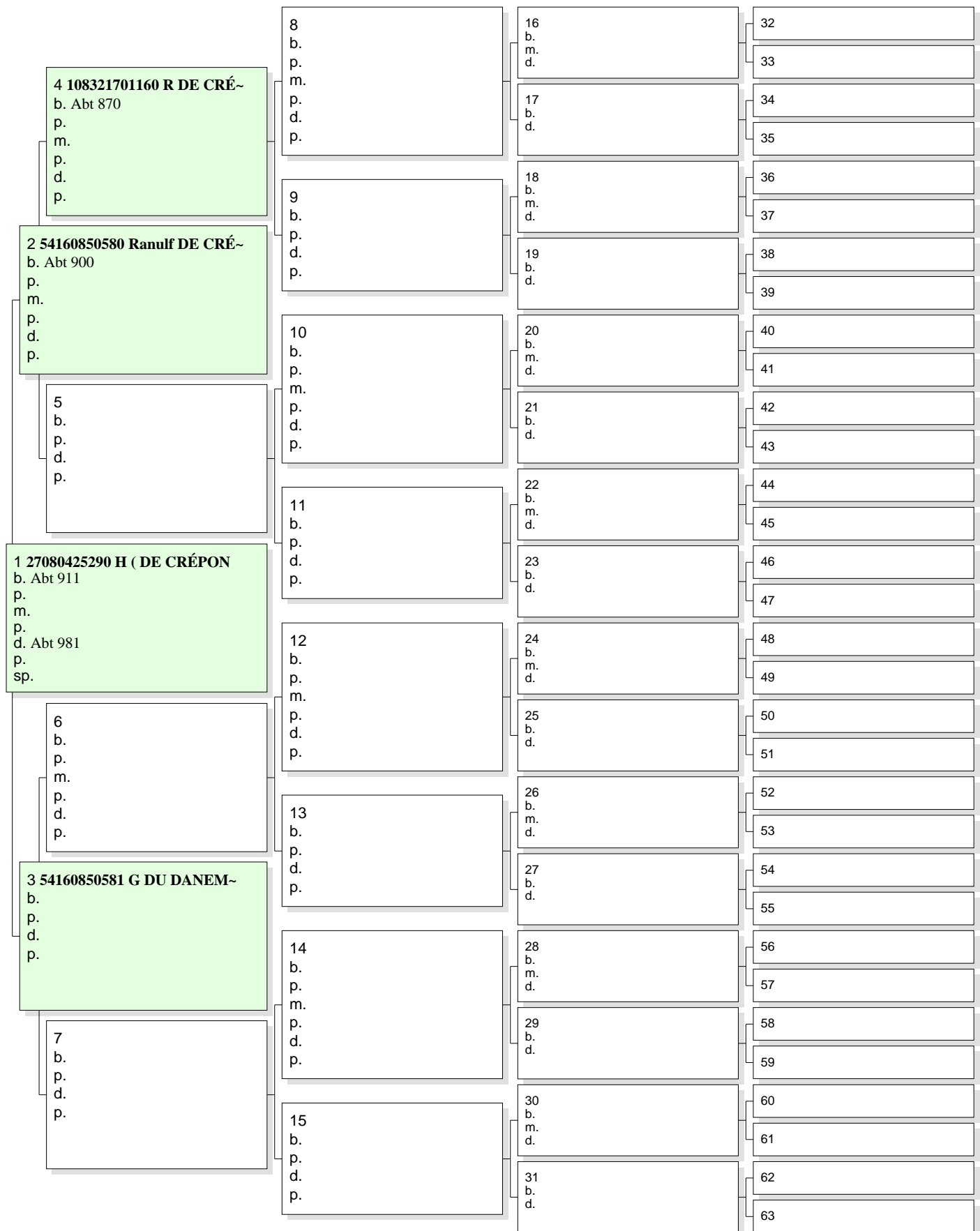
Chart no. 68



Pedigree Chart for 27080425290 Herbastus (Herfast) DE CRÉPON

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 42 on chart no. 59

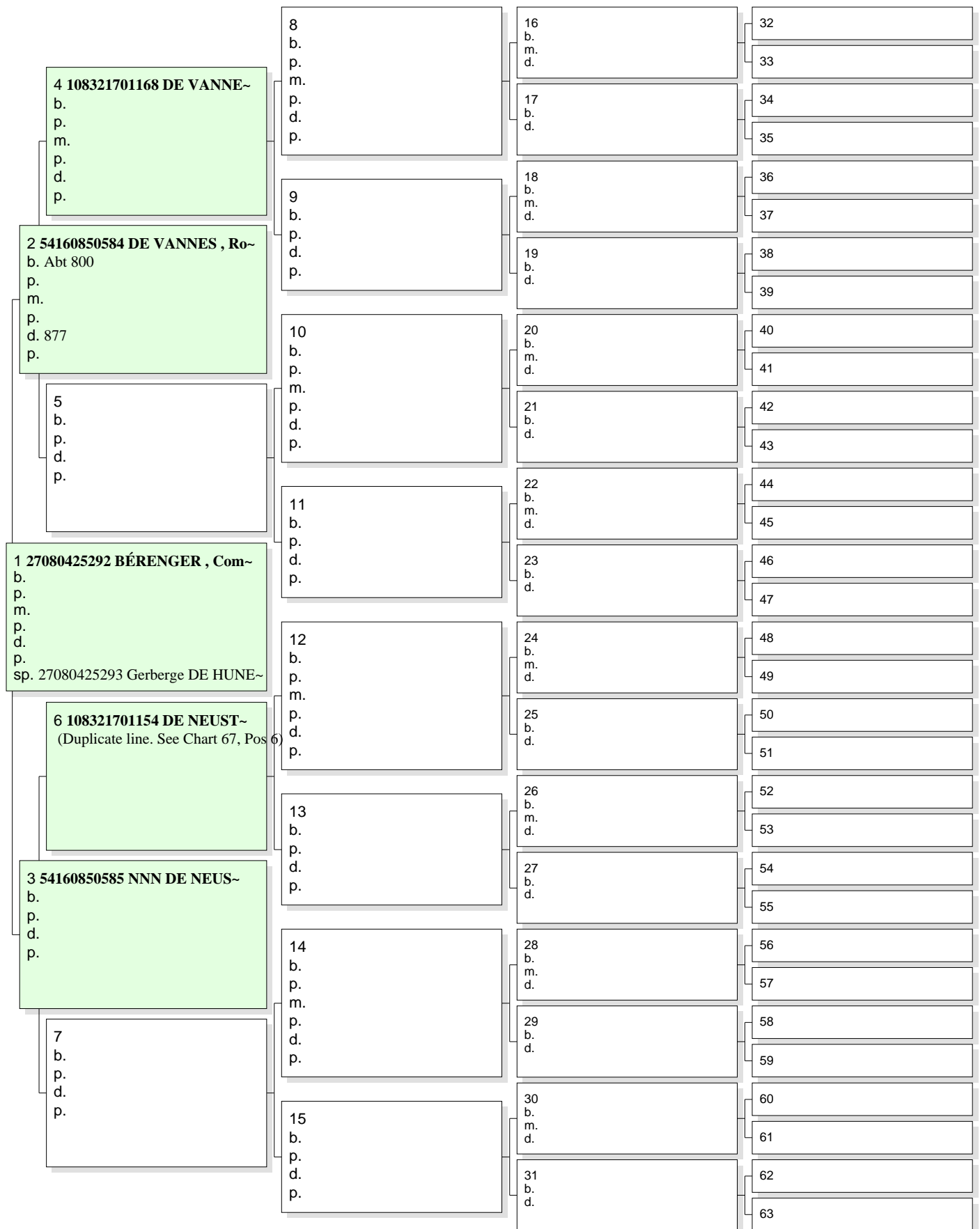
Chart no. 69



Pedigree Chart for 27080425292 Juhel (Judicael) BÉRENGER 316 , Comte de Rennes

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 44 on chart no. 59

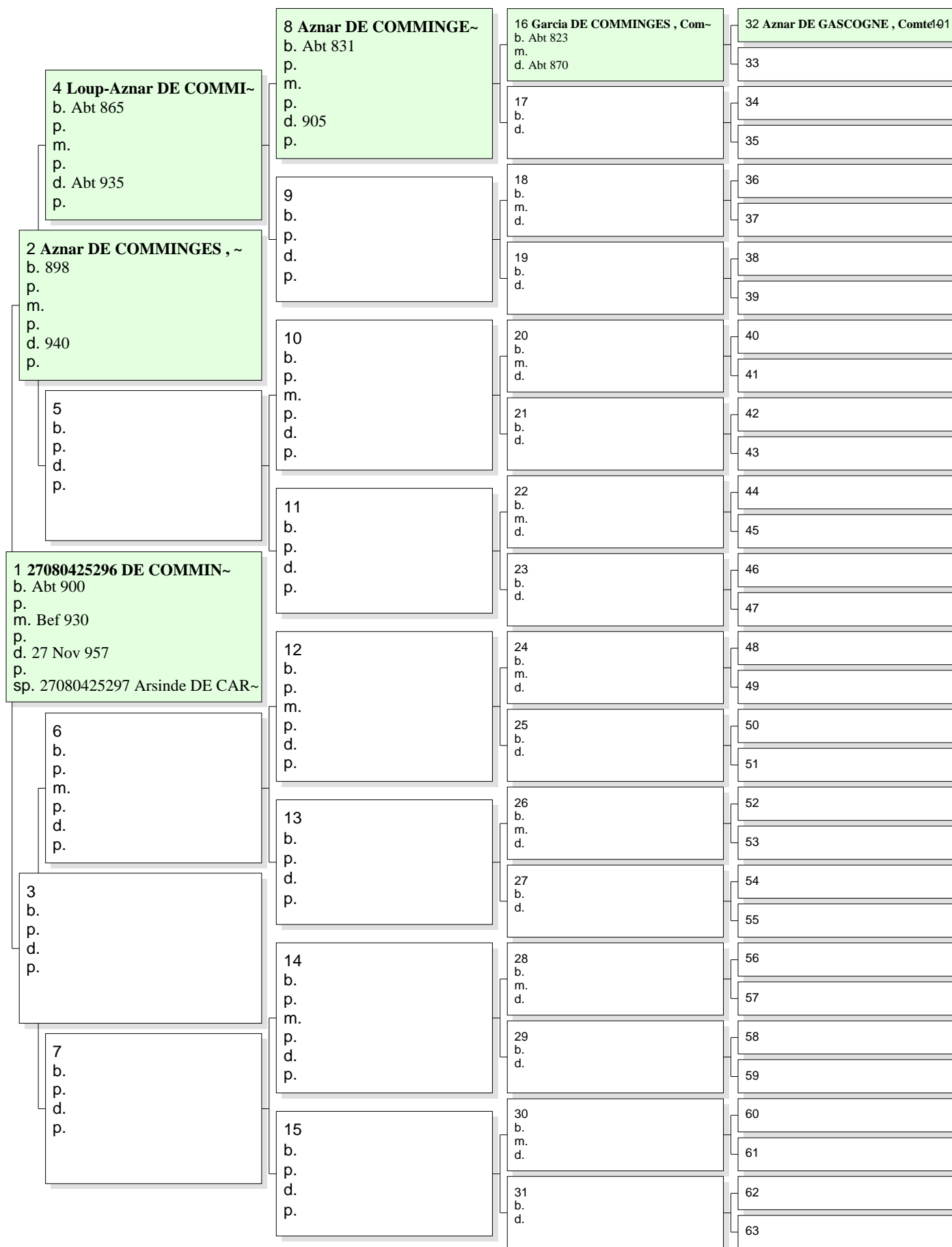
Chart no. 70



Pedigree Chart for 27080425296 Arnaud Ier DE COMMINGES 317

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 48 on chart no. 59

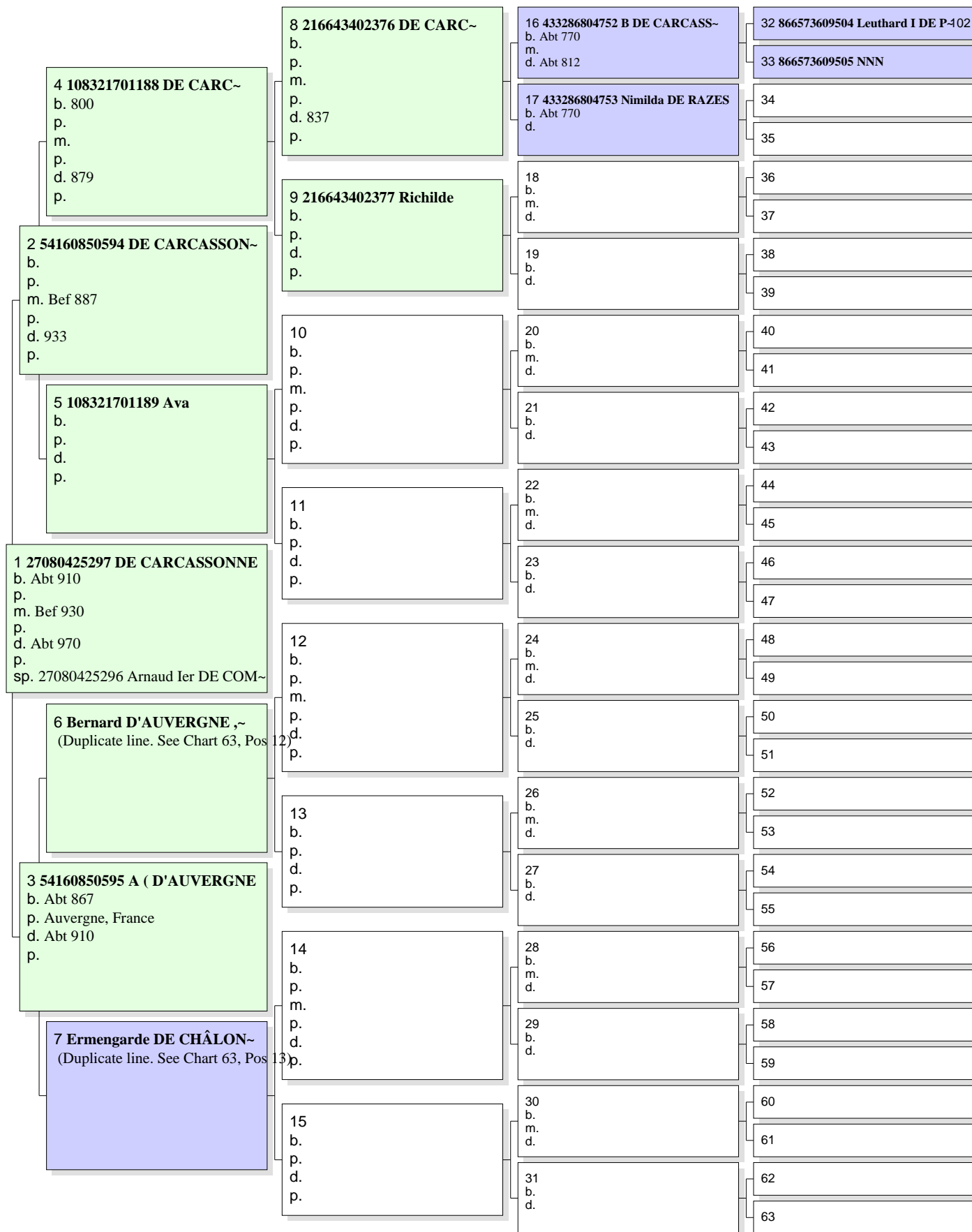
Chart no. 71



Pedigree Chart for 27080425297 Arsinde DE CARCASSONNE

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 49 on chart no. 59

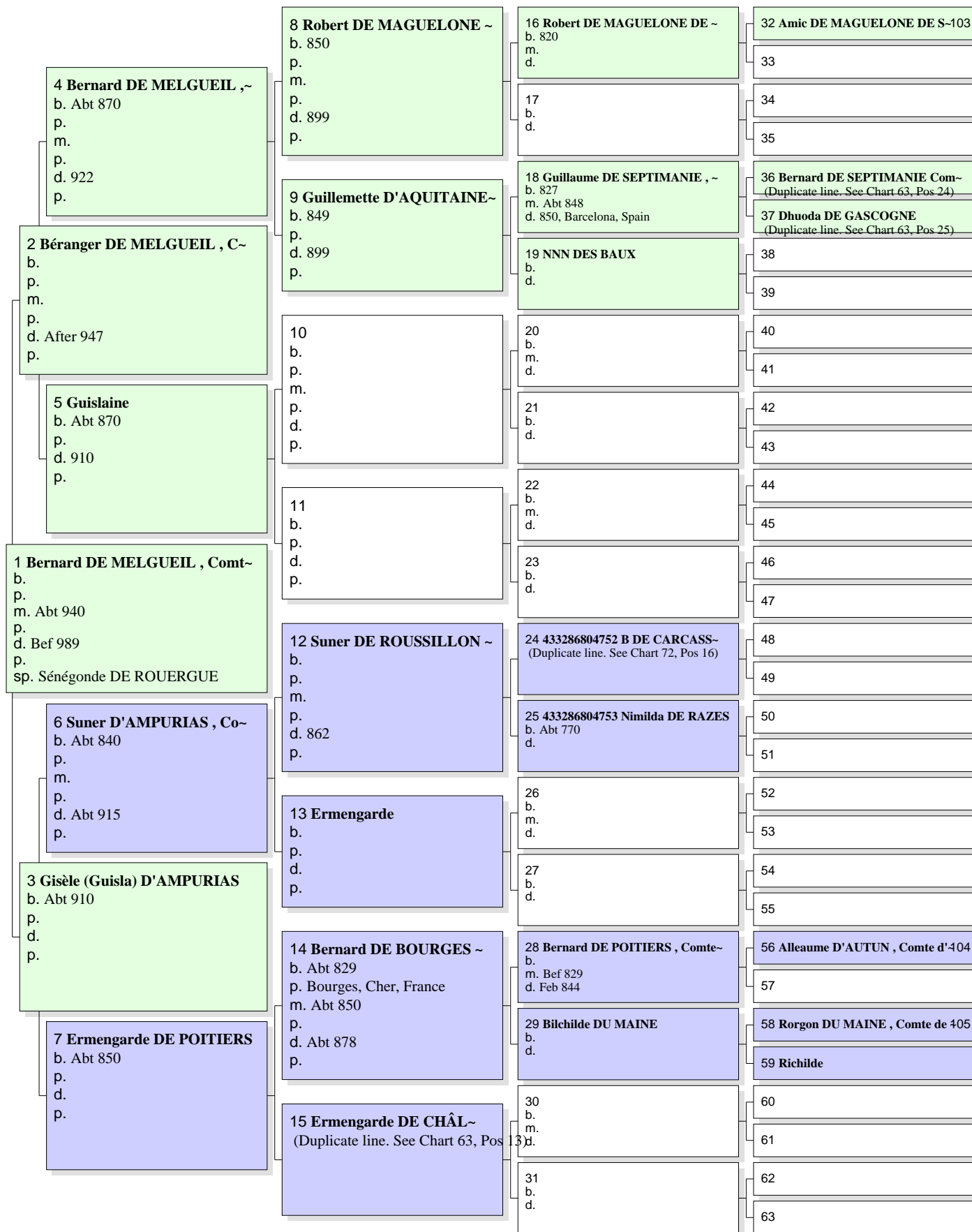
Chart no. 72



Pedigree Chart for Bernard II DE MELGUEIL , Comte de Melgueil

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 50 on chart no. 59

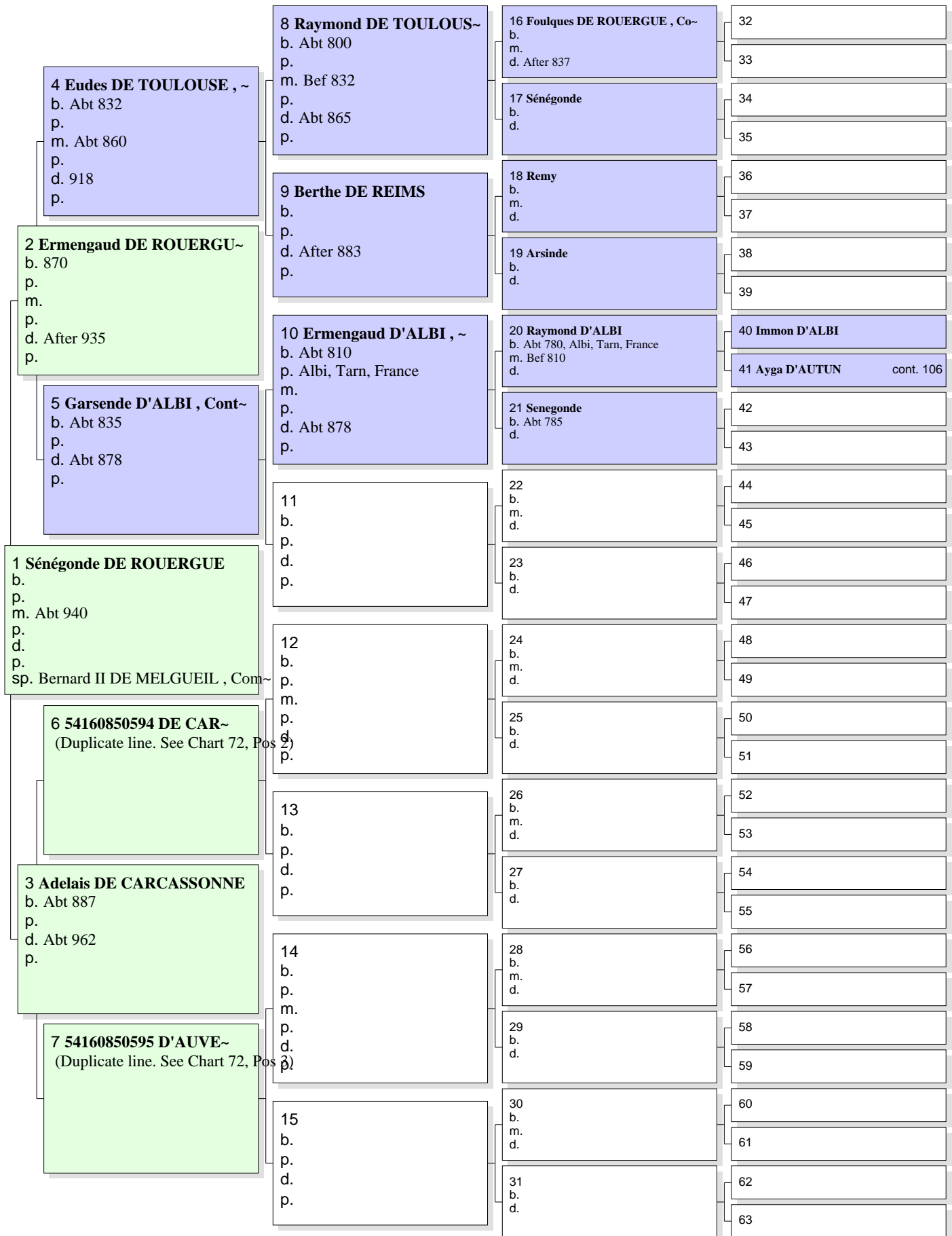
Chart no. 73



Pedigree Chart for S n gonde DE ROUERGUE

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 51 on chart no. 59

Chart no. 74

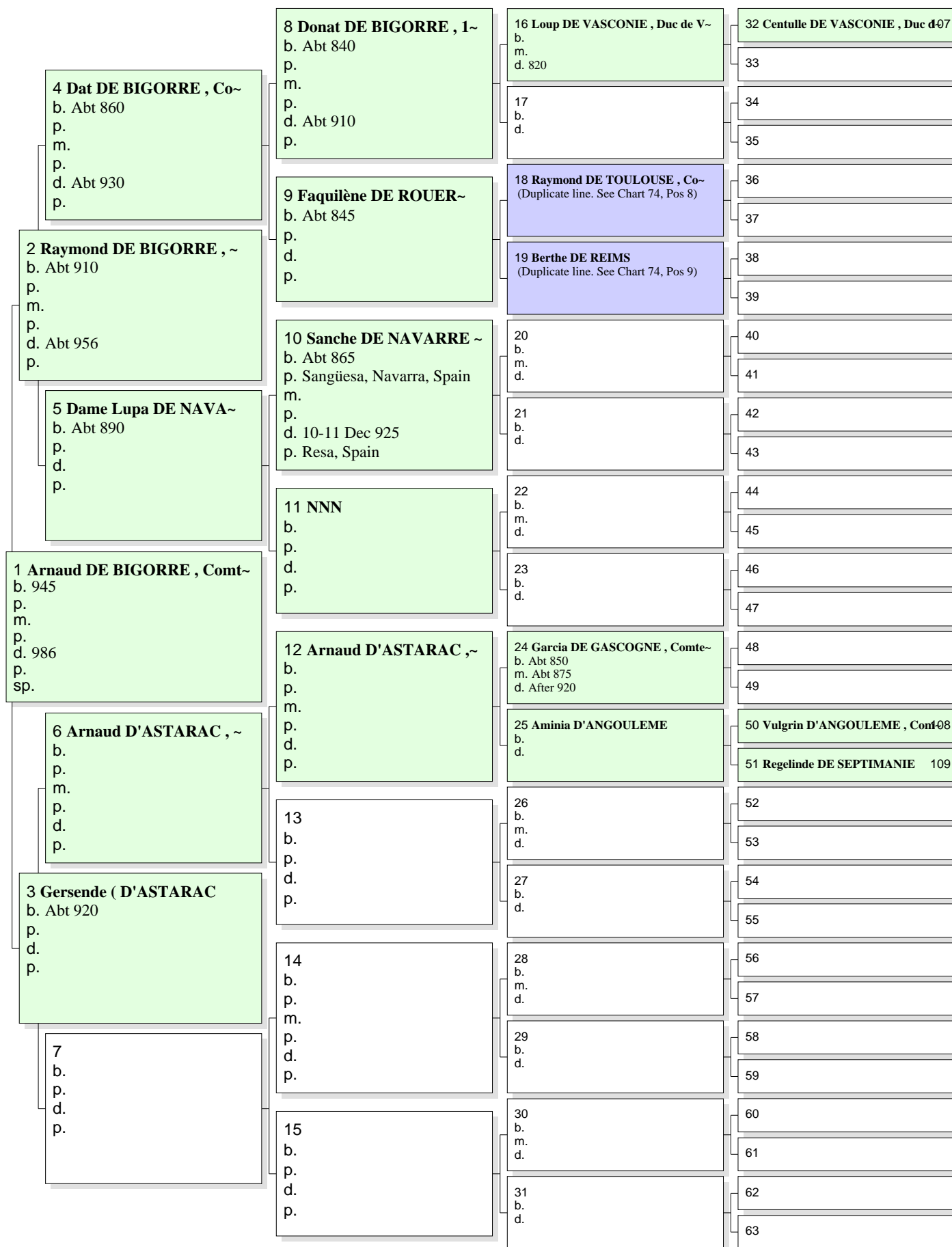


Pedigree Chart for Arnaud DE BIGORRE , Comte de Bigorre

321

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 52 on chart no. 59

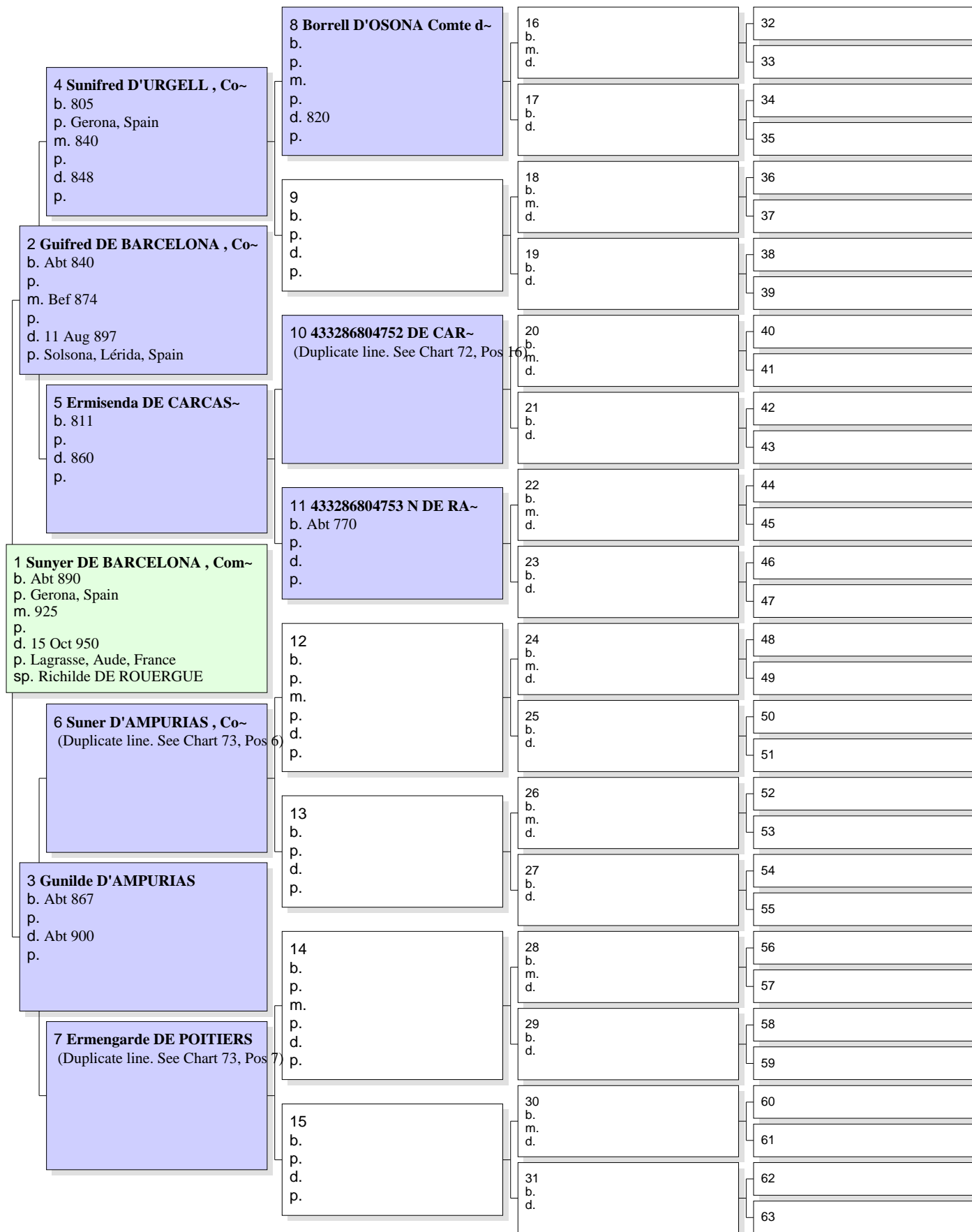
Chart no. 75



Pedigree Chart for Sunyer Ier DE BARCELONA , Comte de Barcelone, Gérone et Osona

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 56 on chart no. 59

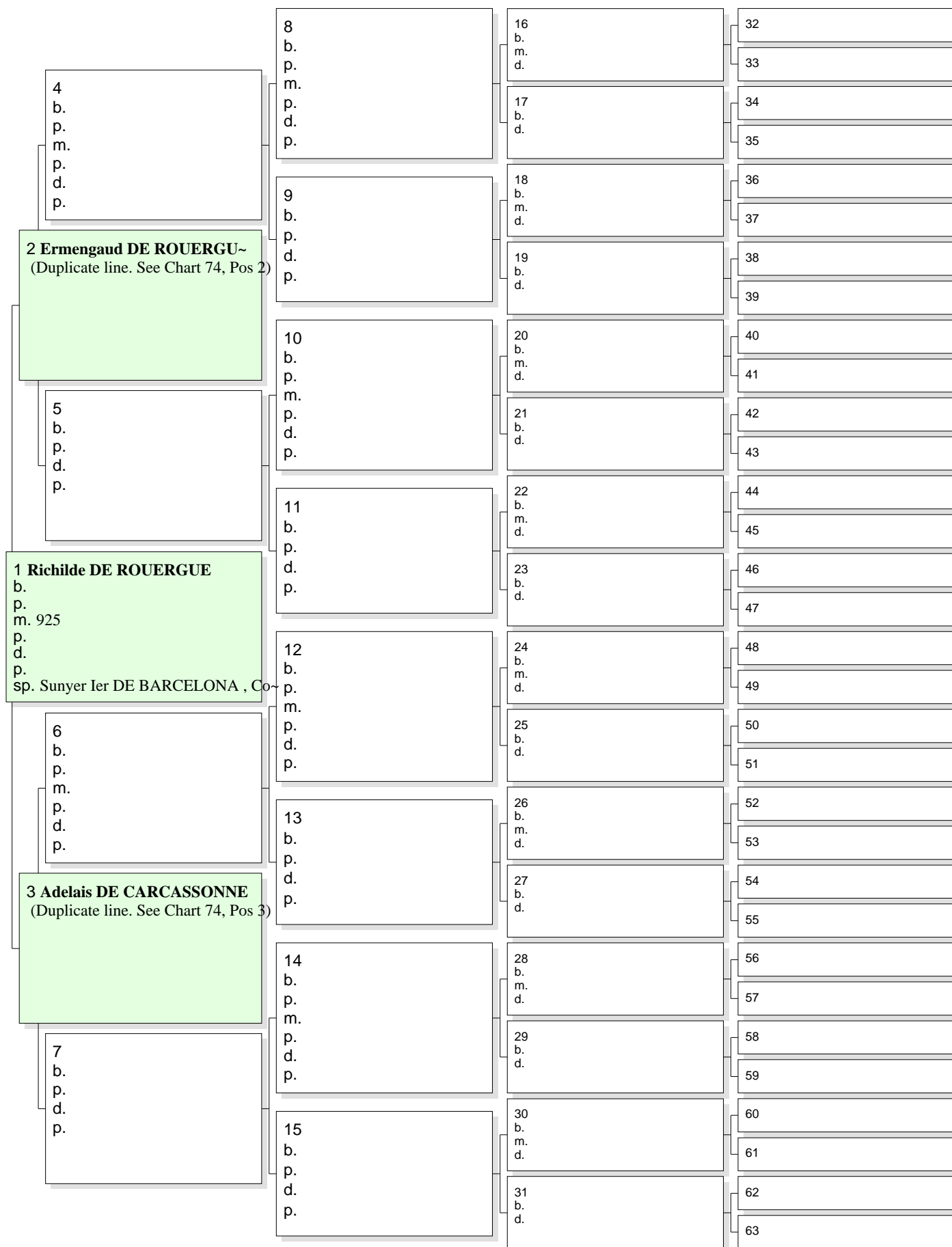
Chart no. 76



Pedigree Chart for Richilde DE ROUERGUE

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 57 on chart no. 59

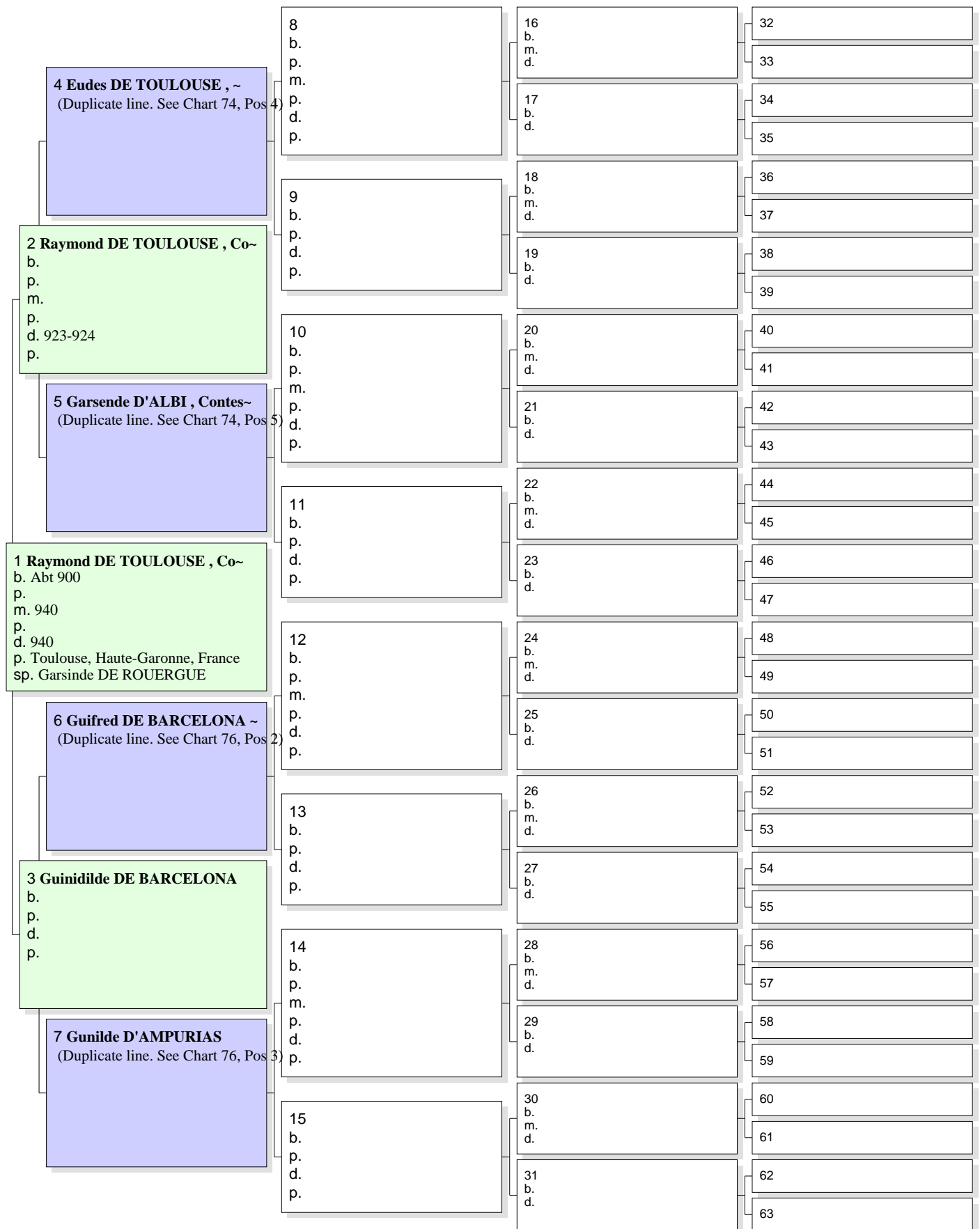
Chart no. 77



Pedigree Chart for Raymond III Pons DE TOULOUSE , Comte de Toulouse, Duc d'Aquitaine 324

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 58 on chart no. 59

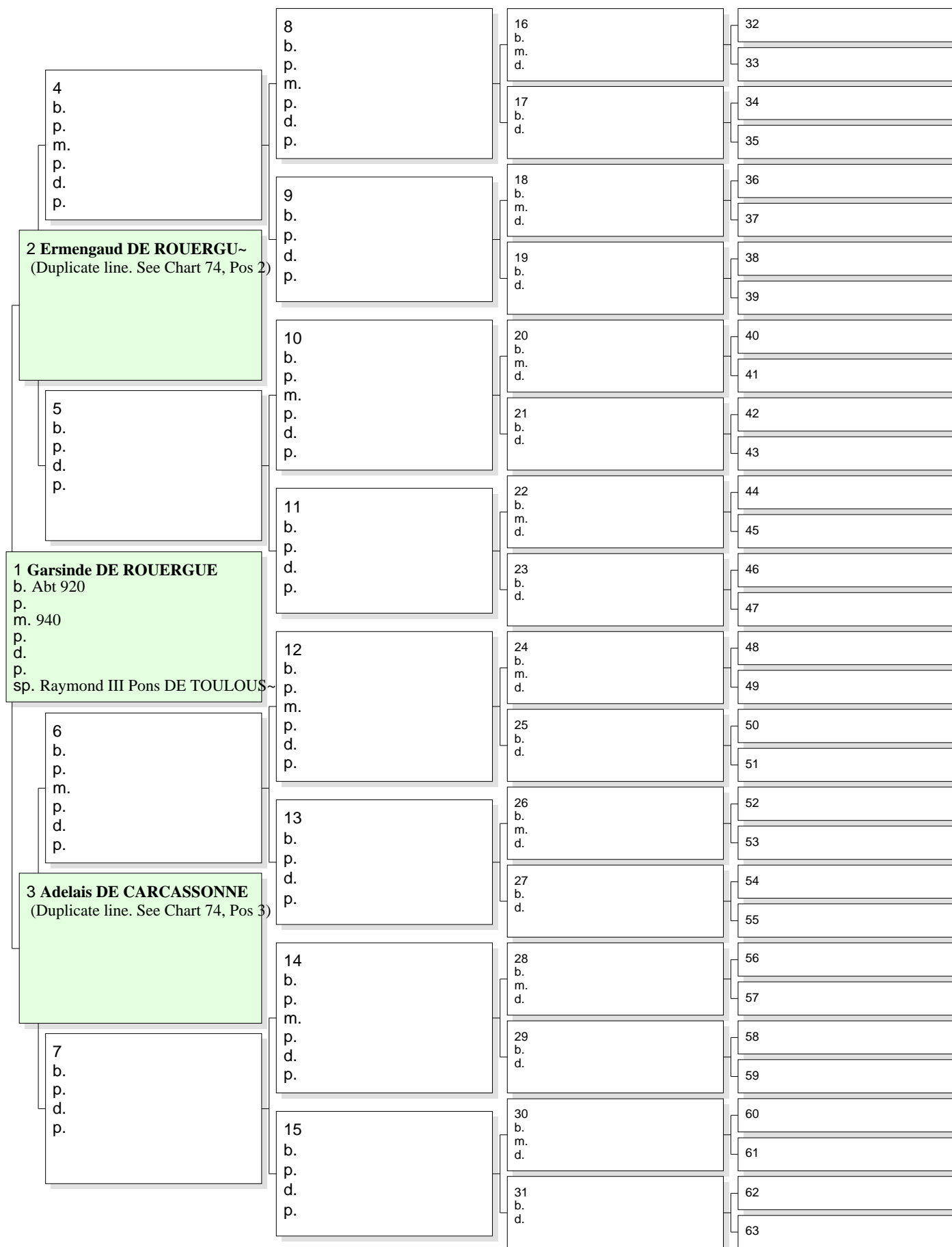
Chart no. 78



Pedigree Chart for Garsinde DE ROUERGUE

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 59 on chart no. 59

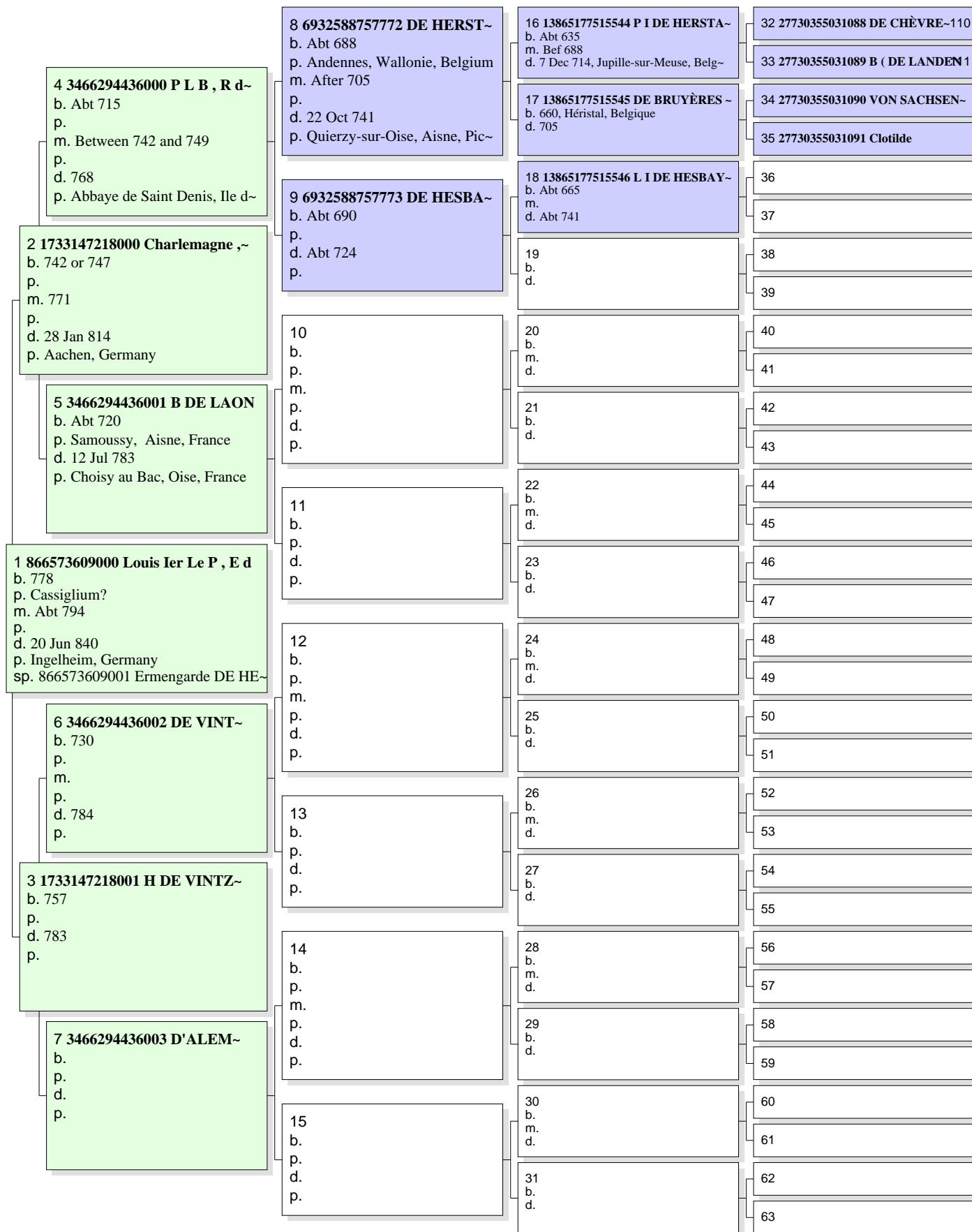
Chart no. 79



Pedigree Chart for 866573609000 Louis Ier Le Pieux , Empereur d'Occident

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 62

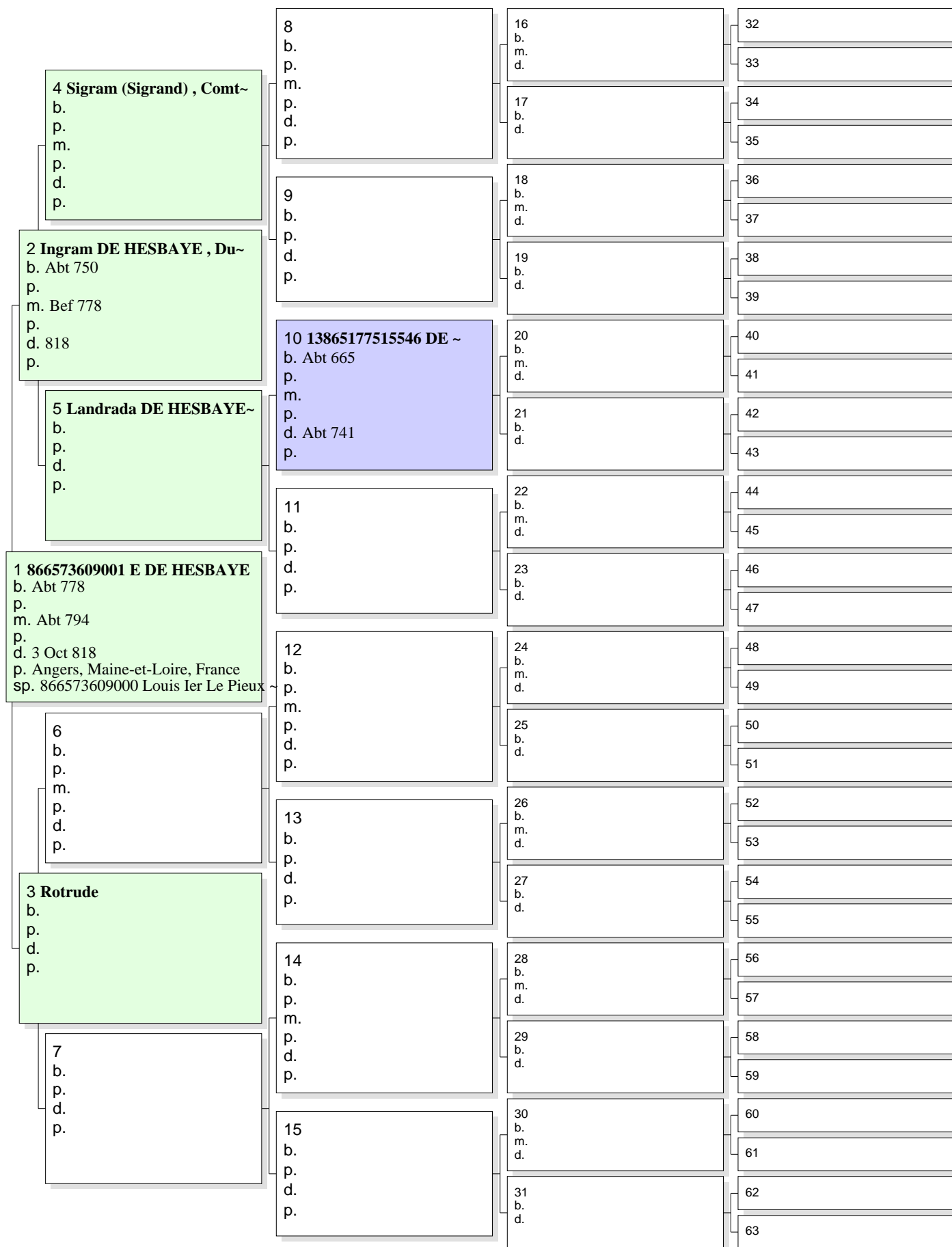
Chart no. 80



Pedigree Chart for 866573609001 Ermengarde DE HESBAYE 327

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 41 on chart no. 62

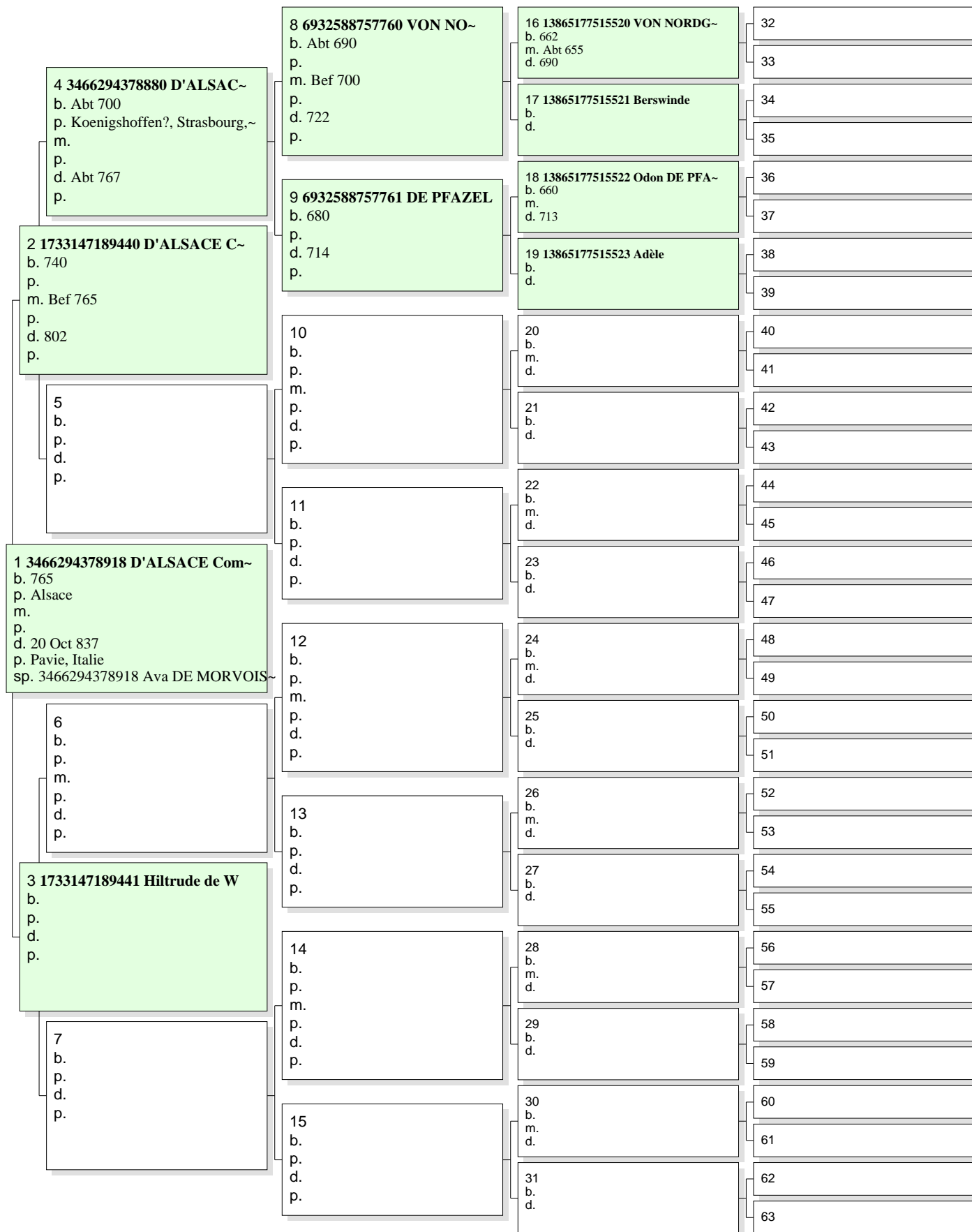
Chart no. 81



Pedigree Chart for 3466294378918 Hugues D'ALSACE Comte de Sundgau et de Tours 328

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 42 on chart no. 62

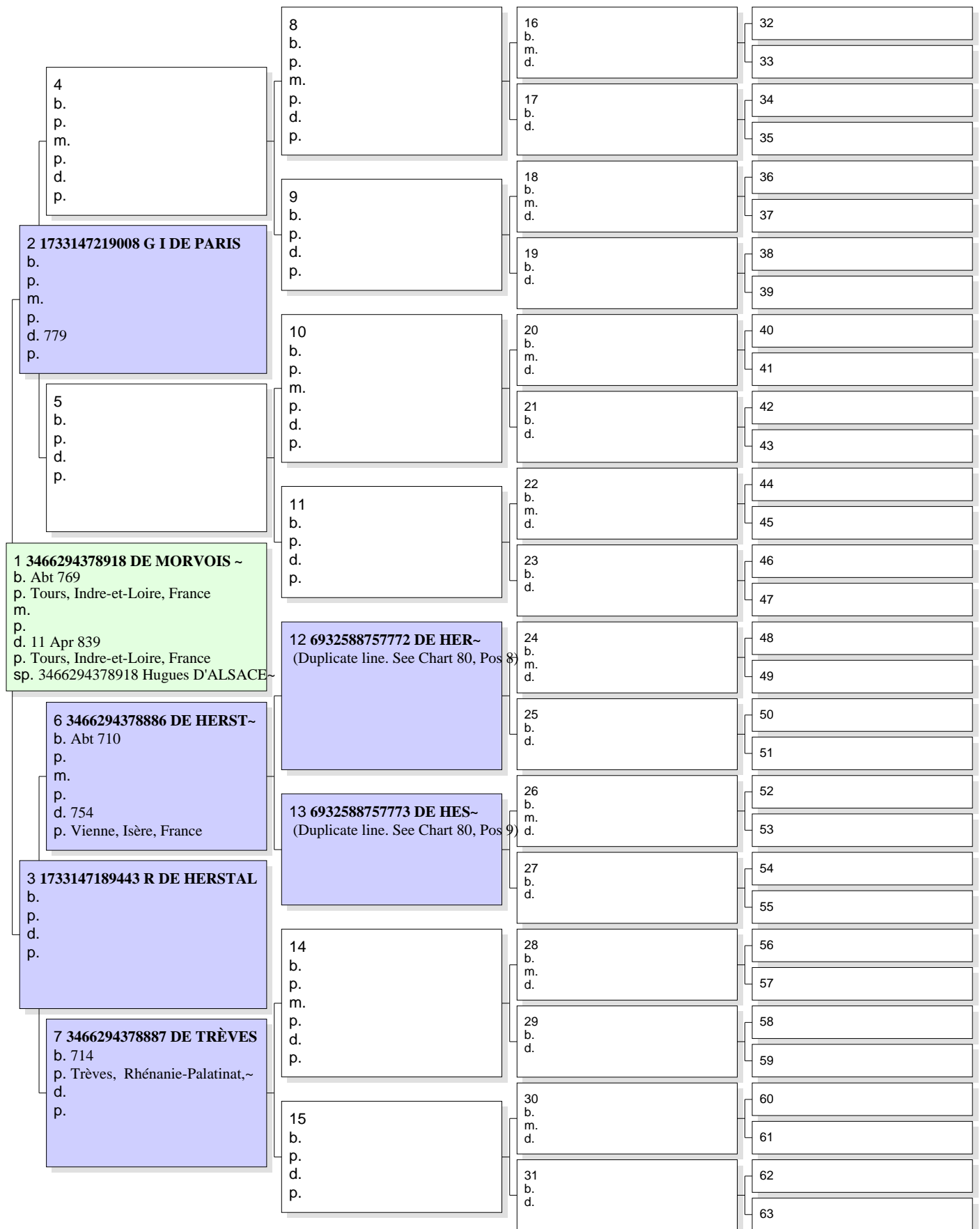
Chart no. 82



Pedigree Chart for 3466294378918 Ava DE MORVOIS DE TOURS

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 43 on chart no. 62

Chart no. 83



Pedigree Chart for Richard D'AMIENS Comte d'Amiens

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 56 on chart no. 62

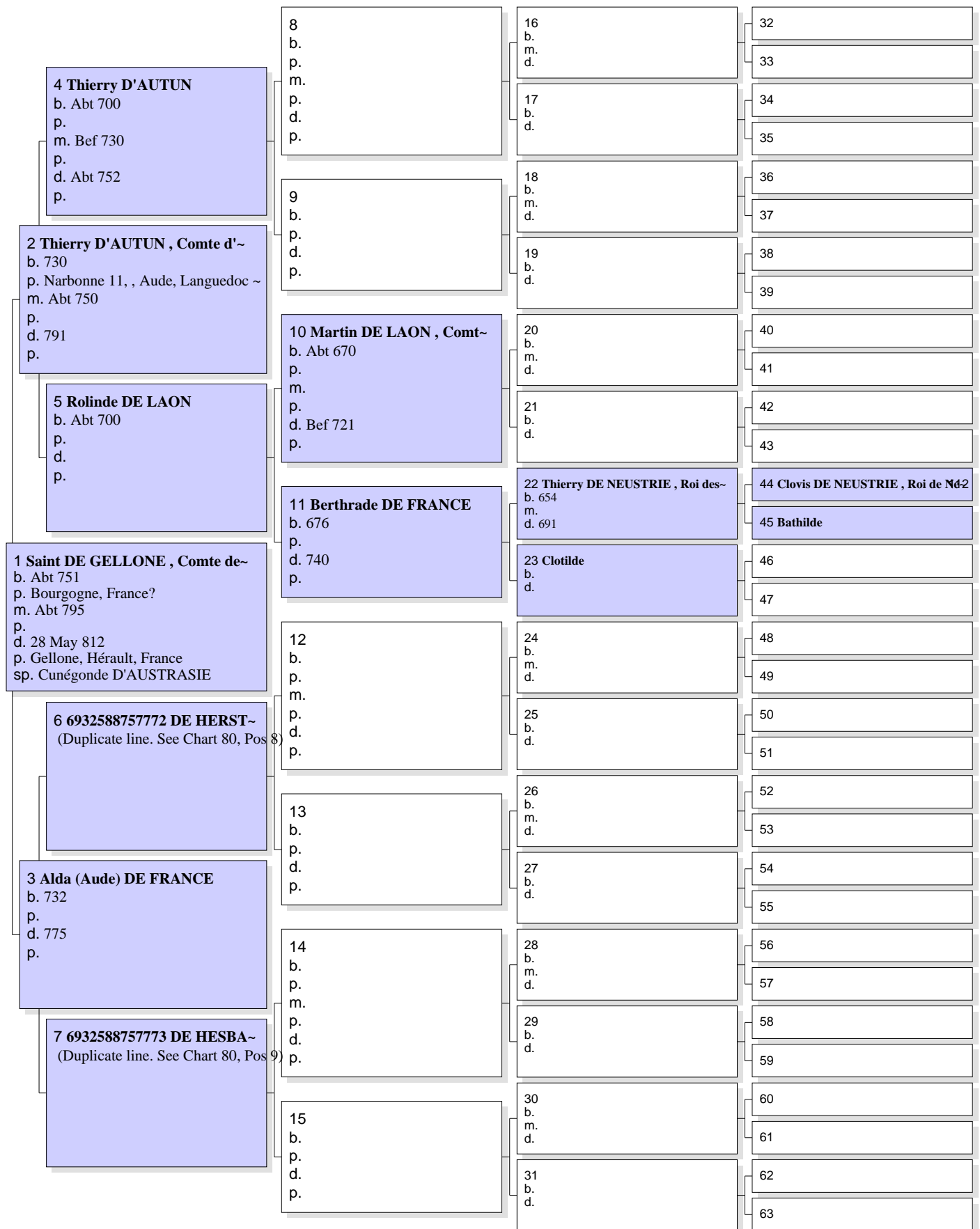
Chart no. 84



Pedigree Chart for Saint Guillaume DE GELLONE , Comte de Toulouse, Margrave de Septimanie 331

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 48 on chart no. 63

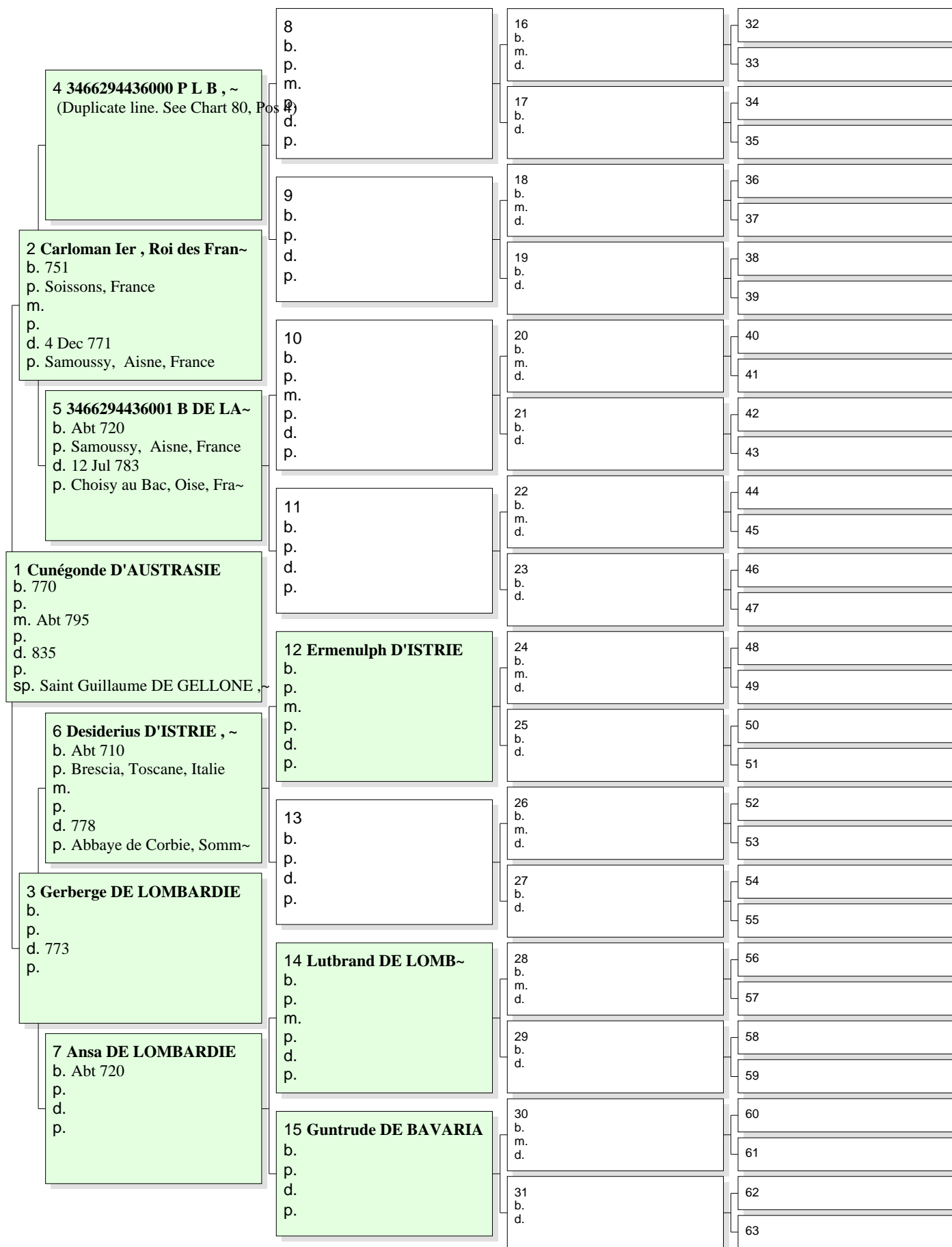
Chart no. 85



Pedigree Chart for Cunégonde D'AUSTRASIE

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 49 on chart no. 63

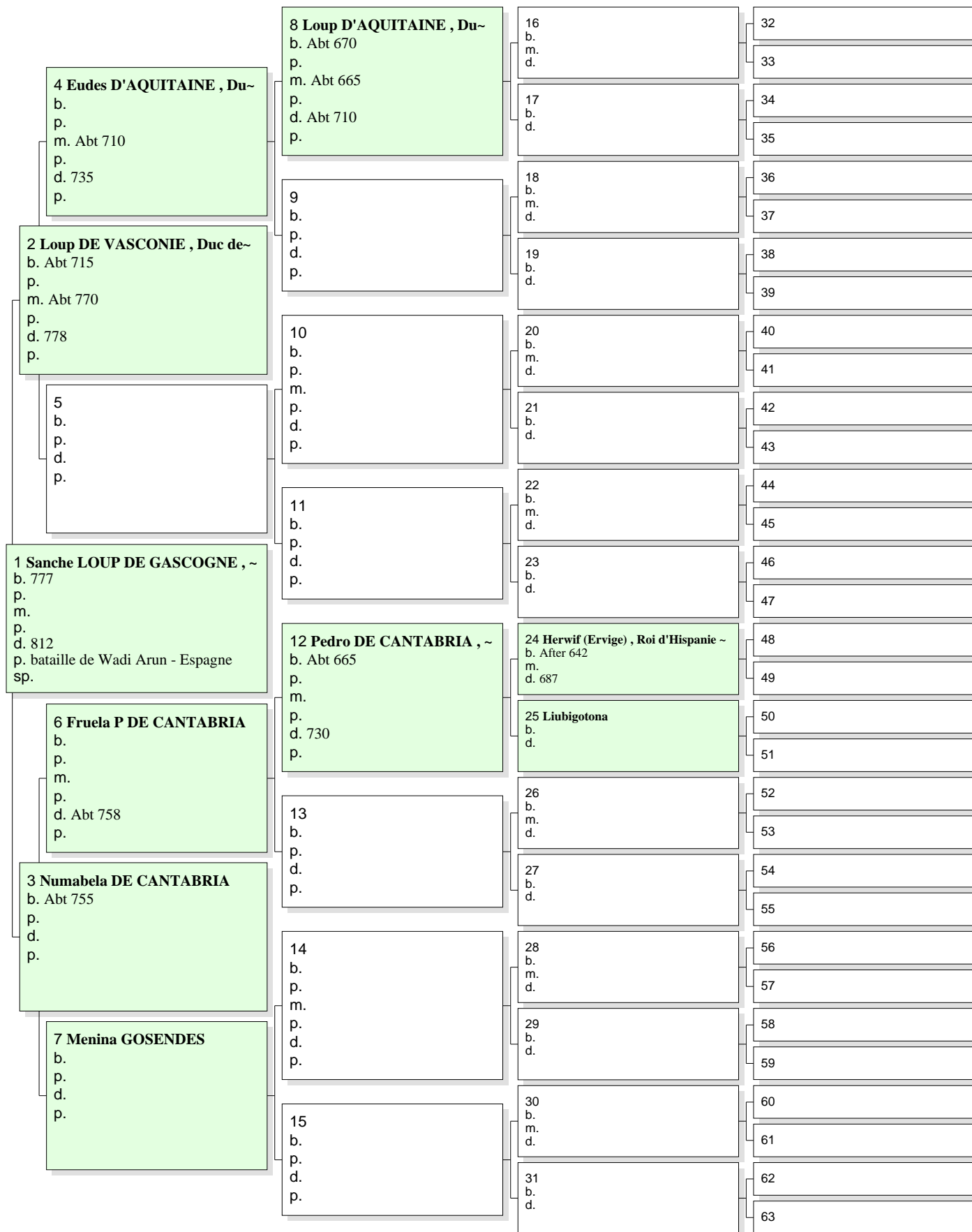
Chart no. 86



Pedigree Chart for Sanche Ier LOUP DE GASCOGNE , Duc de Vasconie

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 50 on chart no. 63

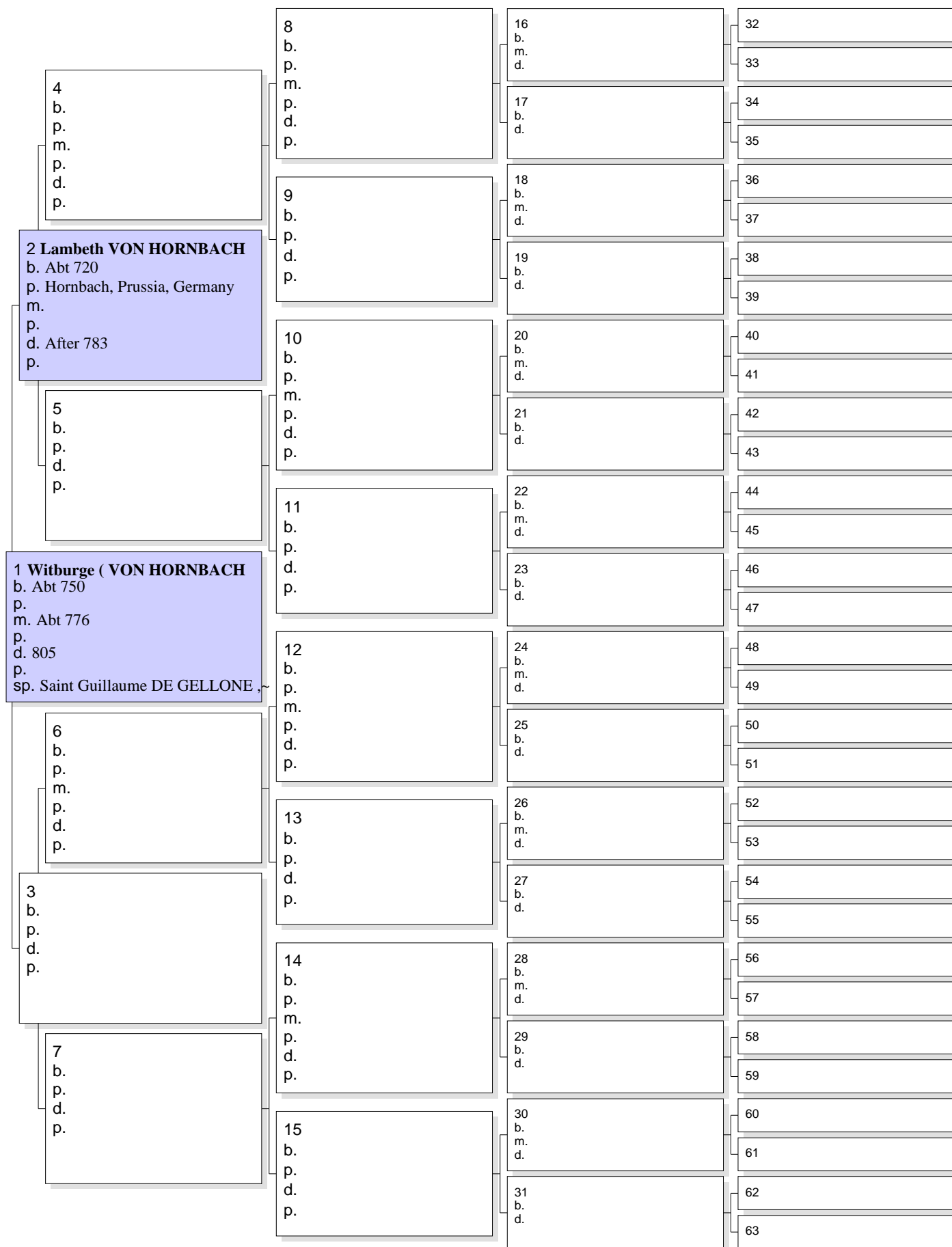
Chart no. 87



Pedigree Chart for Witburge (Guibour) VON HORNBACH

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 55 on chart no. 63

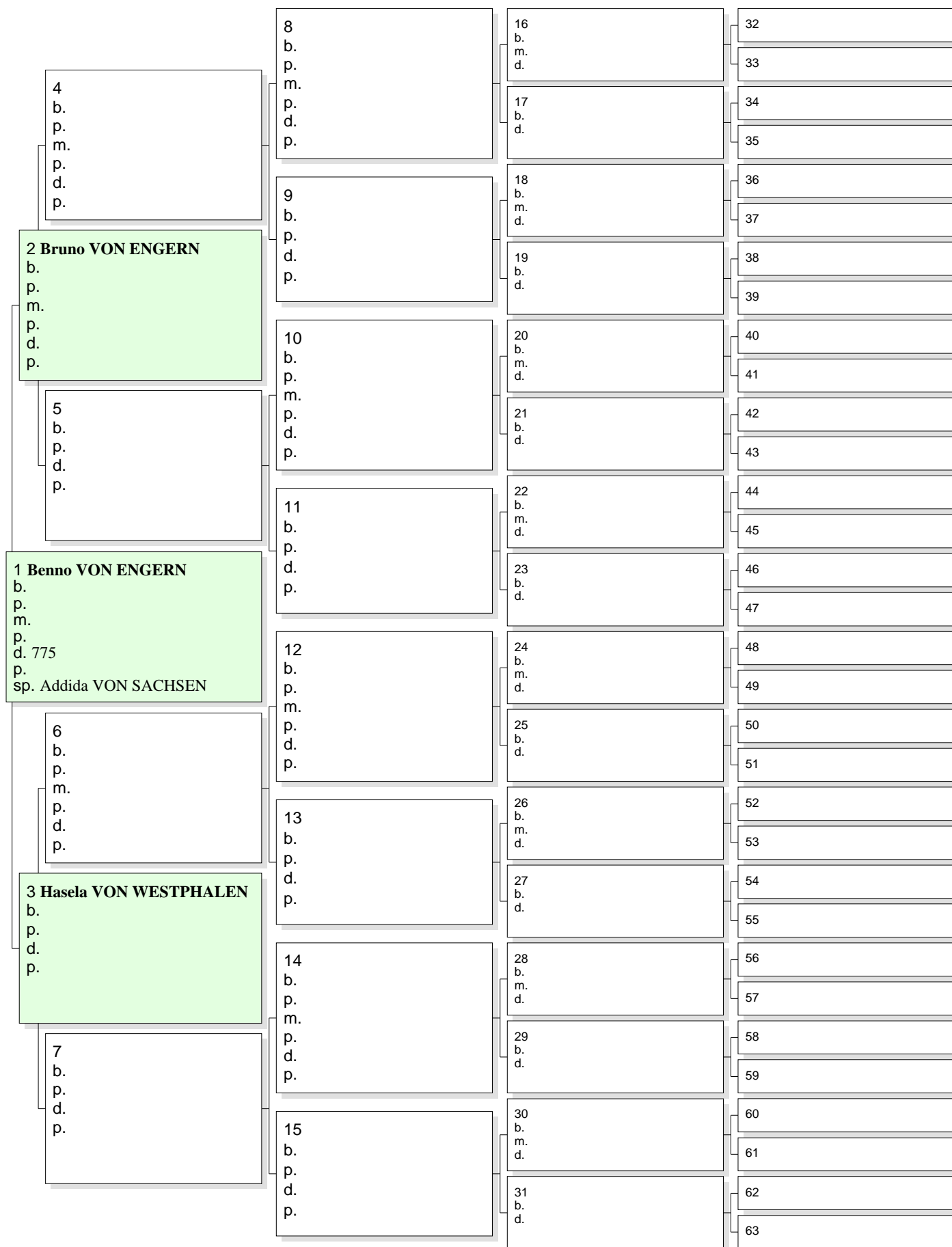
Chart no. 88



Pedigree Chart for Benno VON ENGERN

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 66

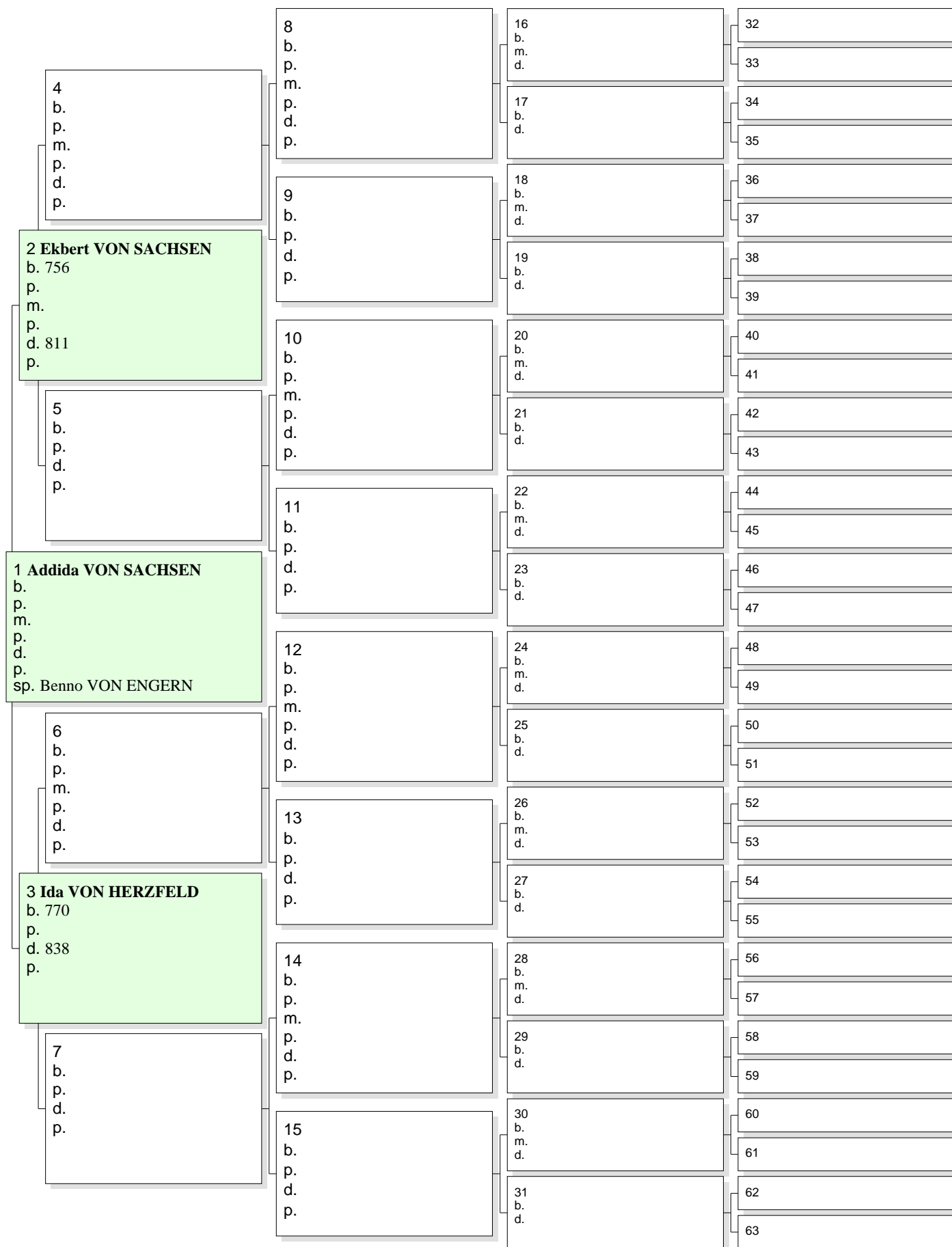
Chart no. 89



Pedigree Chart for Addida VON SACHSEN

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 66

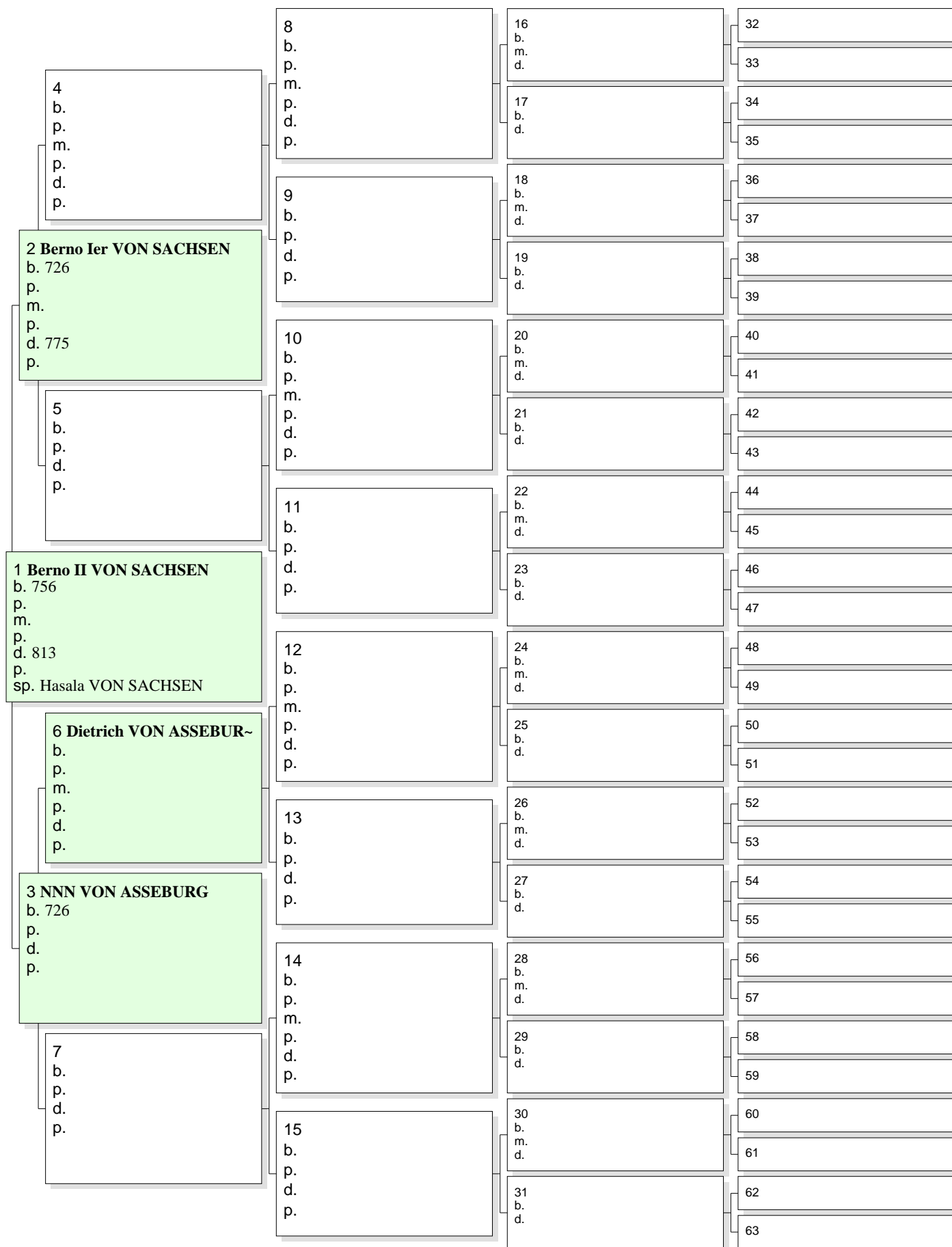
Chart no. 90



Pedigree Chart for Berno II VON SACHSEN

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 36 on chart no. 66

Chart no. 91

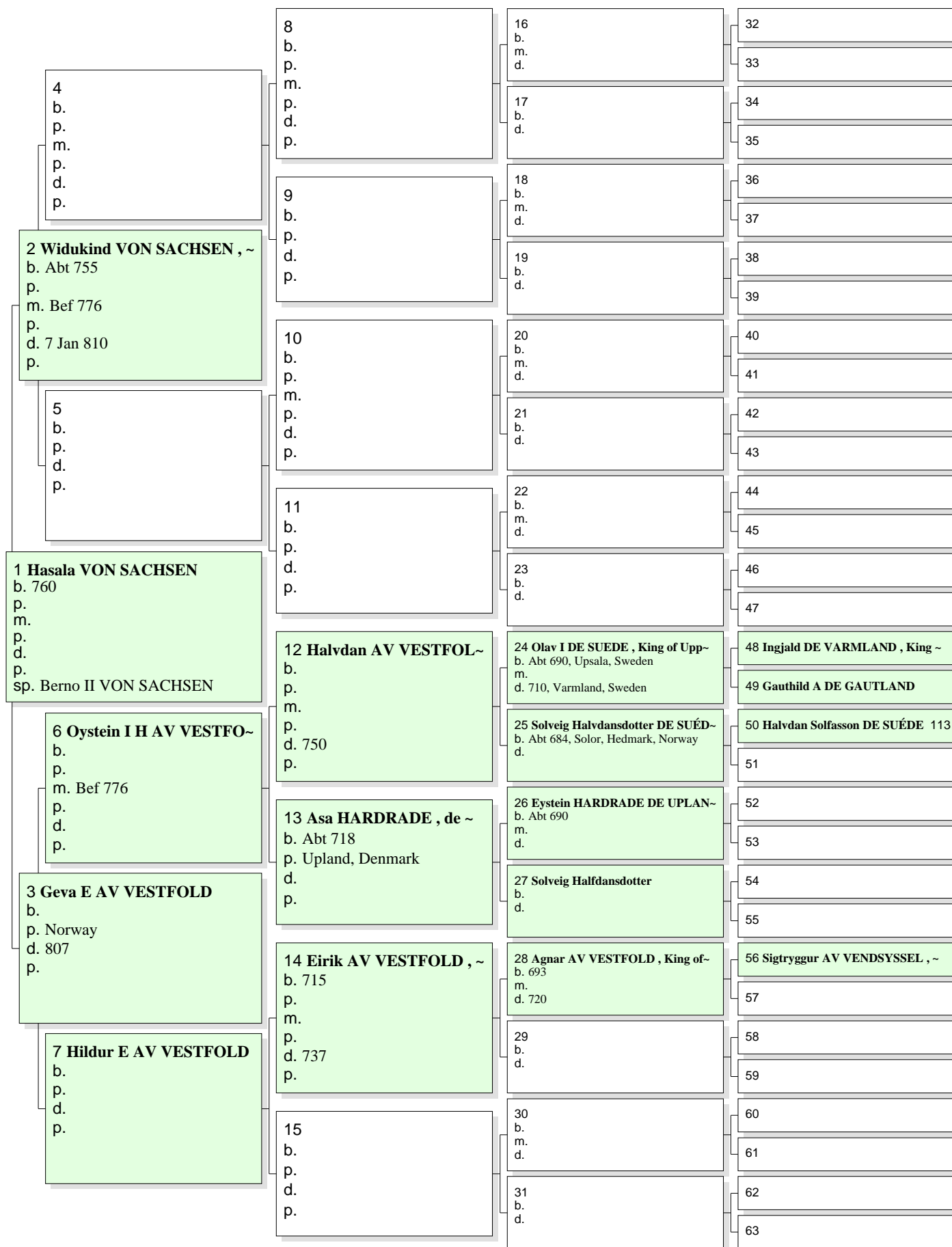


Pedigree Chart for Hasala VON SACHSEN

338

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 37 on chart no. 66

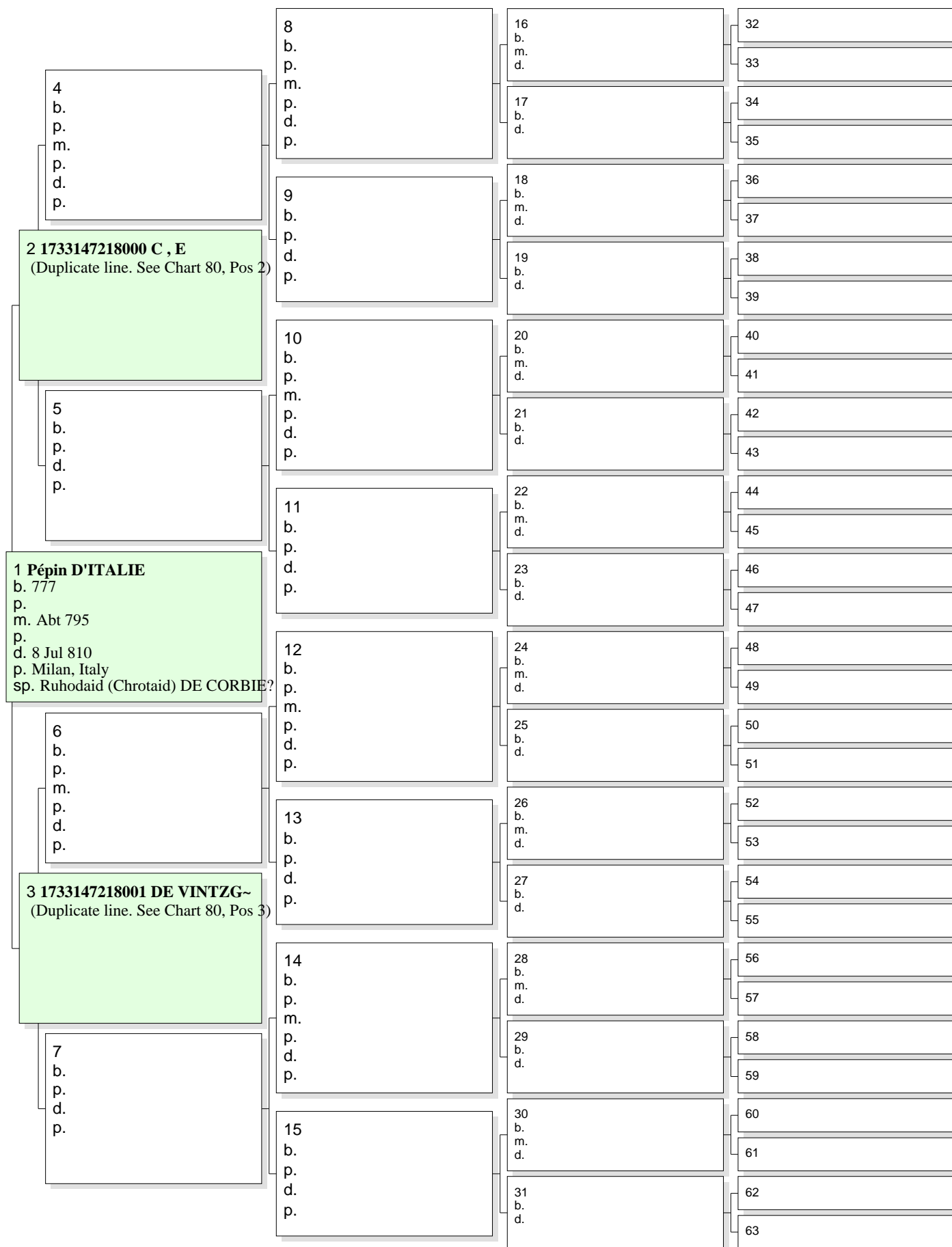
Chart no. 92



Pedigree Chart for Pépin D'ITALIE

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 38 on chart no. 66

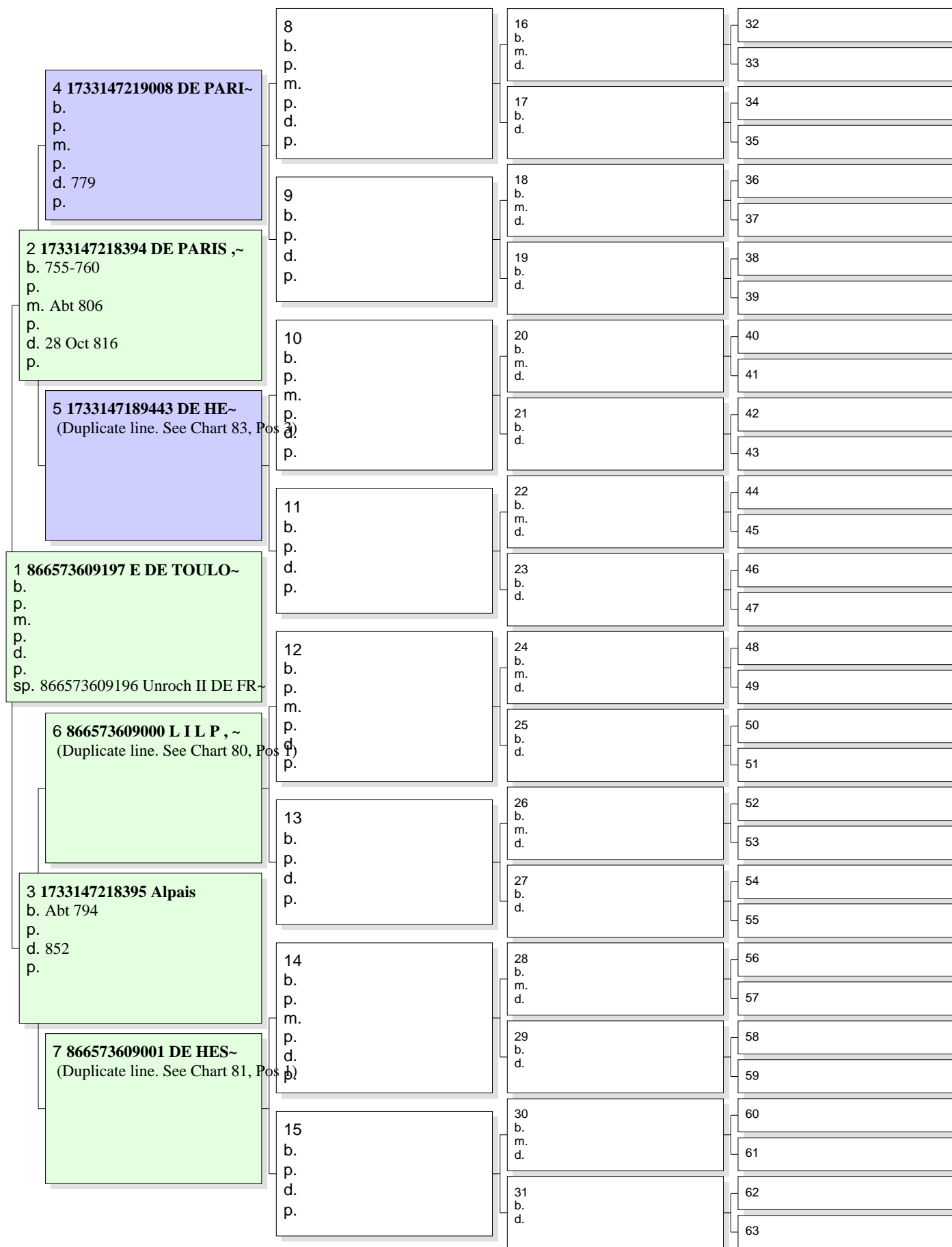
Chart no. 93



Pedigree Chart for 866573609197 Engeltrude DE TOULOUSE 340

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 45 on chart no. 66

Chart no. 94

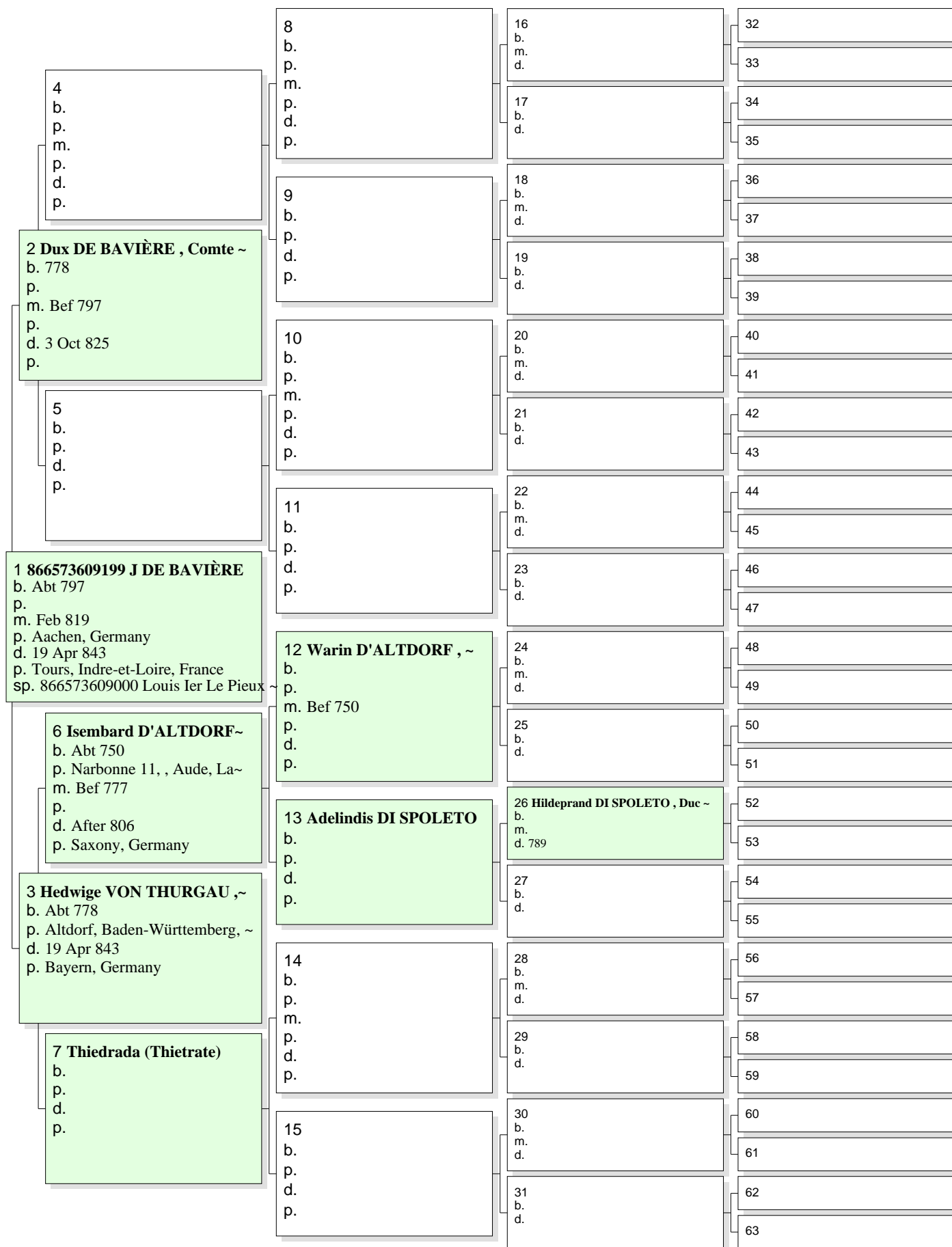


Pedigree Chart for 866573609199 Judith DE BAVIÈRE

341

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 47 on chart no. 66

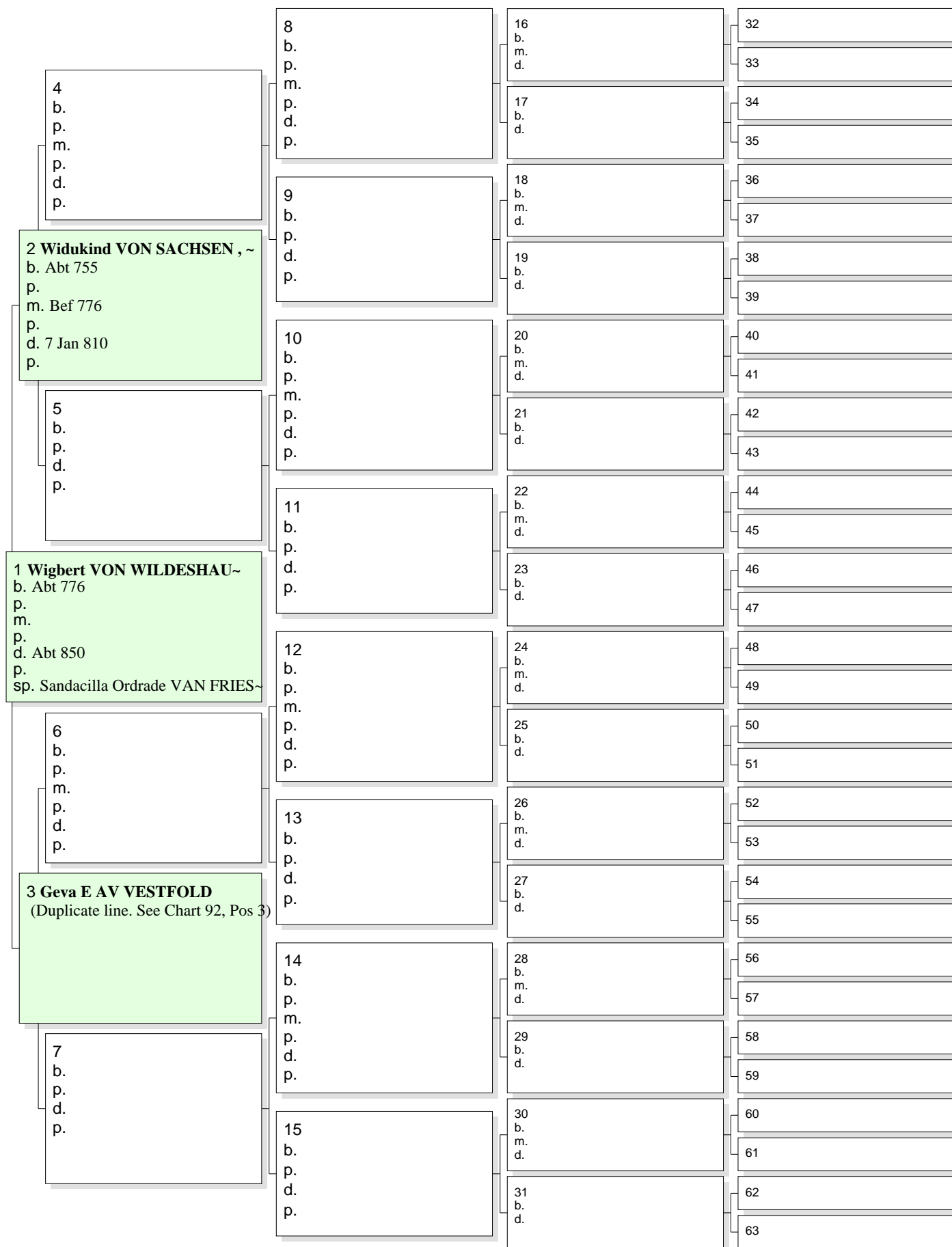
Chart no. 95



Pedigree Chart for Wigbert VON WILDESHAUSEN

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 48 on chart no. 66

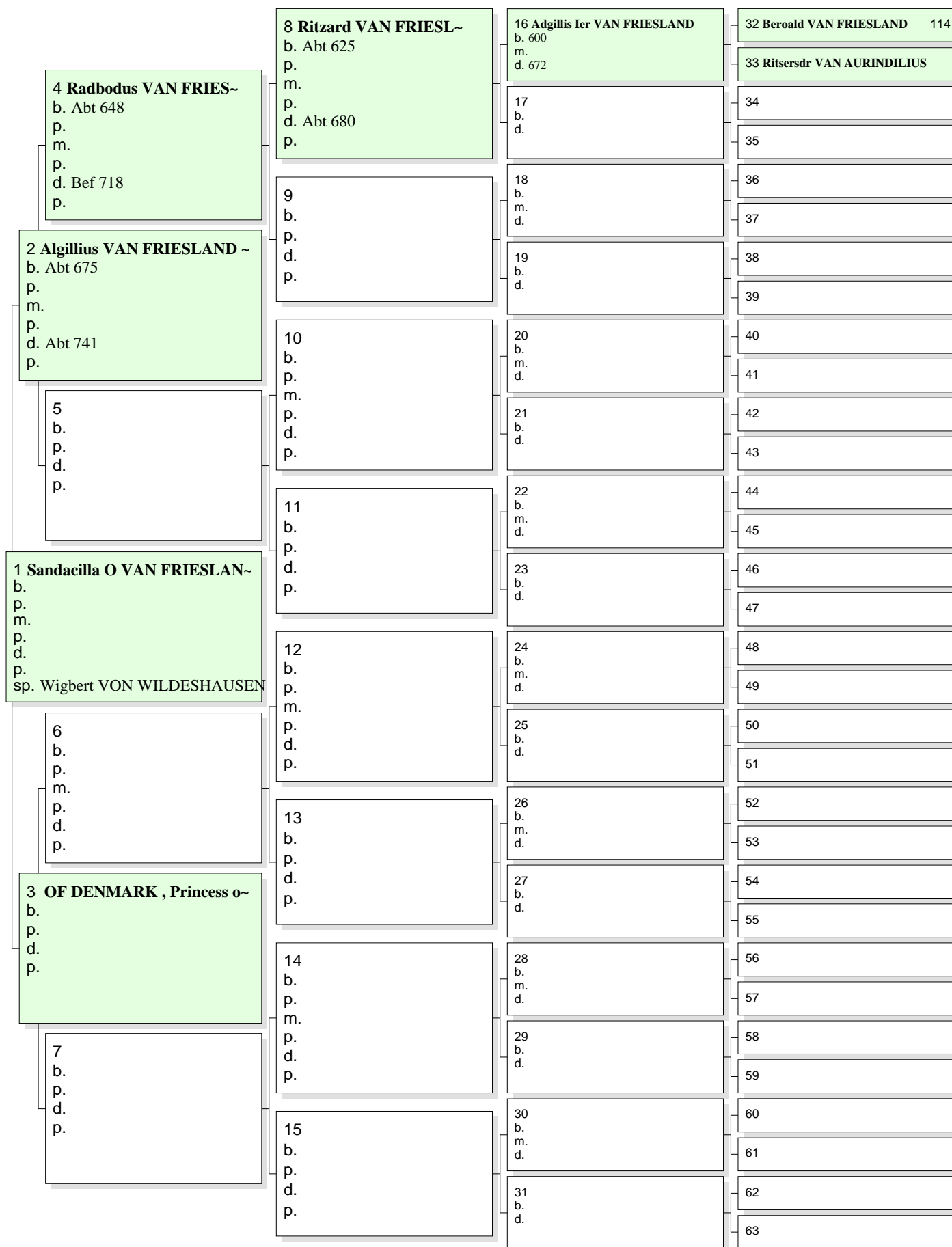
Chart no. 96



Pedigree Chart for Sandacilla Ordrade VAN FRIESLAND

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 49 on chart no. 66

Chart no. 97



Pedigree Chart for Immed VON SACHSEN , Graf in Ostsachsen

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 50 on chart no. 66

Chart no. 98

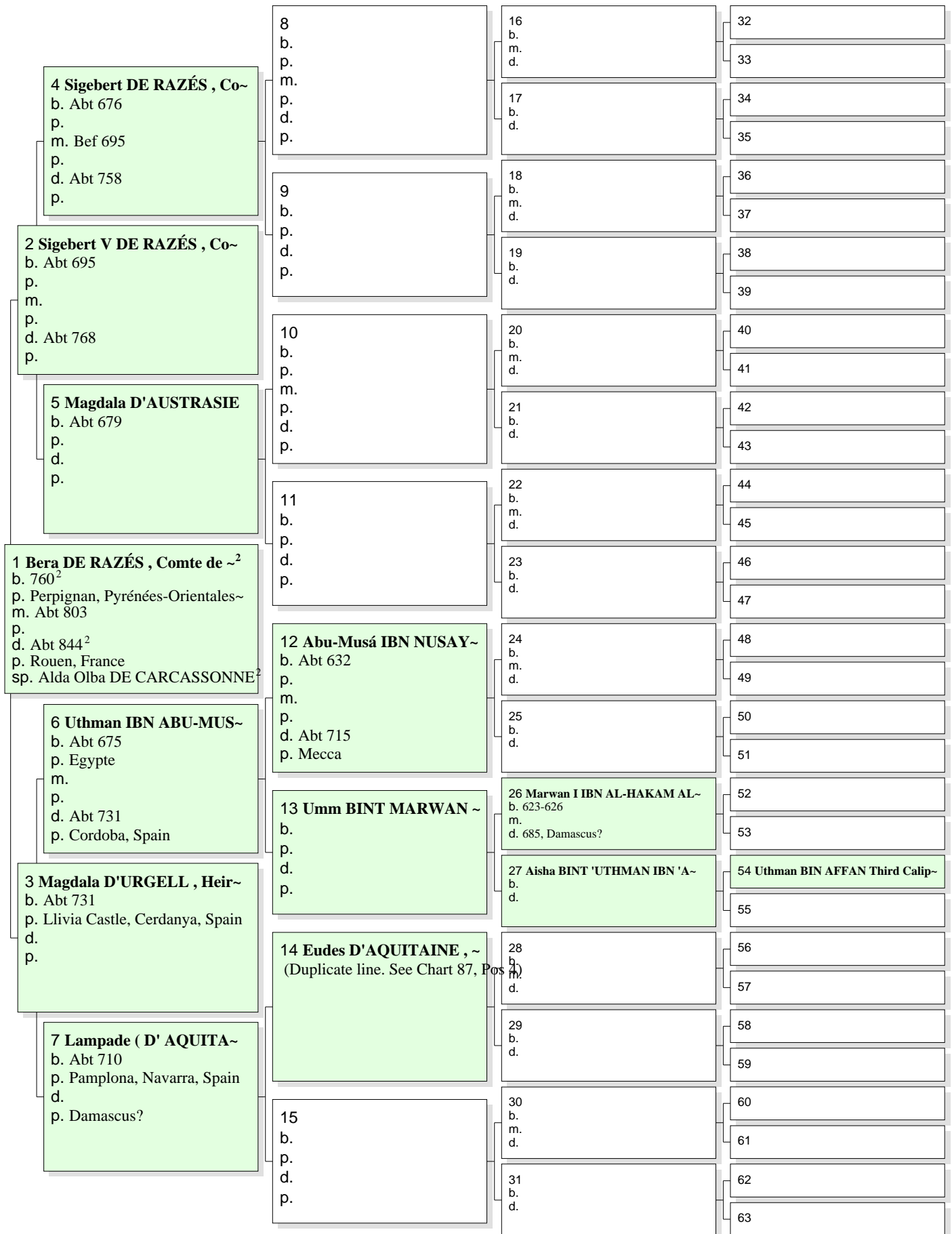


Pedigree Chart for Bera DE RAZÉS , Comte de Barcelona

345

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 54 on chart no. 66

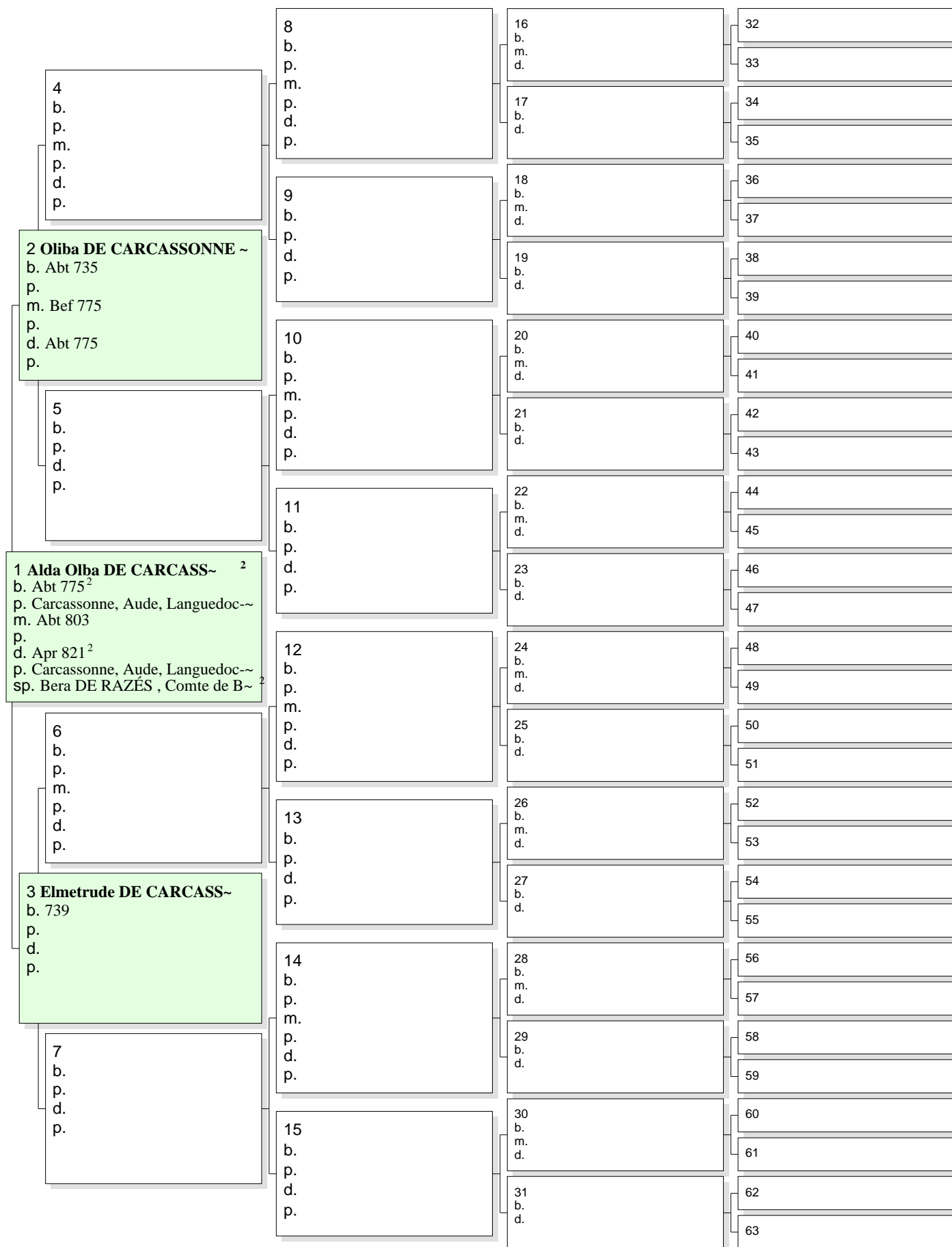
Chart no. 99



Pedigree Chart for Alda Olba DE CARCASSONNE

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 55 on chart no. 66

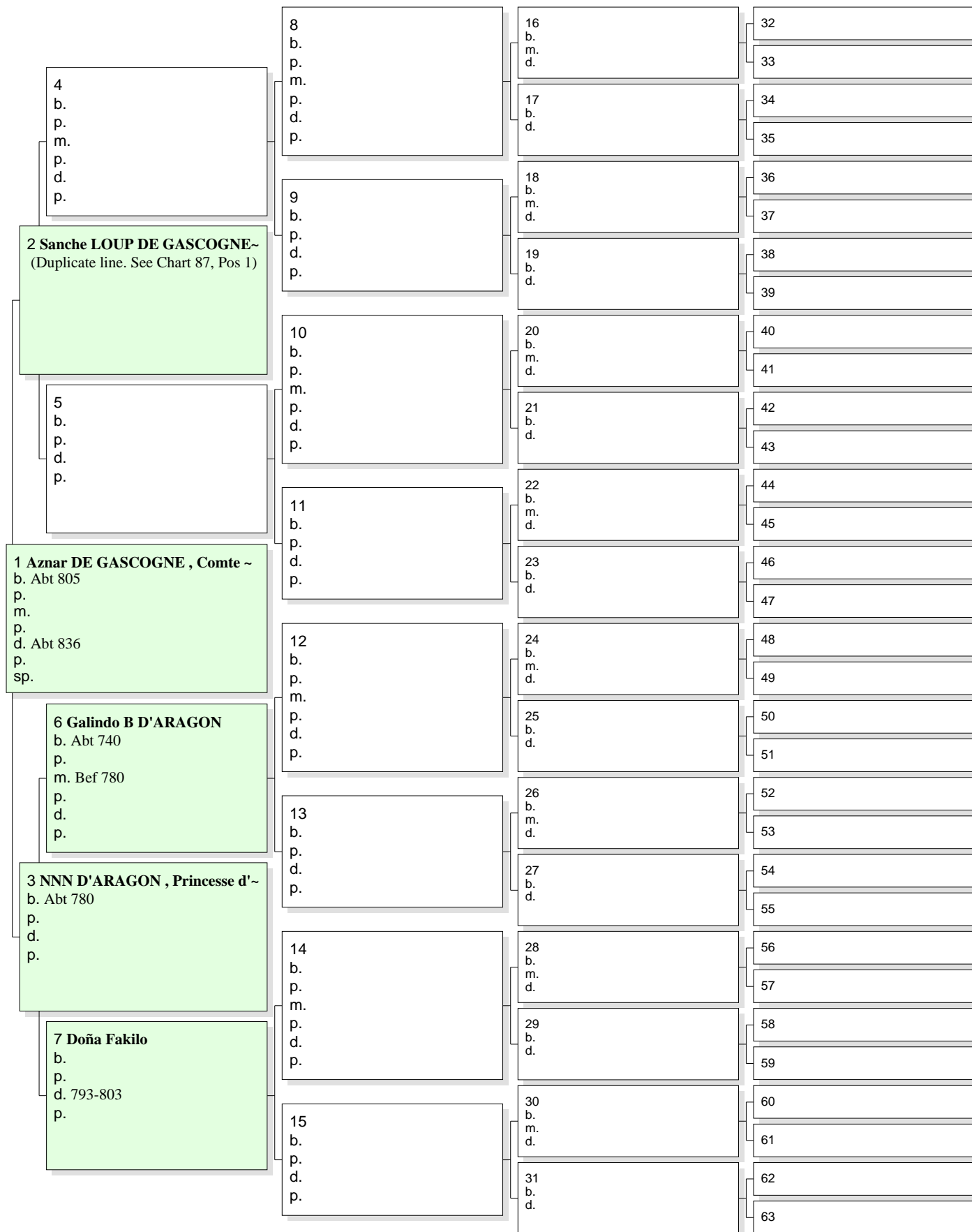
Chart no. 100



Pedigree Chart for Aznar Ier Sanche DE GASCOGNE , Comte de Vasconie et de Comminges 347

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 71

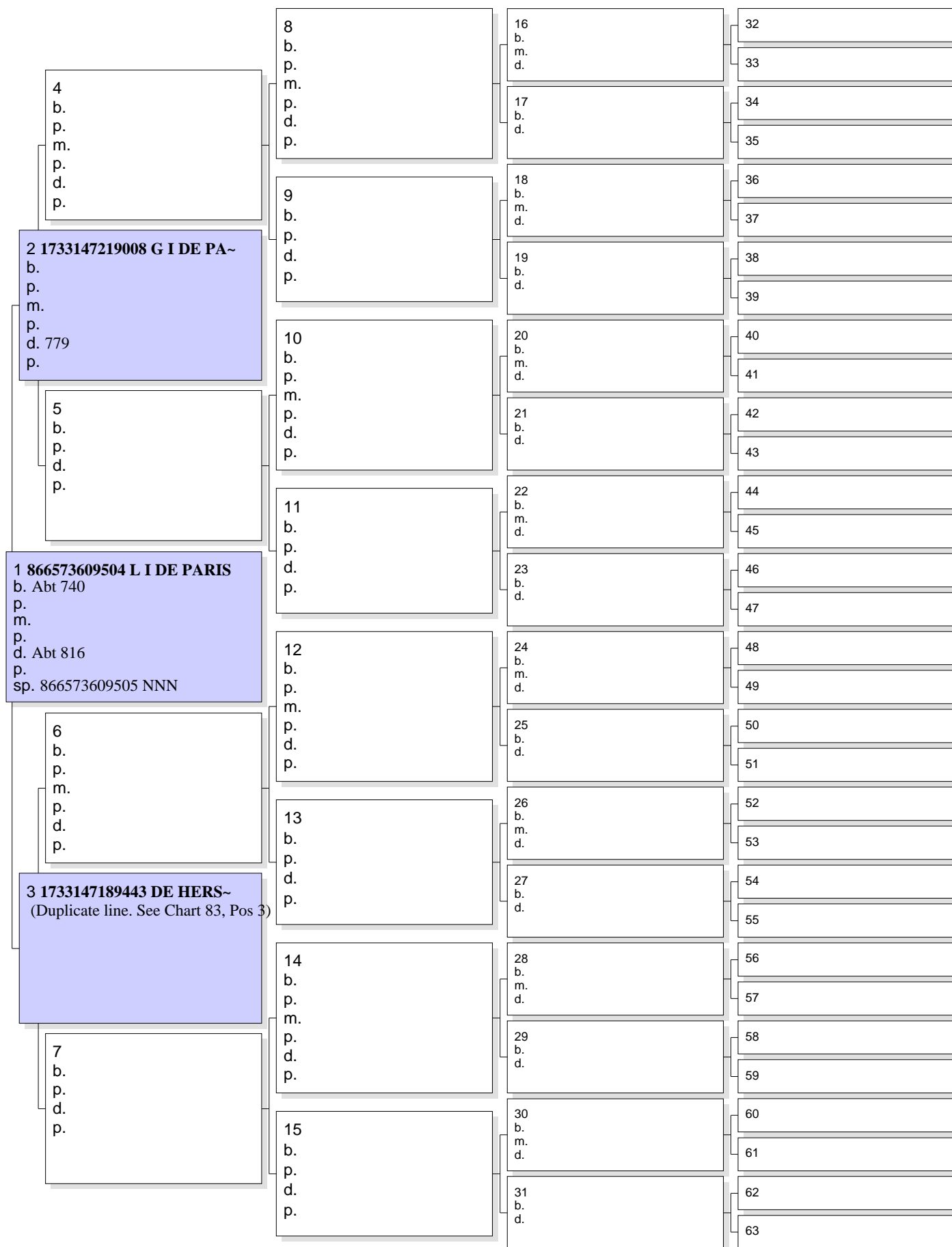
Chart no. 101



Pedigree Chart for 866573609504 Leuthard Ier DE PARIS

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 72

Chart no. 102



Pedigree Chart for Amic DE MAGUELONE DE SUBSTANTION

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 73

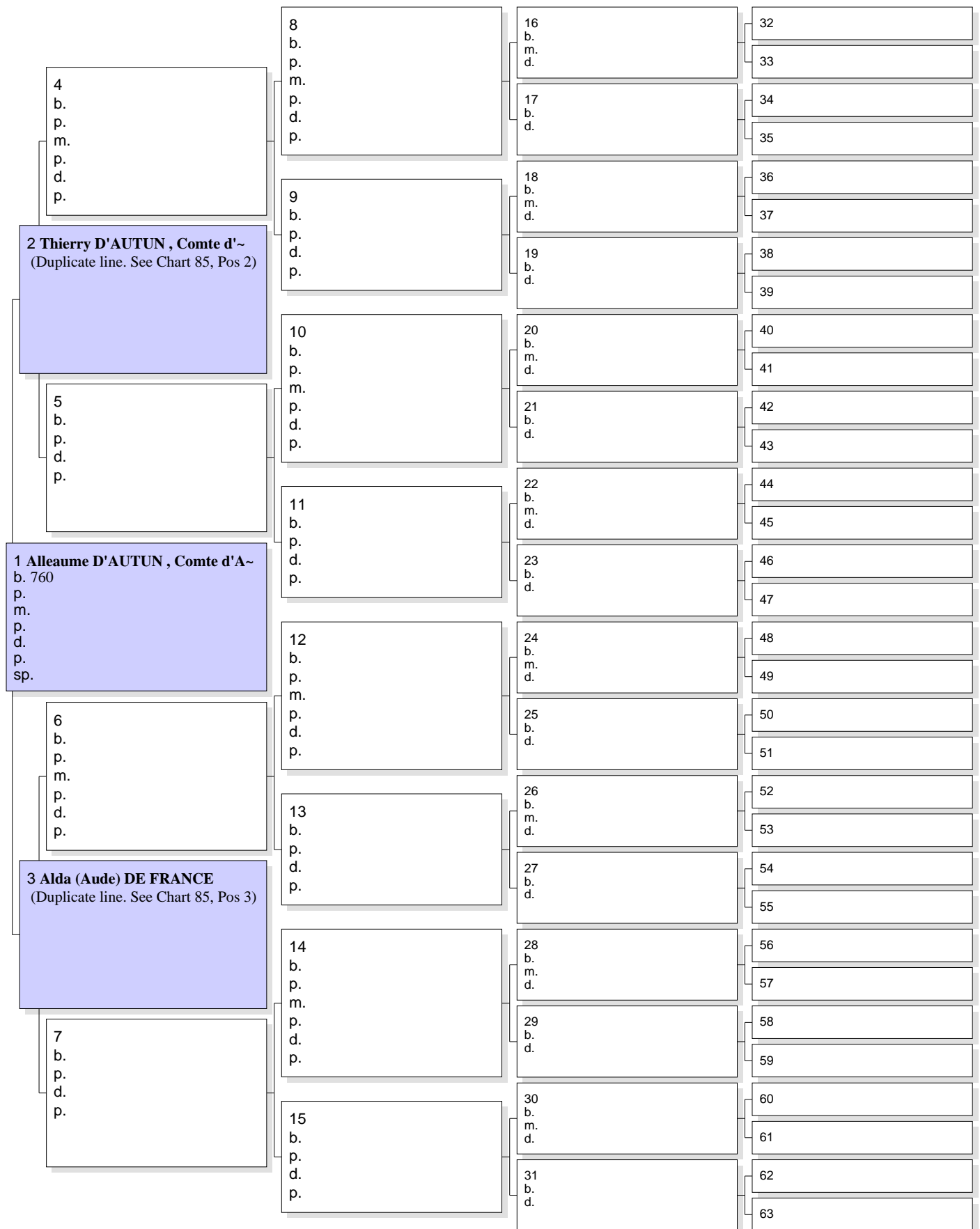
Chart no. 103



Pedigree Chart for Alleaume (Adalhelm) D'AUTUN , Comte d'Autun

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 56 on chart no. 73

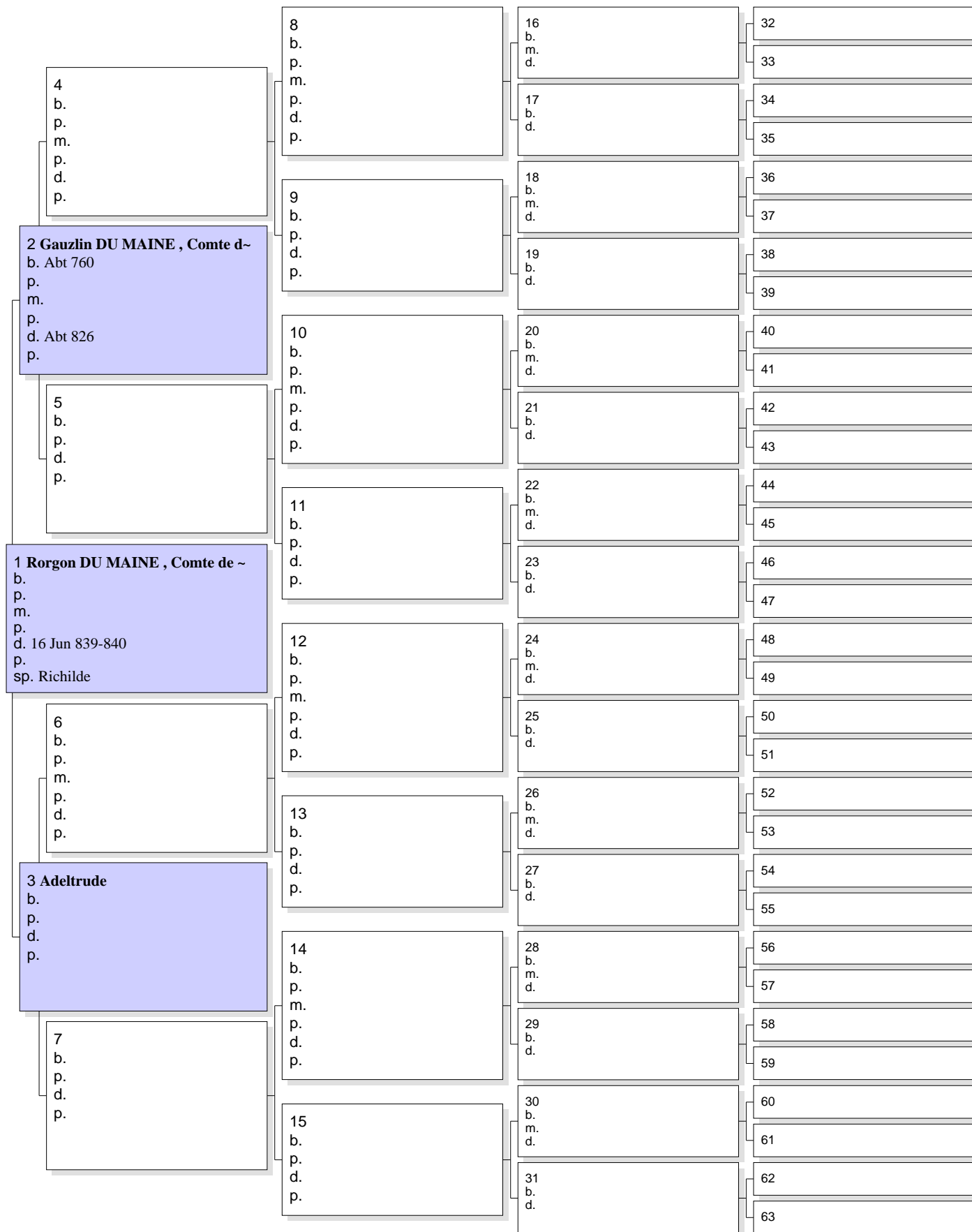
Chart no. 104



Pedigree Chart for Rorgon Ier DU MAINE , Comte de Rennes et du Maine

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 58 on chart no. 73

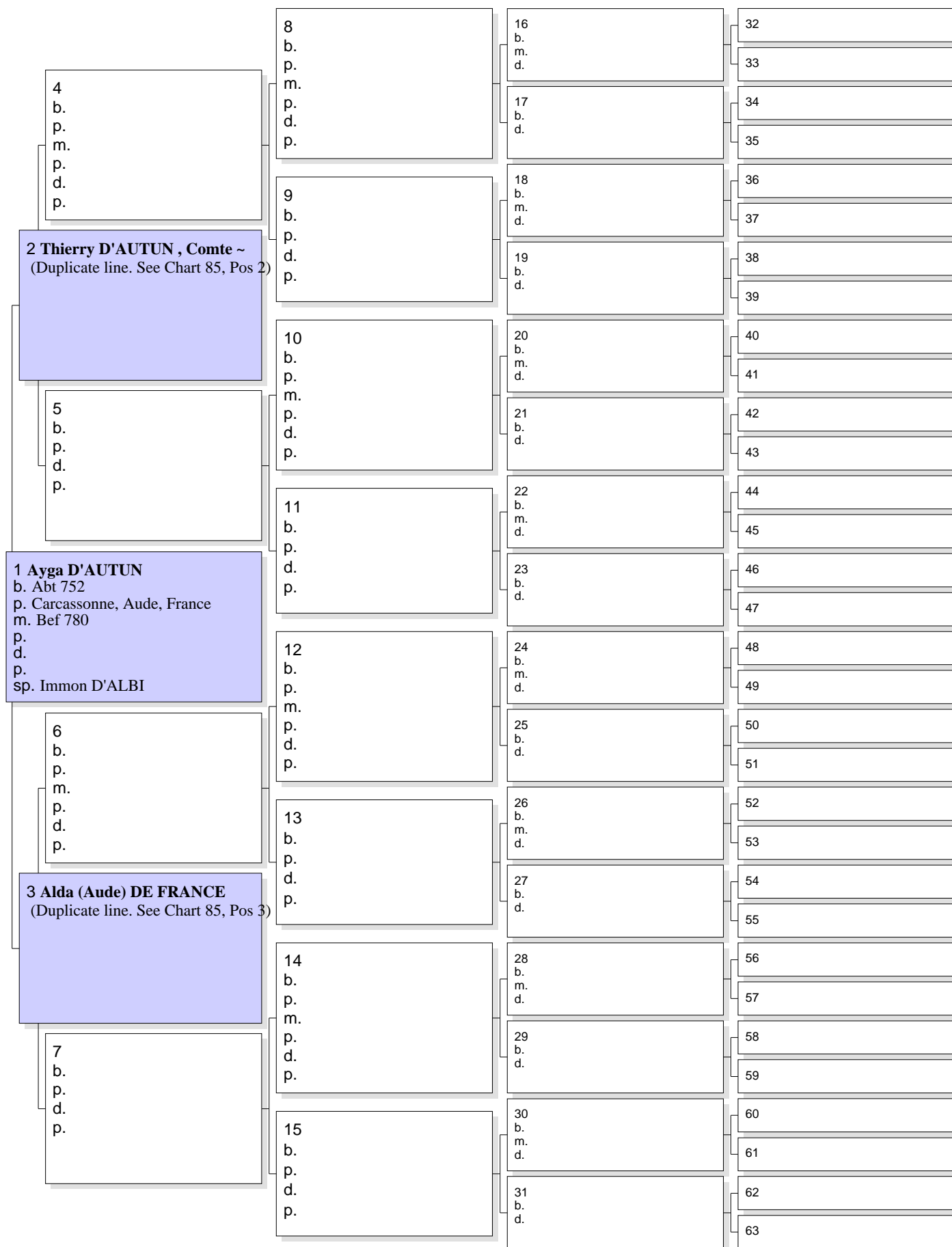
Chart no. 105



Pedigree Chart for Ayga D'AUTUN

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 41 on chart no. 74

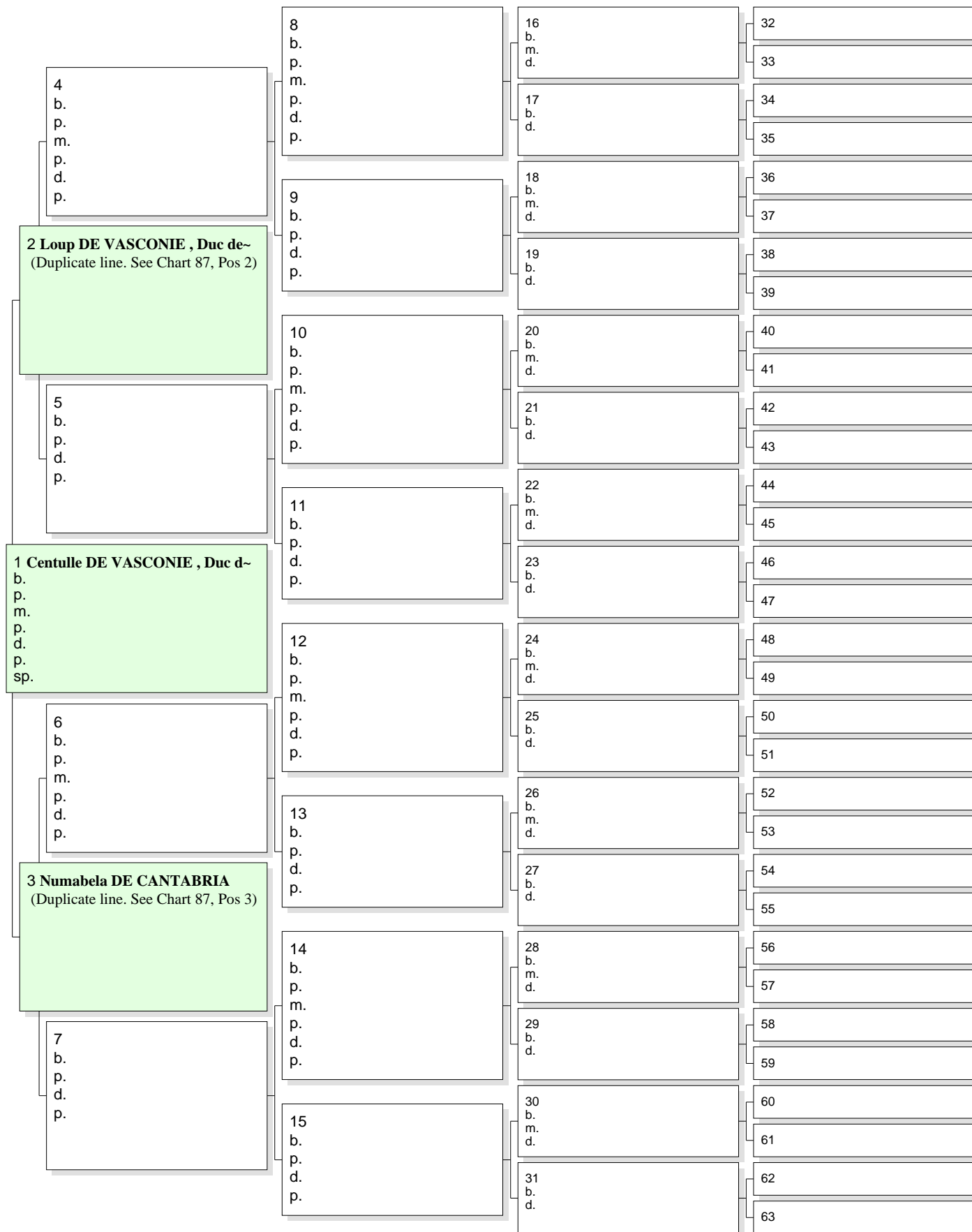
Chart no. 106



Pedigree Chart for Centulle Loup DE VASCONIE , Duc de Vasconie

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 75

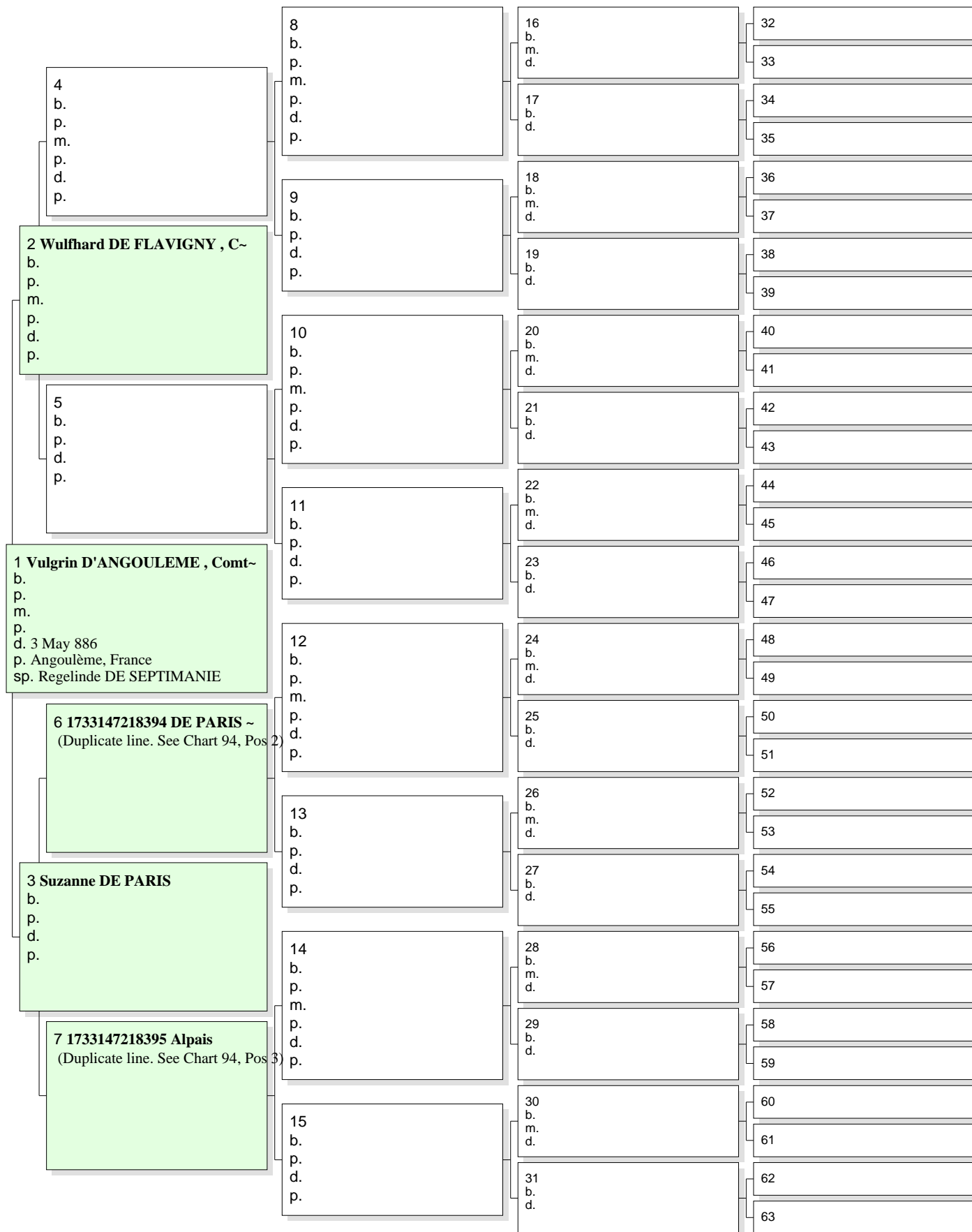
Chart no. 107



Pedigree Chart for Vulgrin Ier D'ANGOULEME , Comte d'Angoulême

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 50 on chart no. 75

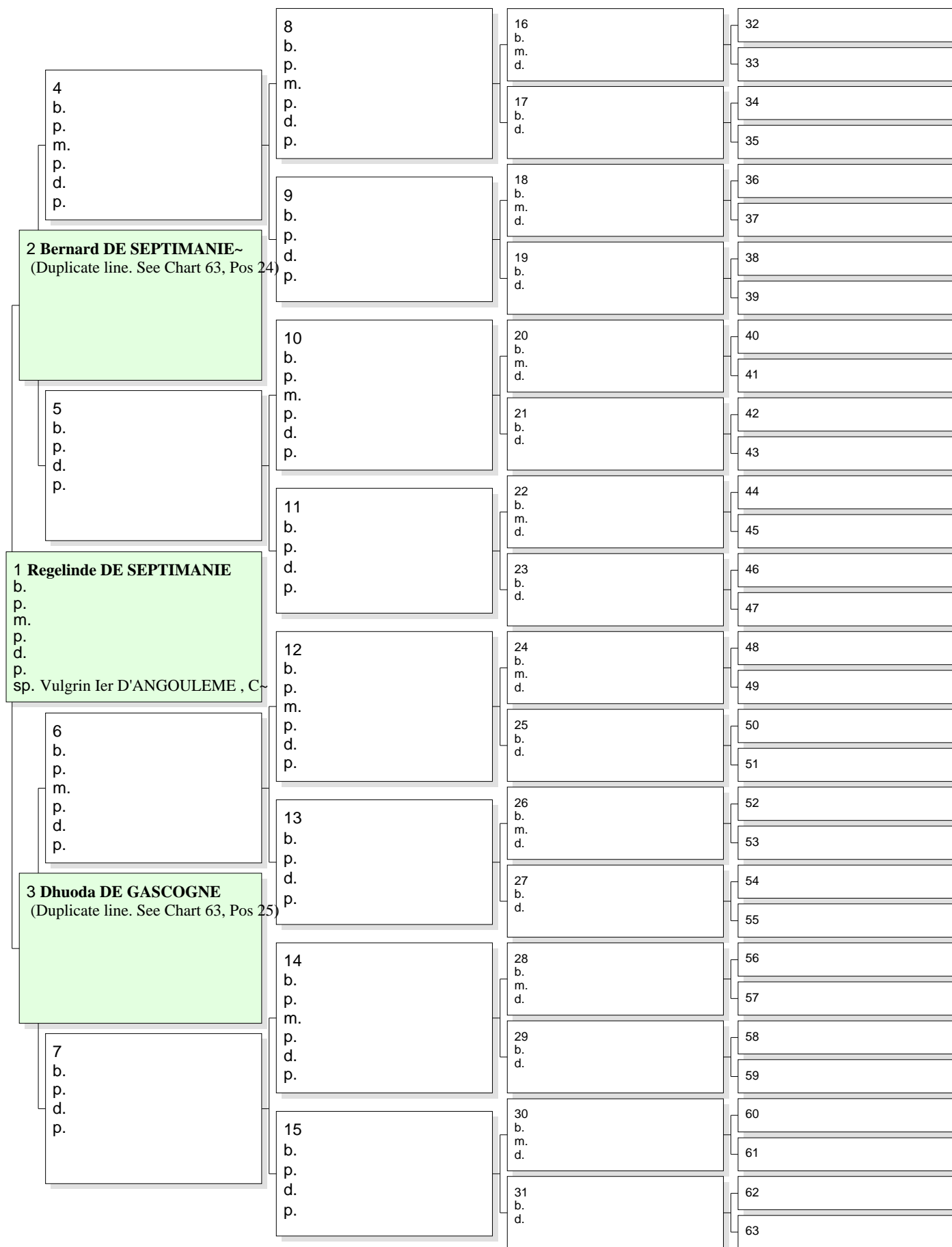
Chart no. 108



Pedigree Chart for Regelinde DE SEPTIMANIE

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 51 on chart no. 75

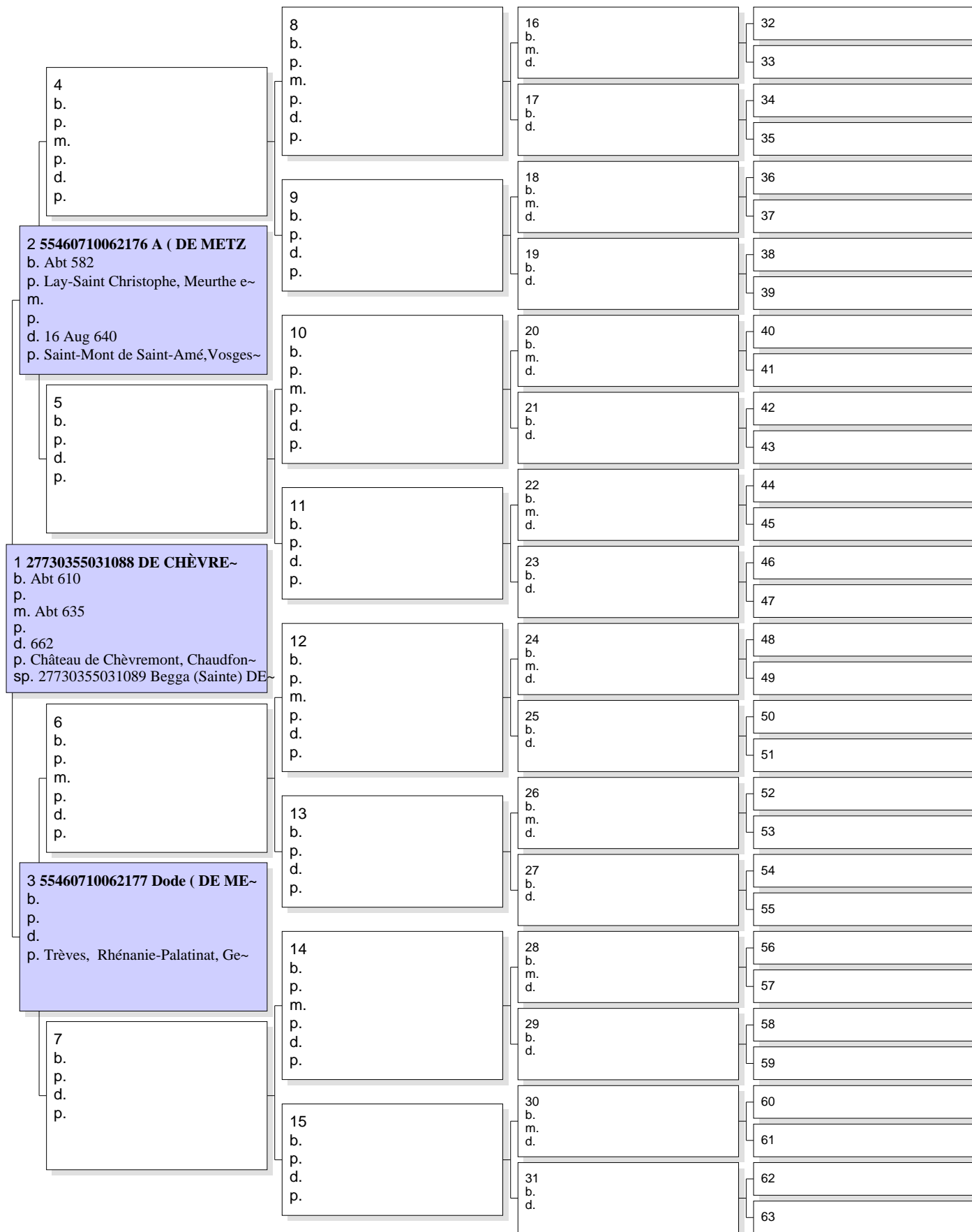
Chart no. 109



Pedigree Chart for 27730355031088 Ansegisel DE CHÈVREMONT

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 80

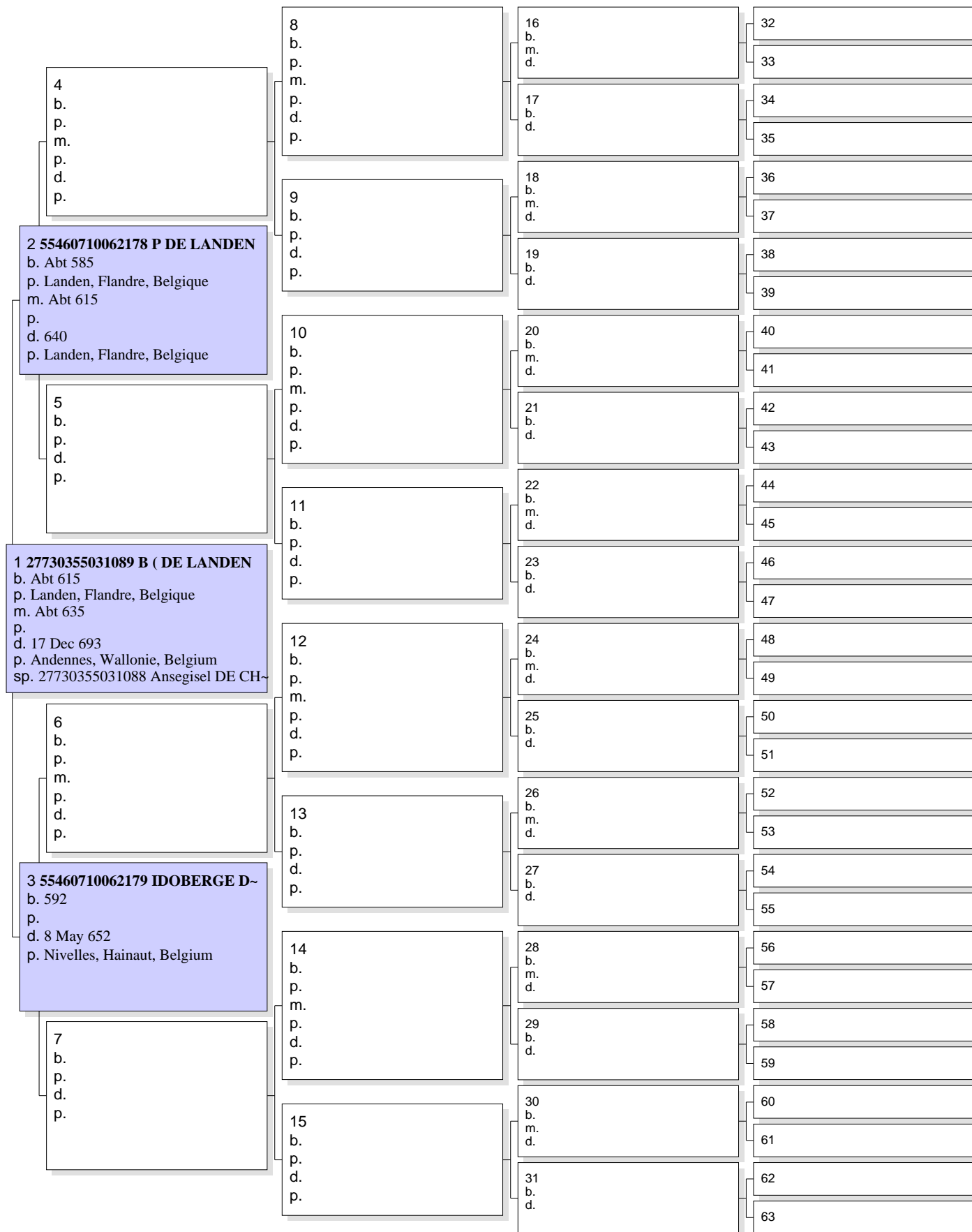
Chart no. 110



Pedigree Chart for 27730355031089 Begga (Sainte) DE LANDEN

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 80

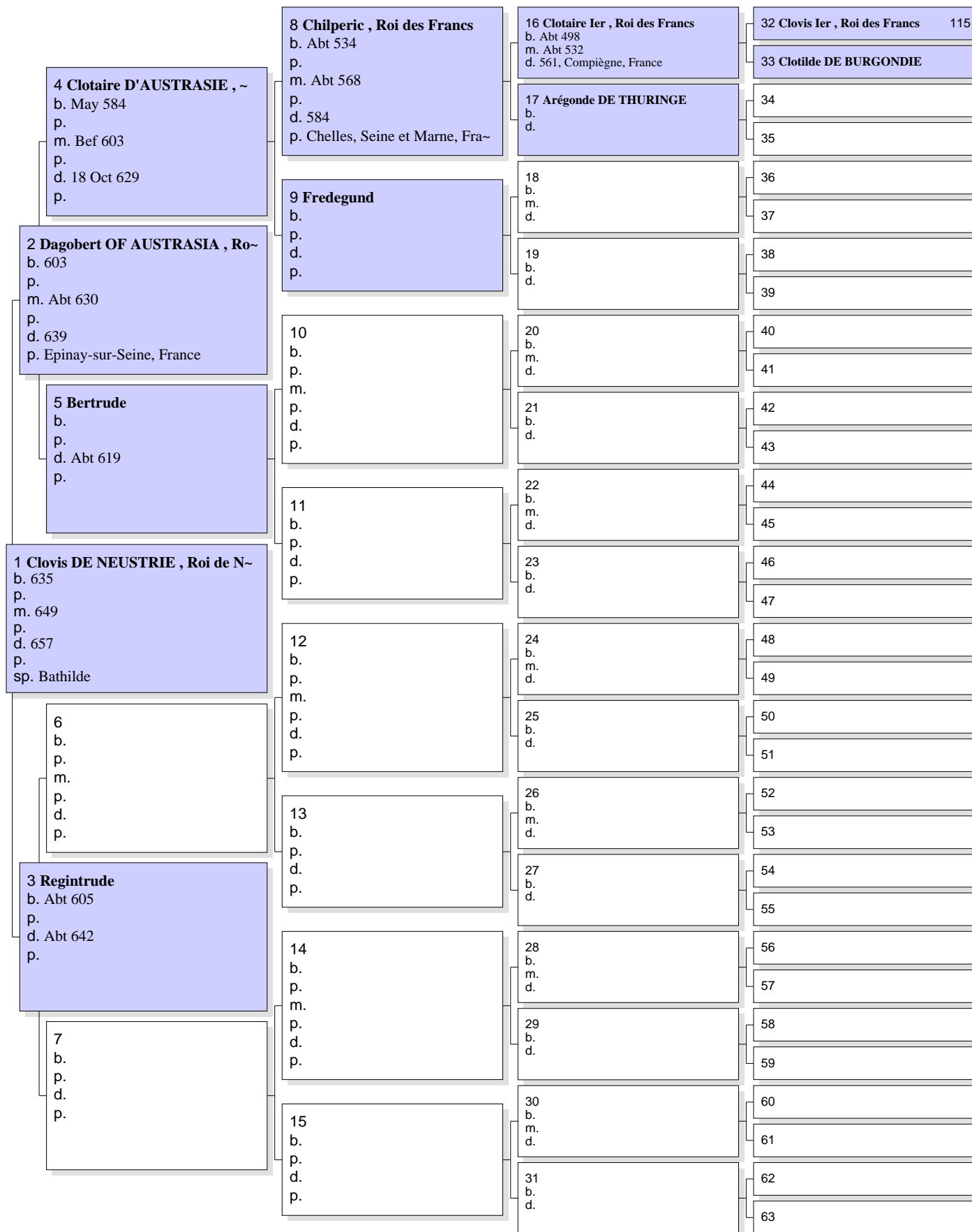
Chart no. 111



Pedigree Chart for Clovis II "Le Faineant" DE NEUSTRIE , Roi de Neustrie et de Bourgogne 358

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 44 on chart no. 85

Chart no. 112



Pedigree Chart for Halvdan Solfasson "Guldand - Gold Tooth" DE SUÉDE

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 50 on chart no. 92

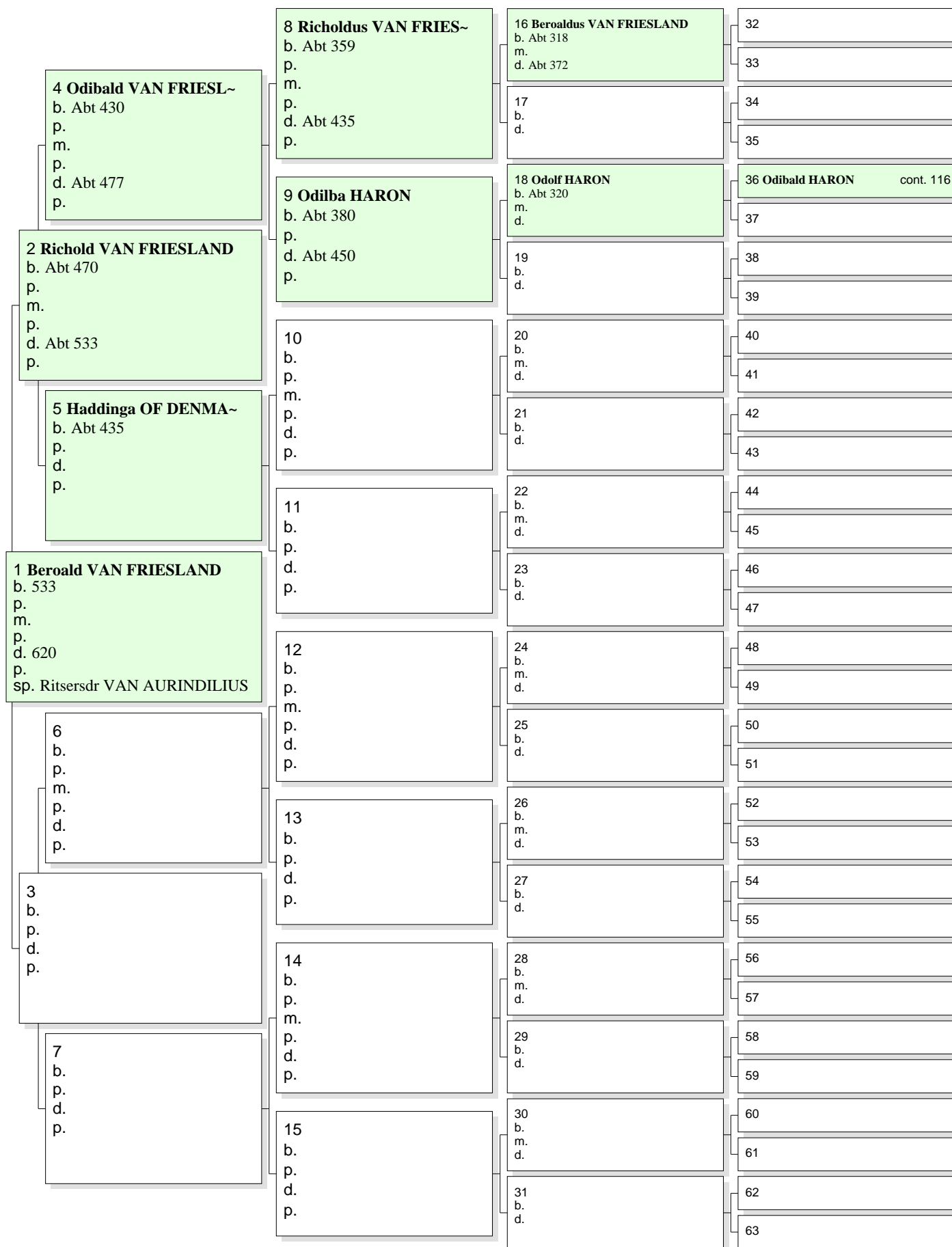
Chart no. 113



Pedigree Chart for Beroald VAN FRIESLAND

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 97

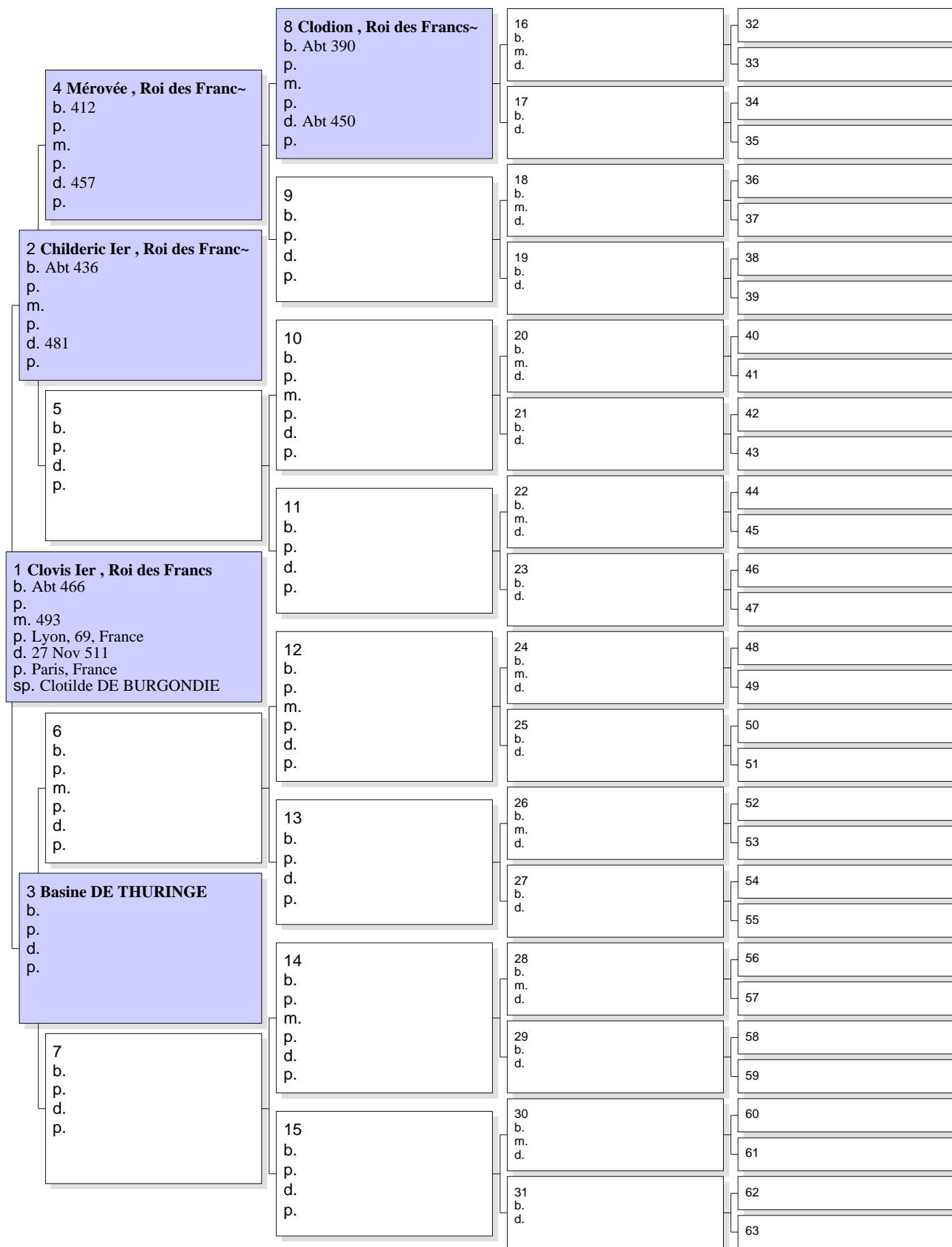
Chart no. 114



Pedigree Chart for Clovis Ier , Roi des Francs

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 112

Chart no. 115



Pedigree Chart for Odibald HARON

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 36 on chart no. 114

Chart no. 116



1. François Ferran Resarch 2020.
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database,*FamilySearch* (<http://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 4 May 2020), entry for Mathilde de Roussillon, person ID G7S9-2T6.

First Generation

1. Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT, daughter of **Jules-Eugene VILNAT** and **Françoise Marie MARGUERITAT**, was born on 26 Mar 1889 in Foëcy, Cher, France, died on 13 Mar 1975 in La Tronche, Isère, France aged 85, and was buried in Foëcy, Cher, France.



General Notes: The story of Juliette Vilnat (Mamy Juliette for the family) starts in 1889 when she was born in the little town of Foëcy in the Loire valley, near Bourges (France). Foëcy is famous for its artistic porcelain factory where her father Jules-Eugène Vilnat was working. Unfortunately, he died when she was only 6 years old (he was only 32) leaving her mother Françoise a young widow.

Françoise (born Margueritat) was 31 then and having to support her daughter went back to what she was doing before her wedding, being an "institutrice" (teacher) in The Netherlands. How she got there originally, we do not know, but she frequently returned to The Netherlands, leaving Juliette in the care of relatives in Foëcy. The family tradition claims she was a Lady-in-Waiting to the Queen of Holland, but this is unlikely. She was more likely the tutor of a noble family's children.

Juliette told her Grand-son René that she was quite lonely and sad as a young girl. Juliette had a deformity of her back and yet was remarkably beautiful with a Marlene Dietrich - Greta Garbo look...

In 1911 she married Armand Kuntz, who was a student in Paris. Armand was the son of a magistrate Frederik Kuntz, who was at the time "Avocat General à la cour d'appel" in Bourges (Public Prosecutor at the appeal court) and was born near Bourges. Born in 1886 he enrolled in the army as a volunteer for 3 years in 1905 (he was 19 years old and already studying law) and was promoted to the rank of Sous-Lieutenant as a reservist in 1910. In the meantime, he was studying not only Law (he obtained a Doctorate in Law) but also Theology at the Protestant Faculty of Theology of Paris. Juliette and Armand lived in the Vth arrondissement in Paris, in the "Quartier Latin". He was continually active in the Protestant students' circles, became the General Secretary of the of the Association of Protestant Students in Paris and was also a leader of the French YMCA / YWCA.

When the war started, he was immediately recalled as a Lieutenant in the 295th Infantry Regiment on August 1st, 1914 leaving Juliette pregnant of their first child. Their son Jean was born in Foëcy on January 27th, 1915, but he probably never even saw him as he was killed in action at the head of his battalion near Calais on June 19th, 2015.

Juliette and her baby went to live with Armand's parents. Armand's father Frederik Kuntz had been promoted to State Attorney in Rouen, in Normandy and they lived in Bihorel, a suburb of Rouen at the time.

Armand Kuntz and Pierre Bouscharain, both practicing Protestants (Calvinist) had most probably met through the Association of Protestant Students in Paris and became close friends, recognizing each other's superior intelligence. The family tradition says that Armand, Juliette and Pierre had made a pact before leaving for the war, that Pierre would offer to take care of their child, and if Armand died, she would marry his best friend, Pierre. She, at the urging of the mayor, and as she explained not really in love, agreed to marry Pierre and went on to have three more children.

Quoting her Grand-son Gerard Bouscharain: "I remember she said "not in love but had great affection for Pierre". Mamy was rude to Pierre, upset by his lack of aptitude for practical things. Papy was an intellectual, highly educated, English style with no practical sense of day-to-day life, he never succeeded to pass his driving licence, he made a lot of "bêtises" (foolery?), we have a lot of funny stories in New York, France, Switzerland, Italy.... They lived in Geneva while he worked at the League of Nations and ended in Foëcy.

As Jeanine (Bouscharain / Fiechter) explained and grandmother confirmed proudly, Juliette led a rather wild life. But she was quite active, taking care of Pierre the intellectual, and all the Fiechter and Bouscharain families, travelling from Switzerland and France to US and back to Europe, many times (2 times with me on the Normandy SS). Juliette died on 15 March 1975 at la Tronche hospital, near to Grenoble, she was living with us at this time, Patricia (*note: Gerard's sister-in-law, wife of his brother Erik Bouscharain*) and I we were students at the Grenoble University. She could not stay alone at Foëcy and we proposed for her to come with us with her dog (gerik= Ger (ard) and (Er)ik). We took care of her until the end....

We loved Papy, but also as much Juliette; by 1955, my parents were very seriously injured in Haïti in a car accident, both in a coma, Erik safe and I slightly wounded. Mamy Juliette immediately take care of all: repatriation by plane of my parents to New York, then they spent 2 years at the hospital, Erik stayed with the Fiechter cousins in New York, I stayed with Mauce and Jean Kuntz in Paris. Mamy organised all, paid all expenses, she event sold a flat they had in Cannes. Bravo Mamy! "

Tables décennales Vierzon-Villages 1883-1892, Cote 3E 5330, indique Juliette Vilnat née le 9 Février 1889, mais l'acte de naissance n'existe pas dans le registre des naissances de 1889! En fait, son acte de naissance est à la cote 3E 5498, Foëcy 1888-1902 Acte n° 8 de 1889.

veuve, domiciliée à Bihorel, Seine Maritime en Décembre 1915, avec ses beaux-parents Kuntz (acte de décès d'armand

Ancestors of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT

366

Kuntz)

Juliette married **Lieut. Armand Felix KUNTZ**, son of **Frederic Henry KUNTZ** and **Marie-Thérèse Isabelle JAEGER**, on 23 Sep 1911 in Paris V, France. Armand was born on 5 Aug 1886 in Premières, Côte d'Or, France, died on 19 Jun 1915 in Bully Les Mines, Pas de Calais, France aged 28, and was buried in Bully Les Mines, Pas de Calais, France.

Marriage Notes: Date and place difficult to read on birth certificate

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Jean Eugène Henri KUNTZ** was born on 27 Jan 1915 in Foecy, Cher, France, died on 31 Aug 1973 in Hossegor, Landes, France aged 58, and was buried in Cimetière Communal Soorts-Jossegor, Landes, France. Jean married **Joffrette GUNDRY**, daughter of **Theodore GUNDRY** and **Germaine LEMASSON**, on 11 Aug 1941 in Paris 16, France. The marriage ended in divorce on 22 May 1946. Joffrette was born on 9 Mar 1920 in Cedar Falls, USA. Jean next married **Ghislaine Mauricette Jacqueline Madeleine Yvette (tante Mauce) COULOMBEAU** on 8 Oct 1948 in Paris 16, France. Ghislaine was born in 1916, died in 1993 in Hossegor, Landes, France aged 77, and was buried in Cimetière Communal Soorts-Jossegor, Landes, France. They had no children.

Juliette next married **Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN**, son of **Pierre Philippe BOUSCHARAIN** and **Augustine Suzanne VILLARET**, on 20 Dec 1917 in Paris 17, France. Pierre was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Anduze, Gard, France, died on 20 Jun 1967 aged 76, and was buried in Foecy, Cher, France.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gerard Philippe Marius BOUSCHARAIN** was born on 30 Sep 1919 in Paris, France and died on 13 Nov 2008 in Hossegor, Landes, France aged 89. Gerard married **Suzette Claire BENEZET**, daughter of **Leopold Auguste BENEZET** and **Germaine PANEHAUD**, on 26 Jun 1949 in New York, USA. Suzette was born on 22 Jun 1922 in Casablanca, Morocco and died on 11 Sep 2005 in Hossegor, Landes, France aged 83.
- ii. **Claude Marie Madeleine BOUSCHARAIN** was born in 1922 in Foecy, Cher, France and died in Sep 2020 in South Africa aged 98. Claude married **Frederik Bester Howard (Erik) LAUBSCHER**. Frederik was born on 3 Feb 1927 in Tulbagh, Cape province, South Africa and died on 22 May 2013 in Kronendal in Hout Bay, Western Cape, South Africa aged 86.
- iii. **Jeanine Mireille BOUSCHARAIN** was born on 2 Dec 1924 in Geneva, Switzerland and died on 10 Apr 2001 in Long Island, NY aged 76. Jeanine married **René Marie Archibald (Zic) FIECHTER**, son of **Jacques René FIECHTER** and **Countess Maria Nickolaevna OCHANOFF**, on 24 Apr 1947 in Huguenot Church, Park Avenue, New-York, USA. René was born on 25 Sep 1919 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 13 Jun 2009 in Douglaston, New York, USA aged 89.



Ancestors of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT

367

Second Generation (Parents)

2. **Jules-Eugene VILNAT**, son of **Hubert VILNAT** and **Catherine MARTINET**, was born on 25 Aug 1862 in Nançay, Cher, France and died on 20 May 1895 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 32.

General Notes: Employé, Artisan (porcelainier)



Deces Jules Eugene
Vilnat Foecy
(20 May 1895)

Jules-Eugene married **Françoise Marie MARGUERITAT** on 3 Mar 1887 in Foecy, Cher, France. Françoise was born on 26 Dec 1863 in Primelles, Cher, France and died on 8 Mar 1938 in Genève, Suisse aged 74.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1 i. **Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT** (born on 26 Mar 1889 in Foecy, Cher, France - died on 13 Mar 1975 in La Tronche, Isère, France). Juliette married **Lieut. Armand Felix KUNTZ**, son of **Frederic Henry KUNTZ** and **Marie-Thérèse Isabelle JAEGER**, on 23 Sep 1911 in Paris V, France. Armand was born on 5 Aug 1886 in Premières, Côte d'Or, France, died on 19 Jun 1915 in Bully Les Mines, Pas de Calais, France aged 28, and was buried in Bully Les Mines, Pas de Calais, France. Juliette next married **Pierre Hippolyte BOUSCHARAIN**, son of **Pierre Philippe BOUSCHARAIN** and **Augustine Suzanne VILLARET**, on 20 Dec 1917 in Paris 17, France. Pierre was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Anduze, Gard, France, died on 20 Jun 1967 aged 76, and was buried in Foecy, Cher, France.

3. **Françoise Marie MARGUERITAT**, daughter of **Jean MARGUERITAT** and **Solange GIDET**, was born on 26 Dec 1863 in Primelles, Cher, France and died on 8 Mar 1938 in Genève, Suisse aged 74.

General Notes: Institutrice, living in Leusden, Holland at the time of her wedding in 1887

Avis de décès: Journal de Genève, 10/03/1938



Journal de Geneve
(10 Mar 1938)

Françoise married **Jules-Eugene VILNAT** on 3 Mar 1887 in Foecy, Cher, France. Jules-Eugene was born on 25 Aug 1862 in Nançay, Cher, France and died on 20 May 1895 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 32.

Third Generation (Grandparents)

4. Hubert VILNAT, son of **Paul VILNAT** and **Marguerite GAULTIER**, was born on 8 Nov 1816 in Foecy, Cher, France and died on 5 May 1891 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 74.

General Notes: Laboureur puis Propriétaire à Foëcy

<https://en.geneanet.org/archives/etat-civil/colgnecmhberryd/8232515?preview=YTo1OntzOjM6Im5vbSI7czo2OiJWSUxOQVQiO3M6NjoicHJlbn9tIjtzOjY6IkhlYmVydCI7czozMjoibm9tX2NvbmpvaW50IjtzOjg6Ik1BUiRJTkVUIjtzOjE1OiJwcmVub21fY29uam9pbm9pbnQiO3M6OToiQ2F0aGVyaW51IjtzOjg6InJlbGF0aW9uIjtzOjIxOiJzZWVhY2hfcmlsYXRpb25fc3VqZXQiO305NTA3ODk0NDgxYmViYTE2NzY3MzVkYTMzM2EwODEyYg%3D%3D>

Hubert married **Catherine MARTINET** on 29 May 1838 in Foecy, Cher, France. Catherine was born on 22 Nov 1817 in Limeux, Cher, France and died on 31 Aug 1898 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hubert-Narcisse VILNAT** was born in 1852 in Foecy, Cher, France and died after 1895. Hubert-Narcisse married **Solange VALOIS**, daughter of **Hubert VALOIS** and **Marie RONDET**, on 24 Jan 1876 in Vignoux-sur-Barangeon, Cher, France. Solange was born on 14 Nov 1854 in Foecy, Cher, France.
- 2 ii. **Jules-Eugene VILNAT** (born on 25 Aug 1862 in Nançay, Cher, France - died on 20 May 1895 in Foecy, Cher, France). Jules-Eugene married **Françoise Marie MARGUERITAT**, daughter of **Jean MARGUERITAT** and **Solange GIDET**, on 3 Mar 1887 in Foecy, Cher, France. Françoise was born on 26 Dec 1863 in Primelles, Cher, France and died on 8 Mar 1938 in Genève, Suisse aged 74.

5. Catherine MARTINET, daughter of **André MARTINET** and **Marguerite LEBON**, was born on 22 Nov 1817 in Limeux, Cher, France and died on 31 Aug 1898 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 80.

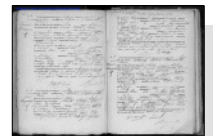
General Notes: "ménagère"

<http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?n=martinet&oc=&p=catherine>

Catherine married **Hubert VILNAT** on 29 May 1838 in Foecy, Cher, France. Hubert was born on 8 Nov 1816 in Foecy, Cher, France and died on 5 May 1891 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 74.

6. Jean MARGUERITAT, son of **Jean MARGUERITAT** and **Marie MONTAGNE**, was born on 22 Aug 1835 in Charost, Cher, France and died on 21 Jan 1871 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 35.

General Notes: Domestique à son mariage (1858)
Mécanicien à son décès (1871)



Jean married **Solange GIDET** on 3 Nov 1858 in Primelles, Cher, France. Solange was born on 22 Aug 1836 in Primelles, Cher, France and died on 9 Apr 1881 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 44.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3 i. **Françoise Marie MARGUERITAT** (born on 26 Dec 1863 in Primelles, Cher, France - died on 8 Mar 1938 in Genève, Suisse). Françoise married **Jules-Eugene VILNAT**, son of **Hubert VILNAT** and **Catherine MARTINET**, on 3 Mar 1887 in Foecy, Cher, France. Jules-Eugene was born on 25 Aug 1862 in Nançay, Cher, France and died on 20 May 1895 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 32.

7. Solange GIDET, daughter of **Jean GIDET** and **Jeanne NERON**, was born on 22 Aug 1836 in Primelles, Cher, France and died on 9 Apr 1881 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 44.

Solange married **Jean MARGUERITAT** on 3 Nov 1858 in Primelles, Cher, France. Jean was born on 22 Aug 1835 in Charost, Cher, France and died on 21 Jan 1871 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 35.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandparents)

8. Paul VILNAT, son of **Paul VILNAT** and **Catherine CHENUDET**, was born on 8 May 1773 in Foecy, Cher, France and died on 7 Jan 1826 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 52.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=fr&iz=2&p=paul&n=vilnat>

Laboureur au village de l' outchet (?)

Paul married **Marguerite GAULTIER** on 23 Jun 1806 in Foecy, Cher, France. Marguerite was born about 11 Jan 1782 in Lury-sur-Arnon, Cher, France and died on 3 Jan 1849 in Foecy, Cher, France aged about 66.

The child from this marriage was:

- 4 i. **Hubert VILNAT** (born on 8 Nov 1816 in Foecy, Cher, France - died on 5 May 1891 in Foecy, Cher, France). Hubert married **Catherine MARTINET**, daughter of **André MARTINET** and **Marguerite LEBON**, on 29 May 1838 in Foecy, Cher, France. Catherine was born on 22 Nov 1817 in Limeux, Cher, France and died on 31 Aug 1898 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 80.

9. Marguerite GAULTIER, daughter of **Pierre GAULTIER** and **Anne DESPRES**, was born about 11 Jan 1782 in Lury-sur-Arnon, Cher, France and died on 3 Jan 1849 in Foecy, Cher, France aged about 66.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=fr&iz=2&p=marguerite&n=gaultier>

Menagere, propriétaire

Marguerite married **Paul VILNAT** on 23 Jun 1806 in Foecy, Cher, France. Paul was born on 8 May 1773 in Foecy, Cher, France and died on 7 Jan 1826 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 52.

10. André MARTINET, son of **Pierre MARTINET** and **Marie GAUTIER**, was born on 11 Jan 1785 in Limeux, Cher, France and died on 21 Dec 1849 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 64.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=en&iz=2&p=andre&n=martinet>

Laboureur

André married **Marguerite LEBON** on 13 Jan 1813 in Limeux, Cher, France. Marguerite was born on 10 Jun 1786 in Limeux, Cher, France and died on 1 Nov 1818 in Cerbois, Cher, France aged 32.

The child from this marriage was:

- 5 i. **Catherine MARTINET** (born on 22 Nov 1817 in Limeux, Cher, France - died on 31 Aug 1898 in Foecy, Cher, France). Catherine married **Hubert VILNAT**, son of **Paul VILNAT** and **Marguerite GAULTIER**, on 29 May 1838 in Foecy, Cher, France. Hubert was born on 8 Nov 1816 in Foecy, Cher, France and died on 5 May 1891 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 74.

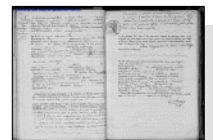
11. Marguerite LEBON, daughter of **Jacques LEBON** and **Jeanne DUPUY**, was born on 10 Jun 1786 in Limeux, Cher, France and died on 1 Nov 1818 in Cerbois, Cher, France aged 32.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=en&iz=2&p=marguerite&n=lebon>

Marguerite married **André MARTINET** on 13 Jan 1813 in Limeux, Cher, France. André was born on 11 Jan 1785 in Limeux, Cher, France and died on 21 Dec 1849 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 64.

12. Jean MARGUERITAT, son of **Louis MARGUERITAT** and **Marguerite MARGUERITAT**, was born on 4 Jul 1805 in Plou, Cher, France and died on 14 Dec 1854 in Charost, Cher, France aged 49.

General Notes: journalier ° 15 messidor an XIII Plou



Jean married **Marie MONTAGNE** on 23 Jan 1833 in Charost, Cher, France. Marie was born on 29 Sep 1809 in Charost, Cher, France and died after 1871.

The child from this marriage was:

- 6 i. **Jean MARGUERITAT** (born on 22 Aug 1835 in Charost, Cher, France - died on 21 Jan 1871 in Foecy, Cher, France). Jean married **Solange GIDET**, daughter of **Jean GIDET** and **Jeanne NERON**, on 3

Ancestors of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT

370

Nov 1858 in Primelles, Cher, France. Solange was born on 22 Aug 1836 in Primelles, Cher, France and died on 9 Apr 1881 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 44.

13. Marie MONTAGNE, daughter of **François MONTAGNE** and **Marguerite VERDIER**, was born on 29 Sep 1809 in Charost, Cher, France and died after 1871.

General Notes: Ménagère

Mentionned in her son Jean Margaritat's death certificate as resident in Charost

Marie married **Jean MARGUERITAT** on 23 Jan 1833 in Charost, Cher, France. Jean was born on 4 Jul 1805 in Plou, Cher, France and died on 14 Dec 1854 in Charost, Cher, France aged 49.

14. Jean GIDET, son of **Antoine GIDET** and **Marie JUSSERAND**, was born on 9 Oct 1807 in Primelles, Cher, France.

Jean married **Jeanne NERON** on 27 Oct 1835 in Primelles, Cher, France. Jeanne was born on 29 Nov 1806 in Levet, Cher, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 7 i. **Solange GIDET** (born on 22 Aug 1836 in Primelles, Cher, France - died on 9 Apr 1881 in Foecy, Cher, France). Solange married **Jean MARGUERITAT**, son of **Jean MARGUERITAT** and **Marie MONTAGNE**, on 3 Nov 1858 in Primelles, Cher, France. Jean was born on 22 Aug 1835 in Charost, Cher, France and died on 21 Jan 1871 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 35.

15. Jeanne NERON, daughter of **Jacques NERON** and **Solange REVALIER**, was born on 29 Nov 1806 in Levet, Cher, France.

General Notes: Domestique

Jeanne married **Jean GIDET** on 27 Oct 1835 in Primelles, Cher, France. Jean was born on 9 Oct 1807 in Primelles, Cher, France.

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandparents)

16. Paul VILNAT, son of **Silvain VILNAT** and **Jeanne PIPE**, was born on 25 Mar 1733 in Foecy, Cher, France and died on 1 Oct 1787 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 54.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouis?lang=fr&iz=2&p=paul&n=vilnat&oc=2>

Laboureur, Manoeuvre

Paul married **Catherine CHENUDET** on 25 Jul 1752 in Foecy, Cher, France. Catherine was born on 1 Jun 1735 in Vignoux-sur-Barangeon, Cher, France and died on 5 May 1778 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 42.

The child from this marriage was:

- 8 i. **Paul VILNAT** (born on 8 May 1773 in Foecy, Cher, France - died on 7 Jan 1826 in Foecy, Cher, France). Paul married **Marguerite GAULTIER**, daughter of **Pierre GAULTIER** and **Anne DESPRES**, on 23 Jun 1806 in Foecy, Cher, France. Marguerite was born about 11 Jan 1782 in Lury-sur-Arnon, Cher, France and died on 3 Jan 1849 in Foecy, Cher, France aged about 66.

17. Catherine CHENUDET, daughter of **Pierre CHENUDET** and **Anne DEROUET**, was born on 1 Jun 1735 in Vignoux-sur-Barangeon, Cher, France and died on 5 May 1778 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 42.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouis?lang=fr&iz=2&p=catherine&n=chenudet>

Catherine married **Paul VILNAT** on 25 Jul 1752 in Foecy, Cher, France. Paul was born on 25 Mar 1733 in Foecy, Cher, France and died on 1 Oct 1787 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 54.

18. Pierre GAULTIER, son of **Pierre GAULTIER** and **Anne ROBIN**, was born on 11 Feb 1743 in Ste-Thorette, Cher, France and died on 29 Oct 1787 in Preuilly, Cher, France aged 44.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouis?lang=fr&iz=2&p=pierre&n=gaultier>

Manoeuvre, laboureur

Pierre married **Anne DESPRES** about 31 Jan 1769 in Preuilly, Cher, France. Anne was born on 30 Jul 1747 in Quincy, Cher, France and died about 22 Jul 1822 in Limeux, Cher, France aged about 74.

The child from this marriage was:

- 9 i. **Marguerite GAULTIER** (born about 11 Jan 1782 in Lury-sur-Arnon, Cher, France - died on 3 Jan 1849 in Foecy, Cher, France). Marguerite married **Paul VILNAT**, son of **Paul VILNAT** and **Catherine CHENUDET**, on 23 Jun 1806 in Foecy, Cher, France. Paul was born on 8 May 1773 in Foecy, Cher, France and died on 7 Jan 1826 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 52.

19. Anne DESPRES, daughter of **Jean DESPREZ** and **Françoise BEAUJOIN**, was born on 30 Jul 1747 in Quincy, Cher, France and died about 22 Jul 1822 in Limeux, Cher, France aged about 74.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouis?lang=fr&iz=2&p=anne&n=despres>

Anne married **Pierre GAULTIER** about 31 Jan 1769 in Preuilly, Cher, France. Pierre was born on 11 Feb 1743 in Ste-Thorette, Cher, France and died on 29 Oct 1787 in Preuilly, Cher, France aged 44.

20. Pierre MARTINET, son of **Jean MARTINET** and **Marie CHAUVEAU**, was born on 6 Apr 1757 in Lazenay, Cher, France and died on 29 Jan 1831 in Limeux, Cher, France aged 73.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouis?lang=en&iz=2&p=pierre&n=martinet>

Laboureur

Pierre married **Marie GAUTIER** on 17 Feb 1784 in Limeux, Cher, France. Marie was born on 22 Apr 1755 in Limeux, Cher, France and died on 3 Dec 1808 in Limeux, Cher, France aged 53.

The child from this marriage was:

- 10 i. **André MARTINET** (born on 11 Jan 1785 in Limeux, Cher, France - died on 21 Dec 1849 in Foecy, Cher, France). André married **Marguerite LEBON**, daughter of **Jacques LEBON** and **Jeanne DUPUY**, on 13 Jan 1813 in Limeux, Cher, France. Marguerite was born on 10 Jun 1786 in Limeux, Cher, France and died

Ancestors of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT

372

on 1 Nov 1818 in Cerbois, Cher, France aged 32.

21. Marie GAUTIER, daughter of **Jean GAUTIER** and **Jeanne PRAULT**, was born on 22 Apr 1755 in Limeux, Cher, France and died on 3 Dec 1808 in Limeux, Cher, France aged 53.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouis?lang=en&iz=2&p=marie&n=gautier>

Marie married **Pierre MARTINET** on 17 Feb 1784 in Limeux, Cher, France. Pierre was born on 6 Apr 1757 in Lazenay, Cher, France and died on 29 Jan 1831 in Limeux, Cher, France aged 73.

22. Jacques LEBON, son of **Jean LEBON** and **Marguerite PRAULT**, was born about 1753 and died before 1810 in Limeux, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouis?lang=en&iz=2&p=jacques&n=lebon>

Manoeuvre, Laboureur

Jacques married **Jeanne DUPUY** on 19 Jan 1779 in Limeux, Cher, France. Jeanne was born about 10 May 1756 in Limeux, Cher, France and died on 30 Dec 1788 in Limeux, Cher, France aged about 32.

The child from this marriage was:

- 11 i. **Marguerite LEBON** (born on 10 Jun 1786 in Limeux, Cher, France - died on 1 Nov 1818 in Cerbois, Cher, France). Marguerite married **André MARTINET**, son of **Pierre MARTINET** and **Marie GAUTIER**, on 13 Jan 1813 in Limeux, Cher, France. André was born on 11 Jan 1785 in Limeux, Cher, France and died on 21 Dec 1849 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 64.

23. Jeanne DUPUY, daughter of **Michel DUPUY** and **Jeanne FOURNEAU**, was born about 10 May 1756 in Limeux, Cher, France and died on 30 Dec 1788 in Limeux, Cher, France aged about 32.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouis?lang=en&iz=2&p=jeanne&n=dupuy>

manoeuvre

Jeanne married **Jacques LEBON** on 19 Jan 1779 in Limeux, Cher, France. Jacques was born about 1753 and died before 1810 in Limeux, Cher, France.

24. Louis MARGUERITAT, son of **Charles MARGUERITAT** and **Jeanne PELISSIER**, was born on 7 Aug 1776 in Plou, Cher, France, was christened on 8 Aug 1776 in Plou, Cher, France, and died on 2 Oct 1815 in Lury-sur-Arnon, Cher, France aged 39.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/ichatelet?n=margueritat&oc=&p=louis>

Laboureur / Journalier

Notes individuelles

Nom du parrain / 1er témoin : SIRET Louis, laboureur, qui a signé Nom de la marraine / 2ème témoin : MELOT Marie En 1795 Dmnt à Plou village de Brouillamenon Domicile: Fond Moreau En 1797 village de Brouillamnon

Louis married **Marguerite MARGUERITAT** on 18 Mar 1794 in Charost, Cher, France. Marguerite was born on 21 Feb 1774 in Plou, Cher, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 12 i. **Jean MARGUERITAT** (born on 4 Jul 1805 in Plou, Cher, France - died on 14 Dec 1854 in Charost, Cher, France). Jean married **Marie MONTAGNE**, daughter of **François MONTAGNE** and **Marguerite VERDIER**, on 23 Jan 1833 in Charost, Cher, France. Marie was born on 29 Sep 1809 in Charost, Cher, France and died after 1871.

25. Marguerite MARGUERITAT, daughter of **Gratien MARGUERITAT** and **Marie COSSON**, was born on 21 Feb 1774 in Plou, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/ichatelet?lang=fr&iz=2&p=marguerite&n=margueritat>

Ménagère

Marguerite married **Louis MARGUERITAT** on 18 Mar 1794 in Charost, Cher, France. Louis was born on 7 Aug 1776 in Plou, Cher, France, was christened on 8 Aug 1776 in Plou, Cher, France, and died on 2 Oct 1815 in Lury-sur-Arnon, Cher, France aged 39.

26. François MONTAGNE, son of **François MONTAGNE** and **Françoise GOURU**, was born in 1770 in Charost, Cher, France and died on 29 Feb 1844 in Charost, Cher, France aged 74.

General Notes: Vigneron

François married **Marguerite VERDIER** on 14 Oct 1793 in Charost, Cher, France. Marguerite was born on 11 Oct 1770 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 13 i. **Marie MONTAGNE** (born on 29 Sep 1809 in Charost, Cher, France - died after 1871). Marie married **Jean MARGUERITAT**, son of **Louis MARGUERITAT** and **Marguerite MARGUERITAT**, on 23 Jan 1833 in Charost, Cher, France. Jean was born on 4 Jul 1805 in Plou, Cher, France and died on 14 Dec 1854 in Charost, Cher, France aged 49.

27. Marguerite VERDIER, daughter of **François VERDIER** and **Marguerite PERROT**, was born on 11 Oct 1770 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France.

Marguerite married **François MONTAGNE** on 14 Oct 1793 in Charost, Cher, France. François was born in 1770 in Charost, Cher, France and died on 29 Feb 1844 in Charost, Cher, France aged 74.

28. Antoine GIDET, son of **Vincent GIDET** and **Catherine NAVET**, was born on 12 Oct 1784 in Primelles, Cher, France and died on 3 Apr 1847 in Primelles, Cher, France aged 62.

Birth Notes: 51 ans en 1835 au mariage de son fils

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?n=gidet&oc=2&p=antoine>

Journalier

Antoine married **Marie JUSSERAND** on 21 Nov 1799 in Charost, Cher, France. Marie was born on 12 Apr 1780 in Ségry, Indre, France and died on 26 Jun 1815 in Primelles, Cher, France aged 35.

Marriage Notes: 30 Brumaire An VIII

The child from this marriage was:

- 14 i. **Jean GIDET** (born on 9 Oct 1807 in Primelles, Cher, France). Jean married **Jeanne NERON**, daughter of **Jacques NERON** and **Solange REVALIER**, on 27 Oct 1835 in Primelles, Cher, France. Jeanne was born on 29 Nov 1806 in Levet, Cher, France.

29. Marie JUSSERAND, daughter of **Pierre JUSSERAND** and **Madeleine (Magdeleine) SAUVAGET**, was born on 12 Apr 1780 in Ségry, Indre, France and died on 26 Jun 1815 in Primelles, Cher, France aged 35.

General Notes: [http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?](http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=marie&n=jusserand&oc=4)

[lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=marie&n=jusserand&oc=4](http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=marie&n=jusserand&oc=4)

Marie married **Antoine GIDET** on 21 Nov 1799 in Charost, Cher, France. Antoine was born on 12 Oct 1784 in Primelles, Cher, France and died on 3 Apr 1847 in Primelles, Cher, France aged 62.

30. Jacques NERON, son of **Simon NERON** and **Marie THEVENEAU**, was born about 1779 in Levet, Cher, France and died after 1835.

Birth Notes: 65 ans au mariage de sa fille en 1835

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?n=neron&oc=2&p=jacques>

Tisserand

Jacques married **Solange REVALIER** on 21 Jun 1801 in Levet, Cher, France. Solange was born about 1783 in Levet, Cher, France and died on 5 Jun 1808 in Levet, Cher, France aged about 25.

Marriage Notes: 2 Messidor an IX

The child from this marriage was:

- 15 i. **Jeanne NERON** (born on 29 Nov 1806 in Levet, Cher, France). Jeanne married **Jean GIDET**, son of **Antoine GIDET** and **Marie JUSSERAND**, on 27 Oct 1835 in Primelles, Cher, France. Jean was born on 9 Oct 1807 in Primelles, Cher, France.

Ancestors of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT

374

31. Solange REVALIER, daughter of **Marc REVALIER (REVAILLY)** and **Jeanne CHAPUT**, was born about 1783 in Levet, Cher, France and died on 5 Jun 1808 in Levet, Cher, France aged about 25.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=solange&n=revalier>

Solange married **Jacques NERON** on 21 Jun 1801 in Levet, Cher, France. Jacques was born about 1779 in Levet, Cher, France and died after 1835.

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandparents)

32. Silvain VILNAT was born about 1696 and died on 7 Aug 1742 in Vignoux-sur-Barangeon, Cher, France aged about 46.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=fr&iz=2&p=silvain&n=vilnat>

Laboureur, couvreur en paille

Silvain married **Jeanne PIPE** before 1733. Jeanne died between 1742 and 1752.

The child from this marriage was:

- 16 i. **Paul VILNAT** (born on 25 Mar 1733 in Foecy, Cher, France - died on 1 Oct 1787 in Foecy, Cher, France). Paul married **Catherine CHENUDET**, daughter of **Pierre CHENUDET** and **Anne DEROUET**, on 25 Jul 1752 in Foecy, Cher, France. Catherine was born on 1 Jun 1735 in Vignoux-sur-Barangeon, Cher, France and died on 5 May 1778 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 42.

33. Jeanne PIPE died between 1742 and 1752.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=fr&iz=2&p=jeanne&n=pipe>

Jeanne married **Silvain VILNAT** before 1733. Silvain was born about 1696 and died on 7 Aug 1742 in Vignoux-sur-Barangeon, Cher, France aged about 46.

34. Pierre CHENUDET, son of **Nic CHENUDET** and **Marie GENDRE**, was born on 28 Aug 1704 in Vignoux-sur-Barangeon, Cher, France and died on 17 Jun 1748 in Vignoux-sur-Barangeon, Cher, France aged 43.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=fr&iz=2&p=pierre&n=chenudet>

Meunier

Pierre married **Anne DEROUET** on 26 Sep 1730 in Vignoux-sur-Barangeon, Cher, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 17 i. **Catherine CHENUDET** (born on 1 Jun 1735 in Vignoux-sur-Barangeon, Cher, France - died on 5 May 1778 in Foecy, Cher, France). Catherine married **Paul VILNAT**, son of **Silvain VILNAT** and **Jeanne PIPE**, on 25 Jul 1752 in Foecy, Cher, France. Paul was born on 25 Mar 1733 in Foecy, Cher, France and died on 1 Oct 1787 in Foecy, Cher, France aged 54.

35. Anne DEROUET.

Anne married **Pierre CHENUDET** on 26 Sep 1730 in Vignoux-sur-Barangeon, Cher, France. Pierre was born on 28 Aug 1704 in Vignoux-sur-Barangeon, Cher, France and died on 17 Jun 1748 in Vignoux-sur-Barangeon, Cher, France aged 43.

36. Pierre GAULTIER was born about 10 Mar 1713 in Ste-Thorette, Cher, France and died on 31 Dec 1749 in Ste-Thorette, Cher, France aged about 36.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=fr&iz=2&p=pierre&n=gaultier&oc=2>

Laboureur

Pierre married **Anne ROBIN** before 1743 in Limeux, Cher, France. Anne was born about 1723 in Ste-Thorette, Cher, France and died on 15 May 1763 in Ste-Thorette, Cher, France aged about 40.

The child from this marriage was:

- 18 i. **Pierre GAULTIER** (born on 11 Feb 1743 in Ste-Thorette, Cher, France - died on 29 Oct 1787 in Preuilly, Cher, France). Pierre married **Anne DESPRES**, daughter of **Jean DESPREZ** and **Françoise BEAUJOIN**, about 31 Jan 1769 in Preuilly, Cher, France. Anne was born on 30 Jul 1747 in Quincy, Cher, France and died about 22 Jul 1822 in Limeux, Cher, France aged about 74.

37. Anne ROBIN was born about 1723 in Ste-Thorette, Cher, France and died on 15 May 1763 in Ste-Thorette, Cher, France aged about 40.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=fr&iz=2&p=anne&n=robin>

Anne married **Pierre GAULTIER** before 1743 in Limeux, Cher, France. Pierre was born about 10 Mar 1713 in Ste-Thorette, Cher, France and died on 31 Dec 1749 in Ste-Thorette, Cher, France aged about 36.

38. Jean DESPREZ was born about 5 Sep 1704 in Quincy, Cher, France and died on 2 Nov 1757 in Quincy, Cher, France aged about 53.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouis?lang=fr&iz=2&p=jean&n=desprez>

Laboureur

Jean married **Françoise BEAUJOIN**. Françoise was born about 1710 in Quincy, Cher, France and died after 1769.

The child from this marriage was:

- 19 i. **Anne DESPRES** (born on 30 Jul 1747 in Quincy, Cher, France - died about 22 Jul 1822 in Limeux, Cher, France). Anne married **Pierre GAULTIER**, son of **Pierre GAULTIER** and **Anne ROBIN**, about 31 Jan 1769 in Preuilly, Cher, France. Pierre was born on 11 Feb 1743 in Ste-Thorette, Cher, France and died on 29 Oct 1787 in Preuilly, Cher, France aged 44.

39. Françoise BEAUJOIN, daughter of **Silvain BEAUJOIN** and **Marie BERANGER**, was born about 1710 in Quincy, Cher, France and died after 1769.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouis?lang=fr&iz=2&p=francoise&n=beaujoin>

Françoise married **Jean DESPREZ**. Jean was born about 5 Sep 1704 in Quincy, Cher, France and died on 2 Nov 1757 in Quincy, Cher, France aged about 53.

40. Jean MARTINET, son of **Etienne MARTINET** and **Perpetue BINET**, was born in Reuilly, indre, France and died in 1767.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/louissette36?lang=fr&iz=1&p=jean&n=martinet&oc=4>

Jean married **Marie CHAUVEAU** on 16 Nov 1751 in Lazenay, Cher, France. Marie was born about 1722 and died on 23 May 1767 in Lazenay, Cher, France aged about 45.

The child from this marriage was:

- 20 i. **Pierre MARTINET** (born on 6 Apr 1757 in Lazenay, Cher, France - died on 29 Jan 1831 in Limeux, Cher, France). Pierre married **Marie GAUTIER**, daughter of **Jean GAUTIER** and **Jeanne PRAULT**, on 17 Feb 1784 in Limeux, Cher, France. Marie was born on 22 Apr 1755 in Limeux, Cher, France and died on 3 Dec 1808 in Limeux, Cher, France aged 53.

41. Marie CHAUVEAU, daughter of **Gatien CHAUVEAU** and **Jeanne GARIVEL**, was born about 1722 and died on 23 May 1767 in Lazenay, Cher, France aged about 45.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/louissette36?lang=fr&iz=1&p=marie&n=chauveau&oc=21>

Marie married **Jean MARTINET** on 16 Nov 1751 in Lazenay, Cher, France. Jean was born in Reuilly, indre, France and died in 1767.

42. Jean GAUTIER, son of **Louis GAUTIER** and **Marie CHARRIERE**, was born on 20 Mar 1715 in Preuilly, Cher, France and died on 29 Aug 1779 in Limeux, Cher, France aged 64.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouis?lang=en&iz=2&p=jean&n=gautier>

Tisserand

Jean married **Jeanne PRAULT**. Jeanne was born on 8 Mar 1719 in Limeux, Cher, France and died on 16 Mar 1791 in Limeux, Cher, France aged 72.

The child from this marriage was:

- 21 i. **Marie GAUTIER** (born on 22 Apr 1755 in Limeux, Cher, France - died on 3 Dec 1808 in Limeux, Cher, France). Marie married **Pierre MARTINET**, son of **Jean MARTINET** and **Marie CHAUVEAU**, on 17 Feb 1784 in Limeux, Cher, France. Pierre was born on 6 Apr 1757 in Lazenay, Cher, France and died on 29 Jan 1831 in Limeux, Cher, France aged 73.

43. Jeanne PRAULT, daughter of **François PROT** and **Marie COLLIN**, was born on 8 Mar 1719 in Limeux, Cher, France and died on 16 Mar 1791 in Limeux, Cher, France aged 72.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouis?lang=en&iz=2&p=jeanne&n=prault>

Jeanne married **Jean GAUTIER**. Jean was born on 20 Mar 1715 in Preuilly, Cher, France and died on 29 Aug 1779 in Limeux, Cher, France aged 64.

44. Jean LEBON died about 18 Oct 1771 in Limeux, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouis?lang=en&iz=2&p=jean&n=lebon>

Manoeuvre

Jean married **Marguerite PRAULT** before 1753. Marguerite was born on 1 Jun 1714 in Limeux, Cher, France and died on 25 Mar 1757 in Limeux, Cher, France aged 42.

The child from this marriage was:

- 22 i. **Jacques LEBON** (born about 1753 - died before 1810 in Limeux, Cher, France). Jacques married **Jeanne DUPUY**, daughter of **Michel DUPUY** and **Jeanne FOURNEAU**, on 19 Jan 1779 in Limeux, Cher, France. Jeanne was born about 10 May 1756 in Limeux, Cher, France and died on 30 Dec 1788 in Limeux, Cher, France aged about 32.

45. Marguerite PRAULT, daughter of **François PROT** and **Marie COLLIN**, was born on 1 Jun 1714 in Limeux, Cher, France and died on 25 Mar 1757 in Limeux, Cher, France aged 42.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouis?lang=en&iz=2&p=marguerite&n=prault>

Marguerite married **Jean LEBON** before 1753. Jean died about 18 Oct 1771 in Limeux, Cher, France.

46. Michel DUPUY was born about 1725 and died on 26 Aug 1789 in Limeux, Cher, France aged about 64.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouis?lang=en&iz=2&p=michel&n=dupuy>

Fondeur (ou fendeur?)

Michel married **Jeanne FOURNEAU** before 1756. Jeanne died before 1779.

The child from this marriage was:

- 23 i. **Jeanne DUPUY** (born about 10 May 1756 in Limeux, Cher, France - died on 30 Dec 1788 in Limeux, Cher, France). Jeanne married **Jacques LEBON**, son of **Jean LEBON** and **Marguerite PRAULT**, on 19 Jan 1779 in Limeux, Cher, France. Jacques was born about 1753 and died before 1810 in Limeux, Cher, France.

47. Jeanne FOURNEAU died before 1779.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouis?lang=en&iz=2&p=jeanne&n=fourneau>

Jeanne married **Michel DUPUY** before 1756. Michel was born about 1725 and died on 26 Aug 1789 in Limeux, Cher, France aged about 64.

48. Charles MARGUERITAT, son of **Sebastien MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA)** and **Jeanne MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA)**, was born on 24 Nov 1739 in Plou, Cher, France and died on 29 Nov 1793 in Plou, Cher, France aged 54.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/ichatelet?lang=fr&iz=2&p=charles&n=margueritat&oc=5>

Notes individuelles

Décédé à 9 heures 10 Frimaire an 2 au Brouillamenon à Plou.

Charles married **Jeanne PELISSIER** on 20 Jan 1761 in Plou, Cher, France. Jeanne was born on 4 Jun 1744 in Plou, Cher, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 24 i. **Louis MARGUERITAT** (born on 7 Aug 1776 in Plou, Cher, France - died on 2 Oct 1815 in Lury-sur-Arnon, Cher, France). Louis married **Marguerite MARGUERITAT**, daughter of **Gratien MARGUERITAT** and **Marie COSSON**, on 18 Mar 1794 in Charost, Cher, France. Marguerite was born on 21 Feb 1774 in Plou, Cher, France.

49. Jeanne PELISSIER, daughter of **Antoine PELISSIER** and **Marie RAMOIN / LARAMME**, was born on 4 Jun 1744 in Plou, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/ichatelet?lang=fr&iz=2&p=jeanne&n=pelissier&oc=2>

Union avec Charles * MARGUERITAT

Mineur à son mariage sous l'autorité de François COSSON son tuteur.

Tms mariage : Sébastien MARGRITAT, père de l'époux - Gatien MARGRITAT, oncle de l'époux - Gatine GUIMONET, cousin - François COSSON, tuteur de l'épouse - Jean COSSON.

Jeanne married **Charles MARGUERITAT** on 20 Jan 1761 in Plou, Cher, France. Charles was born on 24 Nov 1739 in Plou, Cher, France and died on 29 Nov 1793 in Plou, Cher, France aged 54.

50. Gratien MARGUERITAT, son of **Étienne MARGUERITAT** and **Marie FLEURY**, was born on 7 Oct 1739 in Plou, Cher, France and died on 3 Jan 1815 in Plou, Cher, France aged 75.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/ichatelet?lang=fr&iz=2&p=gratien&n=margueritat>

Manoeuvre

Gratien married **Marie COSSON** on 29 Sep 1761 in Plou, Cher, France. Marie died on 31 Jan 1804 in Plou, Cher, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 25 i. **Marguerite MARGUERITAT** (born on 21 Feb 1774 in Plou, Cher, France). Marguerite married **Louis MARGUERITAT**, son of **Charles MARGUERITAT** and **Jeanne PELISSIER**, on 18 Mar 1794 in Charost, Cher, France. Louis was born on 7 Aug 1776 in Plou, Cher, France, was christened on 8 Aug 1776 in Plou, Cher, France, and died on 2 Oct 1815 in Lury-sur-Arnon, Cher, France aged 39.

51. Marie COSSON, daughter of **Étienne COSSON** and **Françoise PAQUET (PASQUET)**, died on 31 Jan 1804 in Plou, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/ichatelet?lang=fr&iz=2&p=marie&n=cosson&oc=3>

Marie married **Gratien MARGUERITAT** on 29 Sep 1761 in Plou, Cher, France. Gratien was born on 7 Oct 1739 in Plou, Cher, France and died on 3 Jan 1815 in Plou, Cher, France aged 75.

52. François MONTAGNE, son of **Antoine MONTAGNE** and **Marie MARCHAND**, was born about 1733 in Charost, Cher, France and died on 18 Oct 1803 in Charost, Cher, France aged about 70.

Death Notes: 25 vendémiaire an XII

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/claudeduclos?lang=fr&p=francois&n=montagne&oc=1>

Journalier, Vigneron

François married **Françoise GOURU** on 17 Jan 1758 in Charost, Cher, France. Françoise was born in 1739 in Charost, Cher, France and died in 1798 in Charost, Cher, France aged 59.

The child from this marriage was:

- 26 i. **François MONTAGNE** (born in 1770 in Charost, Cher, France - died on 29 Feb 1844 in Charost, Cher, France). François married **Marguerite VERDIER**, daughter of **François VERDIER** and **Marguerite PERROT**, on 14 Oct 1793 in Charost, Cher, France. Marguerite was born on 11 Oct 1770 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France.

53. Françoise GOURU, daughter of **Pierre GOURU** and **Marie FERRAGUE**, was born in 1739 in Charost, Cher, France and died in 1798 in Charost, Cher, France aged 59.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/claudeduclos?lang=fr&p=francoise&n=gouru>

Françoise married **François MONTAGNE** on 17 Jan 1758 in Charost, Cher, France. François was born about 1733 in Charost, Cher, France and died on 18 Oct 1803 in Charost, Cher, France aged about 70.

54. François VERDIER, son of **Denis VERDIER** and **Marguerite JOURDAIN**, was born in 1743 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France and died before 1793.

General Notes: Vigneron

François married **Marguerite PERROT** on 2 Sep 1768 in Issoudun-Saint-Cyr, Indre, France. Marguerite was born in 1752 in Issoudun-Saint-Cyr, Indre, France.

Marriage Notes: <https://en.geneanet.org/archives/etat-civil/colgnemsgbbm/4810173?preview=YTo1OntzOjM6Im5vbSI7czo3OiJWRVJESUVSIjtzOjY6InByZW5vbSI7czo5OiJGcmFuw6dvaXMiO3M6MTI6Im5vbV9jb25qb2ludCI7czo2OiJQRVJST1QiO3M6MTU6InByZW5vbV9jb25qb2ludCI7czo5OiJTWfYz3Vlcm10ZSI7czo4OiJyZlWxhdGlvbi7czo5MT0ic2VhcmNoX3JlbGF0aW9uX3N1amV0IjtzOjY5jg3NTU0YTJjOWQ1ZDgyY2VhMGJhMDZjZTFmNDYxM2Q%3D>

The child from this marriage was:

- 27 i. **Marguerite VERDIER** (born on 11 Oct 1770 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France). Marguerite married **François MONTAGNE**, son of **François MONTAGNE** and **Françoise GOURU**, on 14 Oct 1793 in Charost, Cher, France. François was born in 1770 in Charost, Cher, France and died on 29 Feb 1844 in Charost, Cher, France aged 74.

55. Marguerite PERROT, daughter of **Louis PERROT** and **Marie TILLIER**, was born in 1752 in Issoudun-Saint-Cyr, Indre, France.

Marguerite married **François VERDIER** on 2 Sep 1768 in Issoudun-Saint-Cyr, Indre, France. François was born in 1743 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France and died before 1793.

56. Vincent GIDET, son of **Jean GIDET** and **Anne DURANT**, was born about 1756 and died on 19 Dec 1811 in Primelles, Cher, France aged about 55.

General Notes: [http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?](http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=vincent&n=gidet)

[lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=vincent&n=gidet](http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=vincent&n=gidet)

Tisserand, Laboureur

Vincent married **Catherine NAVET** before 26 Jan 1779. Catherine was born about 1762 and died on 27 Jan 1798 in Primelles, Cher, France aged about 36.

The child from this marriage was:

- 28 i. **Antoine GIDET** (born on 12 Oct 1784 in Primelles, Cher, France - died on 3 Apr 1847 in Primelles, Cher, France). Antoine married **Marie JUSSERAND**, daughter of **Pierre JUSSERAND** and **Madeleine (Magdeleine) SAUVAGET**, on 21 Nov 1799 in Charost, Cher, France. Marie was born on 12 Apr 1780 in Ségry, Indre, France and died on 26 Jun 1815 in Primelles, Cher, France aged 35.

Vincent next married **Madeleine (Magdeleine) SAUVAGET** on 24 May 1798 in Primelles, Cher, France. Madeleine was born about 1757 in Saint Ambroix, Gard, France and died on 9 Jan 1800 in Primelles, Cher, France aged about 43.

Marriage Notes: 5 Prairial An VI

57. Catherine NAVET was born about 1762 and died on 27 Jan 1798 in Primelles, Cher, France aged about 36.

General Notes: [http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?](http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=catherine&n=navet)

[lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=catherine&n=navet](http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=catherine&n=navet)

Catherine married **Vincent GIDET** before 26 Jan 1779. Vincent was born about 1756 and died on 19 Dec 1811 in Primelles, Cher, France aged about 55.

58. Pierre JUSSERAND, son of **Jean JUSSERAND** and **Anne SOUILLAT (FEUILLET)**, was born on 18 Feb 1754 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France and died on 11 Feb 1797 in Chouday, Indre, France aged 42.

General Notes: [http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?](http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=pierre&n=jusserand)

[lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=pierre&n=jusserand](http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=pierre&n=jusserand)

Pierre married **Madeleine (Magdeleine) SAUVAGET** before 1775 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France. Madeleine was born about 1757 in Saint Ambroix, Gard, France and died on 9 Jan 1800 in Primelles, Cher, France aged about 43.

The child from this marriage was:

- 29 i. **Marie JUSSERAND** (born on 12 Apr 1780 in Ségry, Indre, France - died on 26 Jun 1815 in Primelles, Cher, France). Marie married **Antoine GIDET**, son of **Vincent GIDET** and **Catherine NAVET**, on 21 Nov 1799 in Charost, Cher, France. Antoine was born on 12 Oct 1784 in Primelles, Cher, France and died on 3 Apr 1847 in Primelles, Cher, France aged 62.

59. Madeleine (Magdeleine) SAUVAGET, daughter of **Clément SAUVAGET** and **Marguerite CHINAULT**, was born about 1757 in Saint Ambroix, Gard, France and died on 9 Jan 1800 in Primelles, Cher, France aged about 43.

General Notes: [http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?](http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=madeleine&n=sauvaget)

[lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=madeleine&n=sauvaget](http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=madeleine&n=sauvaget)

Madeleine married **Pierre JUSSERAND** before 1775 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France. Pierre was born on 18 Feb 1754 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France and died on 11 Feb 1797 in Chouday, Indre, France aged 42.

Ancestors of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT

380

Madeleine next married **Vincent GIDET** on 24 May 1798 in Primelles, Cher, France. Vincent was born about 1756 and died on 19 Dec 1811 in Primelles, Cher, France aged about 55.

60. Simon NERON, son of **Silvain NERON** and **Jeanne THEVENEAU**, was born on 6 Jun 1744 in Le Subdray, Cher, France and died on 8 Jan 1801 in Levet, Cher, France aged 56.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=simon&n=neron>

Simon married **Marie THEVENEAU** on 9 Feb 1773 in Levet, Cher, France. Marie was born on 3 Jan 1754 in Levet, Cher, France and died on 22 Jul 1800 in Levet, Cher, France aged 46.

The child from this marriage was:

- 30 i. **Jacques NERON** (born about 1779 in Levet, Cher, France - died after 1835). Jacques married **Solange REVALIER**, daughter of **Marc REVALIER (REVAILLY)** and **Jeanne CHAPUT**, on 21 Jun 1801 in Levet, Cher, France. Solange was born about 1783 in Levet, Cher, France and died on 5 Jun 1808 in Levet, Cher, France aged about 25.

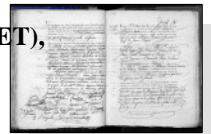
61. Marie THEVENEAU, daughter of **Anthoine THEVENEAU** and **Jeanne BOUILLE**, was born on 3 Jan 1754 in Levet, Cher, France and died on 22 Jul 1800 in Levet, Cher, France aged 46.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=marie&n=theveneau>

Marie married **Simon NERON** on 9 Feb 1773 in Levet, Cher, France. Simon was born on 6 Jun 1744 in Le Subdray, Cher, France and died on 8 Jan 1801 in Levet, Cher, France aged 56.

62. Marc REVALIER (REVAILLY), son of **Jean REVALIER** and **Solange LOUBET (POULÉ, POULET)**, was born about 1742.

General Notes: 59 ans au mariage de sa fille Solange
Demeurant à Bourges



Marc married **Jeanne CHAPUT** on 8 Apr 1777 in Senneçay, Cher, France. Jeanne was born about 1745 and died before 1801.

Marriage Notes: Genealogy Society Indexes - Marriage Certificate

Jour : 08
Mois : 04
Année : 1777
Nom de l'époux : REVAILLY
Prénom de l'époux : Marc
Nom de l'épouse : CHAPU
Prénom de l'épouse : Jeanne
Cote : Edep288
Commune : Senneçay

The child from this marriage was:

- 31 i. **Solange REVALIER** (born about 1783 in Levet, Cher, France - died on 5 Jun 1808 in Levet, Cher, France). Solange married **Jacques NERON**, son of **Simon NERON** and **Marie THEVENEAU**, on 21 Jun 1801 in Levet, Cher, France. Jacques was born about 1779 in Levet, Cher, France and died after 1835.

Marc next married **Marguerite Françoise ANCEAULT**, daughter of **Guillaume ANCEAULT** and **Catherine THESEMAU**, on 22 Jan 1810 in Bourges, Cher, France. Marguerite was born in 1763 in Osmoy, Cher, France and died after 1810.

63. Jeanne CHAPUT, daughter of **Jean CHAPU** and **Marguerite DUBOIS**, was born about 1745 and died before 1801.

Jeanne married **Marc REVALIER (REVAILLY)** on 8 Apr 1777 in Senneçay, Cher, France. Marc was born about 1742.

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandparents)

68. **Nic CHENUDET** died before 1719.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=fr&iz=2&p=nic&n=chenudet>

Nic married **Marie GENDRE** before 1704. Marie died after 1719.

The child from this marriage was:

- 34 i. **Pierre CHENUDET** (born on 28 Aug 1704 in Vignoux-sur-Barangeon, Cher, France - died on 17 Jun 1748 in Vignoux-sur-Barangeon, Cher, France). Pierre married **Anne DEROUET** on 26 Sep 1730 in Vignoux-sur-Barangeon, Cher, France.

69. **Marie GENDRE** died after 1719.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=fr&iz=2&p=marie&n=gendre>

Marie married **Nic CHENUDET** before 1704. Nic died before 1719.

78. **Silvain BEAUJOIN** was born about 1673 in Quincy, Cher, France and died on 4 Sep 1738 in Quincy, Cher, France aged about 65.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=fr&iz=2&p=silvain&n=beaujoin>

Laboureur

Silvain married **Marie BERANGER** on 1 Jan 1700 in Quincy, Cher, France. Marie was born about 1680 in Quincy, Cher, France and died after 1733 in Quincy, Cher, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 39 i. **Françoise BEAUJOIN** (born about 1710 in Quincy, Cher, France - died after 1769). Françoise married **Jean DESPREZ**. Jean was born about 5 Sep 1704 in Quincy, Cher, France and died on 2 Nov 1757 in Quincy, Cher, France aged about 53.

79. **Marie BERANGER**, daughter of **Denis BERANGER** and **Mathurine MABILAT**, was born about 1680 in Quincy, Cher, France and died after 1733 in Quincy, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=fr&iz=2&p=marie&n=beranger>

Marie married **Silvain BEAUJOIN** on 1 Jan 1700 in Quincy, Cher, France. Silvain was born about 1673 in Quincy, Cher, France and died on 4 Sep 1738 in Quincy, Cher, France aged about 65.

80. **Etienne MARTINET** died in 1751.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/louissette36?lang=fr&iz=1&p=etienne&n=martinet&oc=2>

Etienne married **Perpetue BINET**. Perpetue died in 1751.

The child from this marriage was:

- 40 i. **Jean MARTINET** (born in Reuilly, indre, France - died in 1767). Jean married **Marie CHAUVEAU**, daughter of **Gatien CHAUVEAU** and **Jeanne GARIVEL**, on 16 Nov 1751 in Lazenay, Cher, France. Marie was born about 1722 and died on 23 May 1767 in Lazenay, Cher, France aged about 45.

81. **Perpetue BINET** died in 1751.

Perpetue married **Etienne MARTINET**. Etienne died in 1751.

82. **Gatien CHAUVEAU**.

Gatien married **Jeanne GARIVEL** before 1722.

The child from this marriage was:

- 41 i. **Marie CHAUVEAU** (born about 1722 - died on 23 May 1767 in Lazenay, Cher, France). Marie married **Jean MARTINET**, son of **Etienne MARTINET** and **Perpetue BINET**, on 16 Nov 1751 in Lazenay, Cher, France. Jean was born in Reuilly, indre, France and died in 1767.

83. Jeanne GARIVEL.

Jeanne married **Gatien CHAUVEAU** before 1722.

84. Louis GAUTIER, son of **Gratien GAUTIER** and **Catherine CAILLE**, was born about 1680 and died after 1715 in Preuilly, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=en&iz=2&p=louis&n=gautier>

Louis married **Marie CHARRIERE** on 9 Jan 1703 in Preuilly, Cher, France. Marie was born about 1680 in Preuilly, Cher, France and died after 1715 in Preuilly, Cher, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 42 i. **Jean GAUTIER** (born on 20 Mar 1715 in Preuilly, Cher, France - died on 29 Aug 1779 in Limeux, Cher, France). Jean married **Jeanne PRAULT**, daughter of **François PROT** and **Marie COLLIN**. Jeanne was born on 8 Mar 1719 in Limeux, Cher, France and died on 16 Mar 1791 in Limeux, Cher, France aged 72.

85. Marie CHARRIERE, daughter of **Philippe CHARRIERE** and **Jeanne DUFLES**, was born about 1680 in Preuilly, Cher, France and died after 1715 in Preuilly, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=en&iz=2&p=marie&n=charriere>

Marie married **Louis GAUTIER** on 9 Jan 1703 in Preuilly, Cher, France. Louis was born about 1680 and died after 1715 in Preuilly, Cher, France.

86. François PROT, son of **Philippe PROT** and **Madeleine AUBERT**, was born about 1685 in Limeux, Cher, France and died about 1727 in Limeux, Cher, France aged about 42.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=en&iz=2&p=francois&n=prot>

François married **Marie COLLIN** on 22 Nov 1707. Marie was born about 1676 and died on 28 Apr 1761 in Limeux, Cher, France aged about 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- 45 i. **Marguerite PRAULT** (born on 1 Jun 1714 in Limeux, Cher, France - died on 25 Mar 1757 in Limeux, Cher, France). Marguerite married **Jean LEBON** before 1753. Jean died about 18 Oct 1771 in Limeux, Cher, France.
- 43 ii. **Jeanne PRAULT** (born on 8 Mar 1719 in Limeux, Cher, France - died on 16 Mar 1791 in Limeux, Cher, France). Jeanne married **Jean GAUTIER**, son of **Louis GAUTIER** and **Marie CHARRIERE**. Jean was born on 20 Mar 1715 in Preuilly, Cher, France and died on 29 Aug 1779 in Limeux, Cher, France aged 64.

87. Marie COLLIN, daughter of **Jacques COLLIN** and **Jeanne SAUVAGET**, was born about 1676 and died on 28 Apr 1761 in Limeux, Cher, France aged about 85.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=en&iz=2&p=marie&n=collin>

Marie married **François PROT** on 22 Nov 1707. François was born about 1685 in Limeux, Cher, France and died about 1727 in Limeux, Cher, France aged about 42.

90. François PROT

(Duplicate. See Person 86 on Page 382)

91. Marie COLLIN

(Duplicate. See Person 87 on Page 382)

96. Sebastien MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA), son of **Etienne MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA)** and **Marie BRUNET**, was born about 1712 and died on 6 May 1791 in Plou, Cher, France aged about 79.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/ichatelet?lang=fr&iz=2&p=sebastien&n=margueritat+margrita>

Sebastien married **Jeanne MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA)** on 28 Jan 1737 in Plou, Cher, France. Jeanne died on 17 May 1748 in Plou, Cher, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 48 i. **Charles MARGUERITAT** (born on 24 Nov 1739 in Plou, Cher, France - died on 29 Nov 1793 in Plou, Cher, France). Charles married **Jeanne PELISSIER**, daughter of **Antoine PELISSIER** and **Marie RAMOIN / LARAMME**, on 20 Jan 1761 in Plou, Cher, France. Jeanne was born on 4 Jun 1744 in Plou, Cher, France.

97. Jeanne MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA), daughter of **Jean MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA)** and **Marie FOUGEREAU**, died on 17 May 1748 in Plou, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/ichatelet?lang=fr&iz=2&p=jeanne&n=margueritat+margrita>

Jeanne married **Sebastien MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA)** on 28 Jan 1737 in Plou, Cher, France. Sebastien was born about 1712 and died on 6 May 1791 in Plou, Cher, France aged about 79.

98. Antoine PELISSIER died on 12 Nov 1749 in Plou, Cher, France.

Antoine married **Marie RAMOIN / LARAMME** before 1732. Marie was born about 1704 and died on 10 Sep 1759 in Plou, Cher, France aged about 55.

The child from this marriage was:

- 49 i. **Jeanne PELISSIER** (born on 4 Jun 1744 in Plou, Cher, France). Jeanne married **Charles MARGUERITAT**, son of **Sebastien MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA)** and **Jeanne MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA)**, on 20 Jan 1761 in Plou, Cher, France. Charles was born on 24 Nov 1739 in Plou, Cher, France and died on 29 Nov 1793 in Plou, Cher, France aged 54.

99. Marie RAMOIN / LARAMME was born about 1704 and died on 10 Sep 1759 in Plou, Cher, France aged about 55.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/ichatelet?lang=fr&iz=2&p=marie&n=ramion+laramme+laramme+de>

Marie married **Antoine PELISSIER** before 1732. Antoine died on 12 Nov 1749 in Plou, Cher, France.

100. Étienne MARGUERITAT, son of **Gatien MARGUERITAT** and **Catherine DELETANG**, died on 25 Apr 1776 in Plou, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/ichatelet?lang=fr&iz=2&p=etienne&n=margueritat>

Étienne married **Marie FLEURY** on 4 Feb 1734 in Plou, Cher, France. Marie died on 17 Sep 1746 in Plou, Cher, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 50 i. **Gratien MARGUERITAT** (born on 7 Oct 1739 in Plou, Cher, France - died on 3 Jan 1815 in Plou, Cher, France). Gratien married **Marie COSSON**, daughter of **Étienne COSSON** and **Françoise PAQUET (PASQUET)**, on 29 Sep 1761 in Plou, Cher, France. Marie died on 31 Jan 1804 in Plou, Cher, France.

Étienne next married **Françoise PAQUET (PASQUET)** on 9 Jan 1748 in Plou, Cher, France. Françoise died on 21 Jan 1776 in Plou, Cher, France.

101. Marie FLEURY, daughter of **Antoine FLEURY** and **Anne DESGRANGE**, died on 17 Sep 1746 in Plou, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/ichatelet?lang=fr&iz=2&p=marie&n=fleury>

Marie married **Étienne MARGUERITAT** on 4 Feb 1734 in Plou, Cher, France. Étienne died on 25 Apr 1776 in Plou, Cher, France.

102. Étienne COSSON, son of **Jean COSSON** and **Marie GUIBOURET**, died on 30 Dec 1746 in Civray, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/ichatelet?lang=fr&iz=2&p=etienne&n=cosson&oc=2>

Journalier

Étienne married **Françoise PAQUET (PASQUET)** on 25 Jan 1735 in Civray, Cher, France. Françoise died on 21 Jan 1776 in Plou, Cher, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 51 i. **Marie COSSON** (died on 31 Jan 1804 in Plou, Cher, France). Marie married **Gratien MARGUERITAT**, son of **Étienne MARGUERITAT** and **Marie FLEURY**, on 29 Sep 1761 in Plou, Cher, France. Gratien was born on 7 Oct 1739 in Plou, Cher, France and died on 3 Jan 1815 in Plou, Cher, France aged 75.

Ancestors of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT

103. Françoise PAQUET (PASQUET), daughter of **Martin PAQUET (PASQUET)** and **Marie POULET**, died on 21 Jan 1776 in Plou, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/ichatelet?lang=fr&iz=2&p=francoise&n=pasquet+pasquet>

Françoise married **Étienne COSSON** on 25 Jan 1735 in Civray, Cher, France. Étienne died on 30 Dec 1746 in Civray, Cher, France.

Françoise next married **Étienne MARGUERITAT** on 9 Jan 1748 in Plou, Cher, France. Étienne died on 25 Apr 1776 in Plou, Cher, France.

104. Antoine MONTAGNE was born about 1698 and died on 12 Oct 1782 in Charost, Cher, France aged about 84.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/claudeduclos?lang=fr&p=antoine&n=montagne>

Charcutier, Marchand

Antoine married **Marie MARCHAND** before 1719. Marie died before 1782 in Charost, Cher, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 52 i. **François MONTAGNE** (born about 1733 in Charost, Cher, France - died on 18 Oct 1803 in Charost, Cher, France). François married **Françoise GOURU**, daughter of **Pierre GOURU** and **Marie FERRAGUE**, on 17 Jan 1758 in Charost, Cher, France. Françoise was born in 1739 in Charost, Cher, France and died in 1798 in Charost, Cher, France aged 59.

105. Marie MARCHAND died before 1782 in Charost, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/claudeduclos?lang=fr&p=marie&n=marchand&oc=1>

Marie married **Antoine MONTAGNE** before 1719. Antoine was born about 1698 and died on 12 Oct 1782 in Charost, Cher, France aged about 84.

106. Pierre GOURU, son of **Vincent GOURU** and **Catherine DUVERGER**, was born in 1702 and died in 1755 aged 53.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/claudeduclos?lang=fr&p=pierre&n=gouru>

Laboureur

Pierre married **Marie FERRAGUE** on 18 Feb 1721 in Charost, Cher, France. Marie was born about 1701 in Villeneuve-sur-Cher, Cher, France and died on 13 Apr 1774 in Charost, Cher, France aged about 73.

The child from this marriage was:

- 53 i. **Françoise GOURU** (born in 1739 in Charost, Cher, France - died in 1798 in Charost, Cher, France). Françoise married **François MONTAGNE**, son of **Antoine MONTAGNE** and **Marie MARCHAND**, on 17 Jan 1758 in Charost, Cher, France. François was born about 1733 in Charost, Cher, France and died on 18 Oct 1803 in Charost, Cher, France aged about 70.

107. Marie FERRAGUE, daughter of **Estienne FERRAGUE** and **Françoise ROUSE**, was born about 1701 in Villeneuve-sur-Cher, Cher, France and died on 13 Apr 1774 in Charost, Cher, France aged about 73.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/claudeduclos?lang=fr&p=marie&n=ferrague>

Marie married **Pierre GOURU** on 18 Feb 1721 in Charost, Cher, France. Pierre was born in 1702 and died in 1755 aged 53.

108. Denis VERDIER, son of **Annet VERDIER** and **Marie BONAULT**, died before 1768.

General Notes: Vigneron

Denis married **Marguerite JOURDAIN** on 6 Feb 1725 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France.

Marriage Notes: [https://en.geneanet.org/archives/etat-civil/colgnectmsgbbm/4990973?](https://en.geneanet.org/archives/etat-civil/colgnectmsgbbm/4990973?preview=YT01OntzOjm6Im5vbSI7czo3OiJWRVJESUVSIjtzOjY6InByZW5vbSI7czo1OoiJEZWS5pcyI7czoXmjoibm9tX2NvbmpvaW50IjtzOjY6IkpPVVJESU4iO3M6MTU6InByZW5vbV9jb25qb2ludCI7czoXMDoiTWVhZGlvbiI7czoYMT0ic2VhcnNoX3JlbGF0aW9uX3N1amV0IjtzOjY6IjYzZjQ3ZGYyYyJjYWZ3MmMxMzBkMmM%3D)

[preview=YT01OntzOjm6Im5vbSI7czo3OiJWRVJESUVSIjtzOjY6InByZW5vbSI7czo1OoiJEZWS5pcyI7czoXmjoibm9tX2NvbmpvaW50IjtzOjY6IkpPVVJESU4iO3M6MTU6InByZW5vbV9jb25qb2ludCI7czoXMDoiTWVhZGlvbiI7czoYMT0ic2VhcnNoX3JlbGF0aW9uX3N1amV0IjtzOjY6IjYzZjQ3ZGYyYyJjYWZ3MmMxMzBkMmM%3D](https://en.geneanet.org/archives/etat-civil/colgnectmsgbbm/4990973?preview=YT01OntzOjm6Im5vbSI7czo3OiJWRVJESUVSIjtzOjY6InByZW5vbSI7czo1OoiJEZWS5pcyI7czoXmjoibm9tX2NvbmpvaW50IjtzOjY6IkpPVVJESU4iO3M6MTU6InByZW5vbV9jb25qb2ludCI7czoXMDoiTWVhZGlvbiI7czoYMT0ic2VhcnNoX3JlbGF0aW9uX3N1amV0IjtzOjY6IjYzZjQ3ZGYyYyJjYWZ3MmMxMzBkMmM%3D)

The child from this marriage was:

- 54 i. **François VERDIER** (born in 1743 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France - died before 1793). François married **Marguerite PERROT**, daughter of **Louis PERROT** and **Marie TILLIER**, on 2 Sep 1768 in Issoudun-

Saint-Cyr, Indre, France. Marguerite was born in 1752 in Issoudun-Saint-Cyr, Indre, France.

109. Marguerite JOURDAIN, daughter of **Pierre JOURDIN** and **Catherine BREU**.

Marguerite married **Denis VERDIER** on 6 Feb 1725 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France. Denis died before 1768.

110. Louis PERROT, son of **André PERROT** and **Jeanne VASSAULT**, was born in 1731 and died after 1768.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/clrouet1?n=perrot&oc=&p=louis>

Vigneron

Louis married **Marie TILLIER** on 11 Feb 1751 in Issoudun-Saint-Cyr, Indre, France. Marie was born in 1732.

The child from this marriage was:

- 55 i. **Marguerite PERROT** (born in 1752 in Issoudun-Saint-Cyr, Indre, France). Marguerite married **François VERDIER**, son of **Denis VERDIER** and **Marguerite JOURDAIN**, on 2 Sep 1768 in Issoudun-Saint-Cyr, Indre, France. François was born in 1743 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France and died before 1793.

111. Marie TILLIER, daughter of **François TILLIER** and **Marie PINOTEAU**, was born in 1732.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/clrouet1?lang=en&pz=claud+andre&nz=rouet&ocz=0&p=marie&n=tillier>

Marie married **Louis PERROT** on 11 Feb 1751 in Issoudun-Saint-Cyr, Indre, France. Louis was born in 1731 and died after 1768.

112. Jean GIDET was born in 1736 and died after 1798.

General Notes: Présent au 2nd mariage de son fils Vincent avec Madeleine Sauvaget, habitant la commune de Civray

Jean married **Anne DURANT**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 56 i. **Vincent GIDET** (born about 1756 - died on 19 Dec 1811 in Primelles, Cher, France). Vincent married **Catherine NAVET** before 26 Jan 1779. Catherine was born about 1762 and died on 27 Jan 1798 in Primelles, Cher, France aged about 36. Vincent next married **Madeleine (Magdeleine) SAUVAGET**, daughter of **Clément SAUVAGET** and **Marguerite CHINAULT**, on 24 May 1798 in Primelles, Cher, France. Madeleine was born about 1757 in Saint Ambroix, Gard, France and died on 9 Jan 1800 in Primelles, Cher, France aged about 43.

113. Anne DURANT.

Anne married **Jean GIDET**. Jean was born in 1736 and died after 1798.

116. Jean JUSSERAND, son of **Jean JUSSERAND** and **Jeanne CHAMARD**, was born about 1712 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France and died on 17 May 1777 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France aged about 65.

General Notes: [http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?](http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=jean&n=jusserand&oc=1)

[lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=jean&n=jusserand&oc=1](http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=jean&n=jusserand&oc=1)

Laboureur

Jean married **Anne SOUILLAT (FEUILLET)** on 16 Jun 1738 in Saint-Aoustrille, Indre, France. Anne was born before 1724 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France and died after 15 Feb 1768 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 58 i. **Pierre JUSSERAND** (born on 18 Feb 1754 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France - died on 11 Feb 1797 in Chouday, Indre, France). Pierre married **Madeleine (Magdeleine) SAUVAGET**, daughter of **Clément SAUVAGET** and **Marguerite CHINAULT**, before 1775 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France. Madeleine was born about 1757 in Saint Ambroix, Gard, France and died on 9 Jan 1800 in Primelles, Cher, France aged about 43.

117. Anne SOUILLAT (FEUILLET) was born before 1724 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France and died after 15 Feb 1768 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?>

lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=anne&n=feuillet&oc=1

Anne married **Jean JUSSE**RAND on 16 Jun 1738 in Saint-Aoustrille, Indre, France. Jean was born about 1712 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France and died on 17 May 1777 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France aged about 65.

118. Clément SAUVAGET died before 1774.

Clément married **Marguerite CHINAULT**. Marguerite died before 1774.

The child from this marriage was:

- 59 i. **Madeleine (Magdeleine) SAUVAGET** (born about 1757 in Saint Ambroix, Gard, France - died on 9 Jan 1800 in Primelles, Cher, France). Madeleine married **Pierre JUSSE**RAND, son of **Jean JUSSE**RAND and **Anne SOUILLAT (FEUILLET)**, before 1775 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France. Pierre was born on 18 Feb 1754 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France and died on 11 Feb 1797 in Chouday, Indre, France aged 42. Madeleine next married **Vincent GIDET**, son of **Jean GIDET** and **Anne DURANT**, on 24 May 1798 in Primelles, Cher, France. Vincent was born about 1756 and died on 19 Dec 1811 in Primelles, Cher, France aged about 55.

119. Marguerite CHINAULT died before 1774.

Marguerite married **Clément SAUVAGET**. Clément died before 1774.

120. Silvain NERON, son of **François NERON** and **Marie DUBOIS**, was born about 1703 and died on 7 Jul 1758 in Le Subdray, Cher, France aged about 55.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/annielopes?lang=en&iz=6159&p=sylvain&n=neron&oc=1>

Manoeuvre

Silvain married **Jeanne THEVENAU** before 1727. Jeanne was born about 1708 in Le Subdray, Cher, France and died on 18 Jan 1750 in Le Subdray, Cher, France aged about 42.

The child from this marriage was:

- 60 i. **Simon NERON** (born on 6 Jun 1744 in Le Subdray, Cher, France - died on 8 Jan 1801 in Levet, Cher, France). Simon married **Marie THEVENEAU**, daughter of **Anthoine THEVENEAU** and **Jeanne BOUILLE**, on 9 Feb 1773 in Levet, Cher, France. Marie was born on 3 Jan 1754 in Levet, Cher, France and died on 22 Jul 1800 in Levet, Cher, France aged 46.

121. Jeanne THEVENAU was born about 1708 in Le Subdray, Cher, France and died on 18 Jan 1750 in Le Subdray, Cher, France aged about 42.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/annielopes?lang=en&iz=6159&p=jeanne&n=theveneau&oc=5>

Jeanne married **Silvain NERON** before 1727. Silvain was born about 1703 and died on 7 Jul 1758 in Le Subdray, Cher, France aged about 55.

122. Anthoine THEVENEAU, son of **Jean THEVENEAU** and **Marie BRUNEAU**, was born in 1727 in Levet, Cher, France and died on 17 Mar 1798 in Levet, Cher, France aged 71.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=antoine&n=theveneau>

Anthoine married **Jeanne BOUILLE** on 30 Jan 1753 in Levet, Cher, France. Jeanne was born on 28 Apr 1734 in Saint-Germain des Bois, Cher, France and died on 15 Feb 1779 in Levet, Cher, France aged 44.

The child from this marriage was:

- 61 i. **Marie THEVENEAU** (born on 3 Jan 1754 in Levet, Cher, France - died on 22 Jul 1800 in Levet, Cher, France). Marie married **Simon NERON**, son of **Silvain NERON** and **Jeanne THEVENAU**, on 9 Feb 1773 in Levet, Cher, France. Simon was born on 6 Jun 1744 in Le Subdray, Cher, France and died on 8 Jan 1801 in Levet, Cher, France aged 56.

123. Jeanne BOUILLE, daughter of **Jean BOUILLE** and **Marie BRISSET**, was born on 28 Apr 1734 in Saint-Germain des Bois, Cher, France and died on 15 Feb 1779 in Levet, Cher, France aged 44.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=bouille>

Jeanne married **Anthoine THEVENEAU** on 30 Jan 1753 in Levet, Cher, France. Anthoine was born in 1727 in Levet, Cher, France and died on 17 Mar 1798 in Levet, Cher, France aged 71.

124. Jean REVALIER died between 1777 and 1810.

General Notes: Couvreur
de Bourges

Jean married **Solange LOUBET (POULÉ, POULET)**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 62 i. **Marc REVALIER (REVAILLY)** (born about 1742). Marc married **Jeanne CHAPUT**, daughter of **Jean CHAPU** and **Marguerite DUBOIS**, on 8 Apr 1777 in Senneçay, Cher, France. Jeanne was born about 1745 and died before 1801. Marc next married **Marguerite Françoise ANCEAULT**, daughter of **Guillaume ANCEAULT** and **Catherine THESEMAU**, on 22 Jan 1810 in Bourges, Cher, France. Marguerite was born in 1763 in Osmoy, Cher, France and died after 1810.

125. Solange LOUBET (POULÉ, POULET).

Solange married **Jean REVALIER**. Jean died between 1777 and 1810.

126. Jean CHAPU died before 1777.

General Notes: Journalier

Jean married **Marguerite DUBOIS** before 1745. Marguerite died before 1777.

Children from this marriage were:

- 63 i. **Jeanne CHAPUT** (born about 1745 - died before 1801). Jeanne married **Marc REVALIER (REVAILLY)**, son of **Jean REVALIER** and **Solange LOUBET (POULÉ, POULET)**, on 8 Apr 1777 in Senneçay, Cher, France. Marc was born about 1742.
- ii. **Jean CHAPU** was christened on 14 Mar 1745 in Saint-Pierre-les-Étieux, Cher, France.

127. Marguerite DUBOIS died before 1777.

Marguerite married **Jean CHAPU** before 1745. Jean died before 1777.

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandparents)

158. Denis BERANGER was born about 1639 in Quincy, Cher, France and died about 12 Apr 1709 in Ste-Thorette, Cher, France aged about 70.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=fr&iz=2&p=denis&n=beranger>

Manoeuvre

Denis married **Mathurine MABILAT** about 1670 in Ste-Thorette, Cher, France. Mathurine died before 1707.

The child from this marriage was:

- 79 i. **Marie BERANGER** (born about 1680 in Quincy, Cher, France - died after 1733 in Quincy, Cher, France). Marie married **Silvain BEAUJOIN** on 1 Jan 1700 in Quincy, Cher, France. Silvain was born about 1673 in Quincy, Cher, France and died on 4 Sep 1738 in Quincy, Cher, France aged about 65.

159. Mathurine MABILAT died before 1707.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=fr&iz=2&p=mathurine&n=mabilat>

Mathurine married **Denis BERANGER** about 1670 in Ste-Thorette, Cher, France. Denis was born about 1639 in Quincy, Cher, France and died about 12 Apr 1709 in Ste-Thorette, Cher, France aged about 70.

168. Gratien GAUTIER was born about 1650 in Preuilly, Cher, France and died after Sep 1695 in Preuilly, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=en&iz=2&p=gratien&n=gautier>

Gratien married **Catherine CAILLE** about 1670. Catherine was born about 1650 and died before Sep 1695 in Preuilly, Cher, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 84 i. **Louis GAUTIER** (born about 1680 - died after 1715 in Preuilly, Cher, France). Louis married **Marie CHARRIERE**, daughter of **Philippe CHARRIERE** and **Jeanne DUFLES**, on 9 Jan 1703 in Preuilly, Cher, France. Marie was born about 1680 in Preuilly, Cher, France and died after 1715 in Preuilly, Cher, France.

169. Catherine CAILLE was born about 1650 and died before Sep 1695 in Preuilly, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=en&iz=2&p=catherine&n=caille>

Catherine married **Gratien GAUTIER** about 1670. Gratien was born about 1650 in Preuilly, Cher, France and died after Sep 1695 in Preuilly, Cher, France.

170. Philippe CHARRIERE was born about 1650 and died before 1703 in Preuilly, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=en&iz=2&p=philippe&n=charriere>

Metayer

Philippe married **Jeanne DUFLES**. Jeanne was born about 1650 and died before 1713 in Preuilly, Cher, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 85 i. **Marie CHARRIERE** (born about 1680 in Preuilly, Cher, France - died after 1715 in Preuilly, Cher, France). Marie married **Louis GAUTIER**, son of **Gratien GAUTIER** and **Catherine CAILLE**, on 9 Jan 1703 in Preuilly, Cher, France. Louis was born about 1680 and died after 1715 in Preuilly, Cher, France.

171. Jeanne DUFLES was born about 1650 and died before 1713 in Preuilly, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=en&iz=2&p=jeanne&n=dufles>

Jeanne married **Philippe CHARRIERE**. Philippe was born about 1650 and died before 1703 in Preuilly, Cher, France.

172. Philippe PROT died on 27 Mar 1712 in Limeux, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=en&iz=2&p=philippe&n=prot&oc=2>

Philippe married **Madeleine AUBERT** on 4 Jun 1678 in Limeux, Cher, France. Madeleine was born about 1659 and died on 29 Apr 1709 in Limeux, Cher, France aged about 50.

The child from this marriage was:

- 86 i. **François PROT** (born about 1685 in Limeux, Cher, France - died about 1727 in Limeux, Cher, France). François married **Marie COLLIN**, daughter of **Jacques COLLIN** and **Jeanne SAUVAGET**, on 22 Nov 1707. Marie was born about 1676 and died on 28 Apr 1761 in Limeux, Cher, France aged about 85.

173. Madeleine AUBERT was born about 1659 and died on 29 Apr 1709 in Limeux, Cher, France aged about 50.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=en&iz=2&p=madeleine&n=aubert>

Madeleine married **Philippe PROT** on 4 Jun 1678 in Limeux, Cher, France. Philippe died on 27 Mar 1712 in Limeux, Cher, France.

174. Jacques COLLIN.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=en&iz=2&p=jacques&n=collin>

Jacques married **Jeanne SAUVAGET**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 87 i. **Marie COLLIN** (born about 1676 - died on 28 Apr 1761 in Limeux, Cher, France). Marie married **François PROT**, son of **Philippe PROT** and **Madeleine AUBERT**, on 22 Nov 1707. François was born about 1685 in Limeux, Cher, France and died about 1727 in Limeux, Cher, France aged about 42.

175. Jeanne SAUVAGET.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/catjouss?lang=en&iz=2&p=jeanne&n=sauvaget>

Jeanne married **Jacques COLLIN**.

192. Etienne MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA) was born about 1682 and died on 22 Apr 1752 in Plou, Cher, France aged about 70.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/ichatelet?lang=fr&iz=2&p=etienne&n=margueritat+margrita>

Manoeuvre

Etienne married **Marie BRUNET**. Marie was born about 1689 in Plou, Cher, France and died on 15 May 1759 in Plou, Cher, France aged about 70.

The child from this marriage was:

- 96 i. **Sebastien MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA)** (born about 1712 - died on 6 May 1791 in Plou, Cher, France). Sebastien married **Jeanne MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA)**, daughter of **Jean MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA)** and **Marie FOUGEREAU**, on 28 Jan 1737 in Plou, Cher, France. Jeanne died on 17 May 1748 in Plou, Cher, France.

193. Marie BRUNET, daughter of **André BRUNET**, was born about 1689 in Plou, Cher, France and died on 15 May 1759 in Plou, Cher, France aged about 70.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/ichatelet?lang=fr&iz=2&p=marie&n=brunet>

Marie married **Etienne MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA)**. Etienne was born about 1682 and died on 22 Apr 1752 in Plou, Cher, France aged about 70.

194. Jean MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA).

Jean married **Marie FOUGEREAU**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 97 i. **Jeanne MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA)** (died on 17 May 1748 in Plou, Cher, France). Jeanne married **Sebastien MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA)**, son of **Etienne MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA)** and **Marie BRUNET**, on 28 Jan 1737 in Plou, Cher, France. Sebastien was born about 1712 and died on 6 May 1791 in Plou, Cher, France aged about 79.

195. Marie FOUGEREAU.

Marie married **Jean MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA)**.

200. Gatien MARGUERITAT.

Gatien married **Catherine DELETANG**. Catherine was born about 1683 and died in 1743 aged about 60.

The child from this marriage was:

- 100 i. **Étienne MARGUERITAT** (died on 25 Apr 1776 in Plou, Cher, France). Étienne married **Marie FLEURY**, daughter of **Antoine FLEURY** and **Anne DESGRANGE**, on 4 Feb 1734 in Plou, Cher, France. Marie died on 17 Sep 1746 in Plou, Cher, France. Étienne next married **Françoise PAQUET (PASQUET)**, daughter of **Martin PAQUET (PASQUET)** and **Marie POULET**, on 9 Jan 1748 in Plou, Cher, France. Françoise died on 21 Jan 1776 in Plou, Cher, France.

201. Catherine DELETANG was born about 1683 and died in 1743 aged about 60.

Catherine married **Gatien MARGUERITAT**.

202. Antoine FLEURY.

Antoine married **Anne DESGRANGE**. Anne died on 16 Mar 1748 in Plou, Cher, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 101 i. **Marie FLEURY** (died on 17 Sep 1746 in Plou, Cher, France). Marie married **Étienne MARGUERITAT**, son of **Gatien MARGUERITAT** and **Catherine DELETANG**, on 4 Feb 1734 in Plou, Cher, France. Étienne died on 25 Apr 1776 in Plou, Cher, France.

203. Anne DESGRANGE died on 16 Mar 1748 in Plou, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/ichatelet?lang=fr&iz=2&p=anne&n=desgrange>

Anne married **Antoine FLEURY**.

204. Jean COSSON.

Jean married **Marie GUIBOURET**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 102 i. **Étienne COSSON** (died on 30 Dec 1746 in Civray, Cher, France). Étienne married **Françoise PAQUET (PASQUET)**, daughter of **Martin PAQUET (PASQUET)** and **Marie POULET**, on 25 Jan 1735 in Civray, Cher, France. Françoise died on 21 Jan 1776 in Plou, Cher, France.

205. Marie GUIBOURET.

Marie married **Jean COSSON**.

206. Martin PAQUET (PASQUET).

Martin married **Marie POULET**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 103 i. **Françoise PAQUET (PASQUET)** (died on 21 Jan 1776 in Plou, Cher, France). Françoise married **Étienne COSSON**, son of **Jean COSSON** and **Marie GUIBOURET**, on 25 Jan 1735 in Civray, Cher, France. Étienne died on 30 Dec 1746 in Civray, Cher, France. Françoise next married **Étienne MARGUERITAT**, son of **Gatien MARGUERITAT** and **Catherine DELETANG**, on 9 Jan 1748 in Plou, Cher, France. Étienne died on 25 Apr 1776 in Plou, Cher, France.

207. Marie POULET.

Marie married **Martin PAQUET (PASQUET)**.

212. Vincent GOURU, son of **François GOURU** and **Antoinette TRIBET**, died on 12 Jul 1725 in Charost, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/claudeduclos?lang=fr&p=vincent&n=gouru>

Journalier

Vincent married **Catherine DUVERGER** on 13 May 1698 in Charost, Cher, France. Catherine was born about 1674 in Plou, Cher, France and died in 1742 aged about 68.

The child from this marriage was:

- 106 i. **Pierre GOURU** (born in 1702 - died in 1755). Pierre married **Marie FERRAGUE**, daughter of **Estienne FERRAGUE** and **Françoise ROUSE**, on 18 Feb 1721 in Charost, Cher, France. Marie was born about 1701 in Villeneuve-sur-Cher, Cher, France and died on 13 Apr 1774 in Charost, Cher, France aged about 73.

213. Catherine DUVERGER, daughter of **Pierre DUVERGER** and **Gratienne LAURIAN**, was born about 1674 in Plou, Cher, France and died in 1742 aged about 68.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/claudeduclos?lang=fr&p=catherine&n=duverger>

Catherine married **Vincent GOURU** on 13 May 1698 in Charost, Cher, France. Vincent died on 12 Jul 1725 in Charost, Cher, France.

214. Estienne FERRAGUE died before 1721.

Estienne married **Françoise ROUSE** before 1701. Françoise died before 1721.

The child from this marriage was:

- 107 i. **Marie FERRAGUE** (born about 1701 in Villeneuve-sur-Cher, Cher, France - died on 13 Apr 1774 in Charost, Cher, France). Marie married **Pierre GOURU**, son of **Vincent GOURU** and **Catherine DUVERGER**, on 18 Feb 1721 in Charost, Cher, France. Pierre was born in 1702 and died in 1755 aged 53.

215. Françoise ROUSE died before 1721.

Françoise married **Estienne FERRAGUE** before 1701. Estienne died before 1721.

216. Annet VERDIER, son of **Denis VERDIER** and **Louise AUGER**, was born about 1667 and died on 12 Mar 1732 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France aged about 65.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/littlemonster?lang=en&pz=michel+leon&nz=perrin&ocz=0&p=annet&n=verdier>

Vignerons à Ste Lizaigne, Indre

Annet married **Marie BONAULT** on 15 Jan 1697 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France.

Marriage Notes: <https://en.geneanet.org/archives/etat-civil/colgneCMSgbbm/4990660?preview=YTo1OntzOjM6Im5vbSI7czo3OiJWRVJESUVSIjtzOjY6InByZW5vbSI7czo1OiJBbm5ldCI7czozMjoibm9tX2NvbmpvaW50IjtzOjg6IkJPVU5BVUxUIjtzOjE1OiJwcmVub2IjY29uam9pbnQiO3M6NToiTWFyaWUzO3M6ODoicmVsYXRpb24iO3M6MjE6InNlYXJjaF9yZWxhdGlvbl9zdWpldCI7fWRkYjhlZTlwNjJmODE3NGY2OTQ3Yzg4YWU4YWNiOWNh>

The child from this marriage was:

- 108 i. **Denis VERDIER** (died before 1768). Denis married **Marguerite JOURDAIN**, daughter of **Pierre JOURDIN** and **Catherine BREU**, on 6 Feb 1725 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France.

217. Marie BONAULT, daughter of **Philippe BONAULT (BOUNAULT)** and **Sebastienne LANCHAISE**.

Marie married **Annet VERDIER** on 15 Jan 1697 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France. Annet was born about 1667 and died on 12 Mar 1732 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France aged about 65.

218. Pierre JOURDIN died after 1725.

General Notes: Journalier, résident à St. Cyr d'Issoudun, Indre

Pierre married **Catherine BREU**. Catherine died before 1725.

The child from this marriage was:

- 109 i. **Marguerite JOURDAIN**. Marguerite married **Denis VERDIER**, son of **Annet VERDIER** and **Marie BONAULT**, on 6 Feb 1725 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France. Denis died before 1768.

219. Catherine BREU died before 1725.

Catherine married **Pierre JOURDIN**. Pierre died after 1725.

220. André PERROT died in 1751.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/clrouet1?lang=en&pz=claud+andre&nz=rouet&ocz=0&p=andre&n=perrot>

André married **Jeanne VASSAULT** before 1731. Jeanne died in 1740.

The child from this marriage was:

- 110 i. **Louis PERROT** (born in 1731 - died after 1768). Louis married **Marie TILLIER**, daughter of **François TILLIER** and **Marie PINOTEAU**, on 11 Feb 1751 in Issoudun-Saint-Cyr, Indre, France. Marie was born in 1732.

221. Jeanne VASSAULT died in 1740.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/clrouet1?lang=en&pz=claud+andre&nz=rouet&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=vassault>

Jeanne married **André PERROT** before 1731. André died in 1751.

222. François TILLIER.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/clrouet1?lang=en&pz=claud+andre&nz=rouet&ocz=0&p=francois&n=tillier>

François married **Marie PINOTEAU** on 9 Feb 1722. Marie died in 1741.

The child from this marriage was:

- 111 i. **Marie TILLIER** (born in 1732). Marie married **Louis PERROT**, son of **André PERROT** and **Jeanne VASSAULT**, on 11 Feb 1751 in Issoudun-Saint-Cyr, Indre, France. Louis was born in 1731 and died after 1768.

223. Marie PINOTEAU died in 1741.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/clrouet1?lang=en&pz=claud+andre&nz=rouet&ocz=0&p=marie&n=pinoteau>

Marie married **François TILLIER** on 9 Feb 1722.

232. Jean JUSSERAND was born about 1677 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France and died on 14 Feb 1747 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France aged about 70.

General Notes: [http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?](http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=jean&n=jusserand&oc=2)

[lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=jean&n=jusserand&oc=2](http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=jean&n=jusserand&oc=2)

Laboureur

Jean married **Jeanne CHAMARD** before 1706. Jeanne was born about 1680 and died on 12 Feb 1756 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France aged about 76.

The child from this marriage was:

- 116 i. **Jean JUSSERAND** (born about 1712 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France - died on 17 May 1777 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France). Jean married **Anne SOUILLAT (FEUILLET)** on 16 Jun 1738 in Saint-Aoustrille, Indre, France. Anne was born before 1724 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France and died after 15 Feb 1768 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France.

233. Jeanne CHAMARD was born about 1680 and died on 12 Feb 1756 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France aged about 76.

General Notes: [http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?](http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=chamard)

[lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=chamard](http://gw.geneanet.org/francoisleclerc?lang=fr&pz=pierre+baptiste+francois+barthelemy&nz=leclerc+chevalier&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=chamard)

Jeanne married **Jean JUSSERAND** before 1706. Jean was born about 1677 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France and died on 14 Feb 1747 in Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France aged about 70.

240. François NERON, son of **Pierre NERON** and **Jeanne THOUZET**, was born about 1660.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/gohiermontifret?lang=en&pz=meven&nz=henry&ocz=0&p=francois&n=neron>

Ancestors of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT

393

<http://gw.geneanet.org/annydutriez?n=neron&oc=&p=francois>

François married **Marie DUBOIS** on 30 Jun 1682 in Saint-Amand-Montrond, Cher, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 120 i. **Silvain NERON** (born about 1703 - died on 7 Jul 1758 in Le Subdray, Cher, France). Silvain married **Jeanne THEVENEAU** before 1727. Jeanne was born about 1708 in Le Subdray, Cher, France and died on 18 Jan 1750 in Le Subdray, Cher, France aged about 42.

241. Marie DUBOIS.

Marie married **François NERON** on 30 Jun 1682 in Saint-Amand-Montrond, Cher, France. François was born about 1660.

244. Jean THEVENEAU, son of **Etienne THEVENEAU** and **Anne MARTINEAU**, was born on 27 Feb 1704 in Levet, Cher, France and died on 11 Nov 1760 in Levet, Cher, France aged 56.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=jean&n=theveneau&oc=3>

Jean married **Marie BRUNEAU** on 21 Nov 1724 in Levet, Cher, France. Marie was born on 20 Aug 1708 in Senneçay, Cher, France and died on 17 Nov 1779 in Levet, Cher, France aged 71.

The child from this marriage was:

- 122 i. **Anthoine THEVENEAU** (born in 1727 in Levet, Cher, France - died on 17 Mar 1798 in Levet, Cher, France). Anthoine married **Jeanne BOUILLE**, daughter of **Jean BOUILLE** and **Marie BRISSET**, on 30 Jan 1753 in Levet, Cher, France. Jeanne was born on 28 Apr 1734 in Saint-Germain des Bois, Cher, France and died on 15 Feb 1779 in Levet, Cher, France aged 44.

245. Marie BRUNEAU, daughter of **Silvain BRUNEAU** and **Jeanne JULIEN**, was born on 20 Aug 1708 in Senneçay, Cher, France and died on 17 Nov 1779 in Levet, Cher, France aged 71.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=marie&n=bruneau&oc=1>

Marie married **Jean THEVENEAU** on 21 Nov 1724 in Levet, Cher, France. Jean was born on 27 Feb 1704 in Levet, Cher, France and died on 11 Nov 1760 in Levet, Cher, France aged 56.

246. Jean BOUILLE was born about 1705.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=jean&n=bouille>

Jean married **Marie BRISSET** on 14 Feb 1735 in Saint-Germain des Bois, Cher, France. Marie was born on 21 Nov 1717 in Arçay, Cher, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 123 i. **Jeanne BOUILLE** (born on 28 Apr 1734 in Saint-Germain des Bois, Cher, France - died on 15 Feb 1779 in Levet, Cher, France). Jeanne married **Anthoine THEVENEAU**, son of **Jean THEVENEAU** and **Marie BRUNEAU**, on 30 Jan 1753 in Levet, Cher, France. Anthoine was born in 1727 in Levet, Cher, France and died on 17 Mar 1798 in Levet, Cher, France aged 71.

247. Marie BRISSET was born on 21 Nov 1717 in Arçay, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=marie&n=brisset&oc=1>

Marie married **Jean BOUILLE** on 14 Feb 1735 in Saint-Germain des Bois, Cher, France. Jean was born about 1705.

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandparents)

386. André BRUNET.

André married someone.

His child was:

- 193 i. **Marie BRUNET** (born about 1689 in Plou, Cher, France - died on 15 May 1759 in Plou, Cher, France). Marie married **Etienne MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA)**. Etienne was born about 1682 and died on 22 Apr 1752 in Plou, Cher, France aged about 70.

424. François GOURU, son of Pierre GOURU and Vincente SEGAUD, died on 16 Apr 1691 in Charost, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/claudeduclos?lang=fr&p=francois&n=gouru&oc=1>

Vigneron

François married **Antoinette TRIBET** on 30 Jan 1674 in Charost, Cher, France. Antoinette died on 13 Jul 1728 in Charost, Cher, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 212 i. **Vincent GOURU** (died on 12 Jul 1725 in Charost, Cher, France). Vincent married **Catherine DUVERGER**, daughter of **Pierre DUVERGER** and **Gratienne LAURIAN**, on 13 May 1698 in Charost, Cher, France. Catherine was born about 1674 in Plou, Cher, France and died in 1742 aged about 68.

425. Antoinette TRIBET, daughter of Pierre TRIBET and Jeanne MAUGY, died on 13 Jul 1728 in Charost, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/claudeduclos?lang=fr&p=antoinette&n=tribet>

Antoinette married **François GOURU** on 30 Jan 1674 in Charost, Cher, France. François died on 16 Apr 1691 in Charost, Cher, France.

426. Pierre DUVERGER died before 1698.

General Notes: Journalier

Pierre married **Gratienne LAURIAN**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 213 i. **Catherine DUVERGER** (born about 1674 in Plou, Cher, France - died in 1742). Catherine married **Vincent GOURU**, son of **François GOURU** and **Antoinette TRIBET**, on 13 May 1698 in Charost, Cher, France. Vincent died on 12 Jul 1725 in Charost, Cher, France.

427. Gratienne LAURIAN.

Gratienne married **Pierre DUVERGER**. Pierre died before 1698.

432. Denis VERDIER was born in 1650 and died after 1697.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/littlemonster?lang=en&pz=michel+leon&nz=perrin&ocz=0&p=denis&n=verdier&oc=1>

Vigneron

Denis married **Louise AUGER** before 1667. Louise was born about 1650 and died before 1697.

The child from this marriage was:

- 216 i. **Annet VERDIER** (born about 1667 - died on 12 Mar 1732 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France). Annet married **Marie BONAULT**, daughter of **Philippe BONAULT (BOUNAUT)** and **Sebastienne LANCHaise**, on 15 Jan 1697 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France.

433. Louise AUGER was born about 1650 and died before 1697.

Ancestors of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT

395

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/littlemonster?lang=en&pz=michel+leon&nz=perrin&ocz=0&p=louise&n=auger>

Louise married **Denis VERDIER** before 1667. Denis was born in 1650 and died after 1697.

434. Philippe BONAULT (BOUNAUT) died before 1697 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France.

General Notes: Laboureur

Philippe married **Sebastienne LANCHAISE**. Sebastienne died after 1697.

The child from this marriage was:

- 217 i. **Marie BONAULT**. Marie married **Annet VERDIER**, son of **Denis VERDIER** and **Louise AUGER**, on 15 Jan 1697 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France. Annet was born about 1667 and died on 12 Mar 1732 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France aged about 65.

435. Sebastienne LANCHAISE died after 1697.

Sebastienne married **Philippe BONAULT (BOUNAUT)**. Philippe died before 1697 in Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France.

480. Pierre NERON was born about 1635.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=en&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=pierre&n=neron>

Pierre married **Jeanne THOUZET**. Jeanne was born about 1635 and died before 1682.

The child from this marriage was:

- 240 i. **François NERON** (born about 1660). François married **Marie DUBOIS** on 30 Jun 1682 in Saint-Amand-Montrond, Cher, France.

481. Jeanne THOUZET was born about 1635 and died before 1682.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/genalq?lang=en&iz=13105&p=jeanne&n=thouzet>

Jeanne married **Pierre NERON**. Pierre was born about 1635.

488. Etienne THEVENEAU, son of **Noël THEVENEAU** and **Françoise LALANDE**, was born on 8 Jul 1684 in Levet, Cher, France and died on 2 Mar 1740 in Levet, Cher, France aged 55.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=etienne&n=theveneau&oc=1>

Etienne married **Anne MARTINEAU** on 17 Jan 1701 in Levet, Cher, France. Anne was born about 1680 and died on 23 May 1738 in Levet, Cher, France aged about 58.

The child from this marriage was:

- 244 i. **Jean THEVENEAU** (born on 27 Feb 1704 in Levet, Cher, France - died on 11 Nov 1760 in Levet, Cher, France). Jean married **Marie BRUNEAU**, daughter of **Silvain BRUNEAU** and **Jeanne JULIEN**, on 21 Nov 1724 in Levet, Cher, France. Marie was born on 20 Aug 1708 in Senneçay, Cher, France and died on 17 Nov 1779 in Levet, Cher, France aged 71.

489. Anne MARTINEAU, daughter of **René MARTINEAU** and **Ursine RAMADE**, was born about 1680 and died on 23 May 1738 in Levet, Cher, France aged about 58.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=anne&n=martineau>

Anne married **Etienne THEVENEAU** on 17 Jan 1701 in Levet, Cher, France. Etienne was born on 8 Jul 1684 in Levet, Cher, France and died on 2 Mar 1740 in Levet, Cher, France aged 55.

490. Silvain BRUNEAU, son of **Pierre BRUNEAU** and **Anne BRISSET**, was born on 28 Feb 1689 in Senneçay, Cher, France and died on 19 Apr 1713 in Senneçay, Cher, France aged 24.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=silvain&n=bruneau>

Silvain married **Jeanne JULIEN** on 27 Apr 1706 in Senneçay, Cher, France. Jeanne was born on 17 Apr 1692 in Vornay, Cher, France and died after 1715.

Ancestors of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT

396

The child from this marriage was:

- 245 i. **Marie BRUNEAU** (born on 20 Aug 1708 in Senneçay, Cher, France - died on 17 Nov 1779 in Levet, Cher, France). Marie married **Jean THEVENEAU**, son of **Etienne THEVENEAU** and **Anne MARTINEAU**, on 21 Nov 1724 in Levet, Cher, France. Jean was born on 27 Feb 1704 in Levet, Cher, France and died on 11 Nov 1760 in Levet, Cher, France aged 56.

491. Jeanne JULIEN, daughter of **Antoine JULIEN** and **Jeanne PINAULT**, was born on 17 Apr 1692 in Vornay, Cher, France and died after 1715.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=julien>

Jeanne married **Silvain BRUNEAU** on 27 Apr 1706 in Senneçay, Cher, France. Silvain was born on 28 Feb 1689 in Senneçay, Cher, France and died on 19 Apr 1713 in Senneçay, Cher, France aged 24.

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandparents)

848. Pierre GOURU.

Pierre married **Vincente SEGAUD**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 424 i. **François GOURU** (died on 16 Apr 1691 in Charost, Cher, France). François married **Antoinette TRIBET**, daughter of **Pierre TRIBET** and **Jeanne MAUGY**, on 30 Jan 1674 in Charost, Cher, France. Antoinette died on 13 Jul 1728 in Charost, Cher, France.

849. Vincente SEGAUD.

Vincente married **Pierre GOURU**.

850. Pierre TRIBET.

Pierre married **Jeanne MAUGY**. Jeanne died before 1674 in Charost, Cher, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 425 i. **Antoinette TRIBET** (died on 13 Jul 1728 in Charost, Cher, France). Antoinette married **François GOURU**, son of **Pierre GOURU** and **Vincente SEGAUD**, on 30 Jan 1674 in Charost, Cher, France. François died on 16 Apr 1691 in Charost, Cher, France.

851. Jeanne MAUGY died before 1674 in Charost, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/claudeduclos?lang=fr&p=jeanne&n=maugy>

Jeanne married **Pierre TRIBET**.

976. Noël THEVENEAU was born about 1660.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=noel&n=theveneau>

Noël married **Françoise LALANDE** about 1680. Françoise was born about 1660.

The child from this marriage was:

- 488 i. **Etienne THEVENEAU** (born on 8 Jul 1684 in Levet, Cher, France - died on 2 Mar 1740 in Levet, Cher, France). Etienne married **Anne MARTINEAU**, daughter of **René MARTINEAU** and **Ursine RAMADE**, on 17 Jan 1701 in Levet, Cher, France. Anne was born about 1680 and died on 23 May 1738 in Levet, Cher, France aged about 58.

977. Françoise LALANDE was born about 1660.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=francoise&n=lalande>

Françoise married **Noël THEVENEAU** about 1680. Noël was born about 1660.

978. René MARTINEAU.

René married **Ursine RAMADE** before 1680.

The child from this marriage was:

- 489 i. **Anne MARTINEAU** (born about 1680 - died on 23 May 1738 in Levet, Cher, France). Anne married **Etienne THEVENEAU**, son of **Noël THEVENEAU** and **Françoise LALANDE**, on 17 Jan 1701 in Levet, Cher, France. Etienne was born on 8 Jul 1684 in Levet, Cher, France and died on 2 Mar 1740 in Levet, Cher, France aged 55.

979. Ursine RAMADE.

Ursine married **René MARTINEAU** before 1680.

980. Pierre BRUNEAU, son of **Urbain BRUNEAU** and **Pierrette NERON**, was born on 17 Apr 1667 in Senneçay, Cher, France and died on 31 Jan 1723 in Senneçay, Cher, France aged 55.

Ancestors of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT

398

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=pierre&n=bruneau&oc=4>

Pierre married **Anne BRISSET** before 1689. Anne was born about 1668 and died on 18 Nov 1721 in Senneçay, Cher, France aged about 53.

The child from this marriage was:

- 490 i. **Silvain BRUNEAU** (born on 28 Feb 1689 in Senneçay, Cher, France - died on 19 Apr 1713 in Senneçay, Cher, France). Silvain married **Jeanne JULIEN**, daughter of **Antoine JULIEN** and **Jeanne PINAULT**, on 27 Apr 1706 in Senneçay, Cher, France. Jeanne was born on 17 Apr 1692 in Vornay, Cher, France and died after 1715.

981. Anne BRISSET, daughter of **Jacques BRISSET** and **Marie BOULIER**, was born about 1668 and died on 18 Nov 1721 in Senneçay, Cher, France aged about 53.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=anne&n=brisset>

Anne married **Pierre BRUNEAU** before 1689. Pierre was born on 17 Apr 1667 in Senneçay, Cher, France and died on 31 Jan 1723 in Senneçay, Cher, France aged 55.

982. Antoine JULIEN, son of **Jehan JULIEN**, was born on 23 Mar 1648 in Vornay, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=antoine&n=julien>

Antoine married **Jeanne PINAULT** on 5 Jun 1690 in Vornay, Cher, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 491 i. **Jeanne JULIEN** (born on 17 Apr 1692 in Vornay, Cher, France - died after 1715). Jeanne married **Silvain BRUNEAU**, son of **Pierre BRUNEAU** and **Anne BRISSET**, on 27 Apr 1706 in Senneçay, Cher, France. Silvain was born on 28 Feb 1689 in Senneçay, Cher, France and died on 19 Apr 1713 in Senneçay, Cher, France aged 24.

983. Jeanne PINAULT.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=jeanne&n=pinault>

Jeanne married **Antoine JULIEN** on 5 Jun 1690 in Vornay, Cher, France. Antoine was born on 23 Mar 1648 in Vornay, Cher, France.

11th Generation (8th Great-Grandparents)

1960. Urbain BRUNEAU, son of **Pierre BRUNEAU** and **Vincente BOULIER**, was born on 5 Feb 1631 in Senneçay, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=urbain&n=bruneau>

Urbain married **Pierrette NERON** before 1667. Pierrette was born on 5 Dec 1635 in Trouy, Cher, France.

The child from this marriage was:

- 980 i. **Pierre BRUNEAU** (born on 17 Apr 1667 in Senneçay, Cher, France - died on 31 Jan 1723 in Senneçay, Cher, France). Pierre married **Anne BRISSET**, daughter of **Jacques BRISSET** and **Marie BOULIER**, before 1689. Anne was born about 1668 and died on 18 Nov 1721 in Senneçay, Cher, France aged about 53.

1961. Pierrette NERON, daughter of **Andre NERON** and **Perette CHARLES**, was born on 5 Dec 1635 in Trouy, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=pierrette&n=neron>

Pierrette married **Urbain BRUNEAU** before 1667. Urbain was born on 5 Feb 1631 in Senneçay, Cher, France.

1962. Jacques BRISSET, son of **Pierre BRISSET** and **Marie HABAULT**, was born about 1620.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=jacques&n=brisset&oc=1>

Jacques married **Marie BOULIER** about 1640. Marie was born about 1620.

The child from this marriage was:

- 981 i. **Anne BRISSET** (born about 1668 - died on 18 Nov 1721 in Senneçay, Cher, France). Anne married **Pierre BRUNEAU**, son of **Urbain BRUNEAU** and **Pierrette NERON**, before 1689. Pierre was born on 17 Apr 1667 in Senneçay, Cher, France and died on 31 Jan 1723 in Senneçay, Cher, France aged 55.

1963. Marie BOULIER was born about 1620.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=marie&n=boulier&oc=1>

Marie married **Jacques BRISSET** about 1640. Jacques was born about 1620.

1964. Jehan JULIEN died before 1677.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=jehan&n=julien>

Jehan married someone.

His child was:

- 982 i. **Antoine JULIEN** (born on 23 Mar 1648 in Vornay, Cher, France). Antoine married **Jeanne PINAULT** on 5 Jun 1690 in Vornay, Cher, France.

12th Generation (9th Great-Grandparents)

3920. Pierre BRUNEAU was born about 1600 and died about 1639 in Senneçay, Cher, France aged about 39.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=pierre&n=bruneau&oc=3>

Pierre married **Vincente BOULIER** before 1622. Vincente was born about 1600 and died about 1639 aged about 39.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1960 i. **Urbain BRUNEAU** (born on 5 Feb 1631 in Senneçay, Cher, France). Urbain married **Pierrette NERON**, daughter of **Andre NERON** and **Perette CHARLES**, before 1667. Pierrette was born on 5 Dec 1635 in Trouy, Cher, France.

3921. Vincente BOULIER was born about 1600 and died about 1639 aged about 39.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=vincente&n=boulier>

Vincente married **Pierre BRUNEAU** before 1622. Pierre was born about 1600 and died about 1639 in Senneçay, Cher, France aged about 39.

3922. Andre NERON was born about 1604 in Trouy, Cher, France and died on 15 Jul 1666 in Trouy, Cher, France aged about 62.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=andre&n=neron&oc=1>

Andre married **Perette CHARLES** before 1635. Perette was born in 1606 and died on 21 Apr 1680 in Trouy, Cher, France aged 74.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1961 i. **Pierrette NERON** (born on 5 Dec 1635 in Trouy, Cher, France). Pierrette married **Urbain BRUNEAU**, son of **Pierre BRUNEAU** and **Vincente BOULIER**, before 1667. Urbain was born on 5 Feb 1631 in Senneçay, Cher, France.

3923. Perette CHARLES was born in 1606 and died on 21 Apr 1680 in Trouy, Cher, France aged 74.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=perette&n=charles>

Perette married **Andre NERON** before 1635. Andre was born about 1604 in Trouy, Cher, France and died on 15 Jul 1666 in Trouy, Cher, France aged about 62.

3924. Pierre BRISSET was born on 6 Nov 1599 in Arçay, Cher, France and died before 1661.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=pierre&n=brisset&oc=1>

Laboureur

Pierre married **Marie HABAULT** about 1620. Marie was born about 1600 in Marmagne, Cher, France and died on 19 Mar 1700 in Marmagne, Cher, France aged about 100.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1962 i. **Jacques BRISSET** (born about 1620). Jacques married **Marie BOULIER** about 1640. Marie was born about 1620.

3925. Marie HABAULT, daughter of **Jean HABAULT** and **Ursine LERASLE**, was born about 1600 in Marmagne, Cher, France and died on 19 Mar 1700 in Marmagne, Cher, France aged about 100.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=marie&n=habault>

Marie married **Pierre BRISSET** about 1620. Pierre was born on 6 Nov 1599 in Arçay, Cher, France and died before 1661.

13th Generation (10th Great-Grandparents)

7850. Jean HABAULT, son of **Martin HABAULT** and **Silvine BOUTET**, was born about 1575 in Marmagne, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=jean&n=habault>

Laboureur, marchand, fermier

Jean married **Ursine LERASLE** about 1600. Ursine was born about 1580 in Marmagne, Cher, France and died on 7 Feb 1640 in Marmagne, Cher, France aged about 60.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3925 i. **Marie HABAULT** (born about 1600 in Marmagne, Cher, France - died on 19 Mar 1700 in Marmagne, Cher, France). Marie married **Pierre BRISSET** about 1620. Pierre was born on 6 Nov 1599 in Arçay, Cher, France and died before 1661.

7851. Ursine LERASLE was born about 1580 in Marmagne, Cher, France and died on 7 Feb 1640 in Marmagne, Cher, France aged about 60.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=ursine&n=lerasle>

Ursine married **Jean HABAULT** about 1600. Jean was born about 1575 in Marmagne, Cher, France.

Ancestors of Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT

402

14th Generation (11th Great-Grandparents)

15700. Martin HABAULT was born on 25 Jul 1544 in Marmagne, Cher, France.

General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=martin&n=habault>

Martin married **Silvine BOUTET** about 1575. Silvine was born about 1550.

The child from this marriage was:

7850 i. **Jean HABAULT** (born about 1575 in Marmagne, Cher, France). Jean married **Ursine LERASLE** about 1600. Ursine was born about 1580 in Marmagne, Cher, France and died on 7 Feb 1640 in Marmagne, Cher, France aged about 60.

15701. Silvine BOUTET was born about 1550.

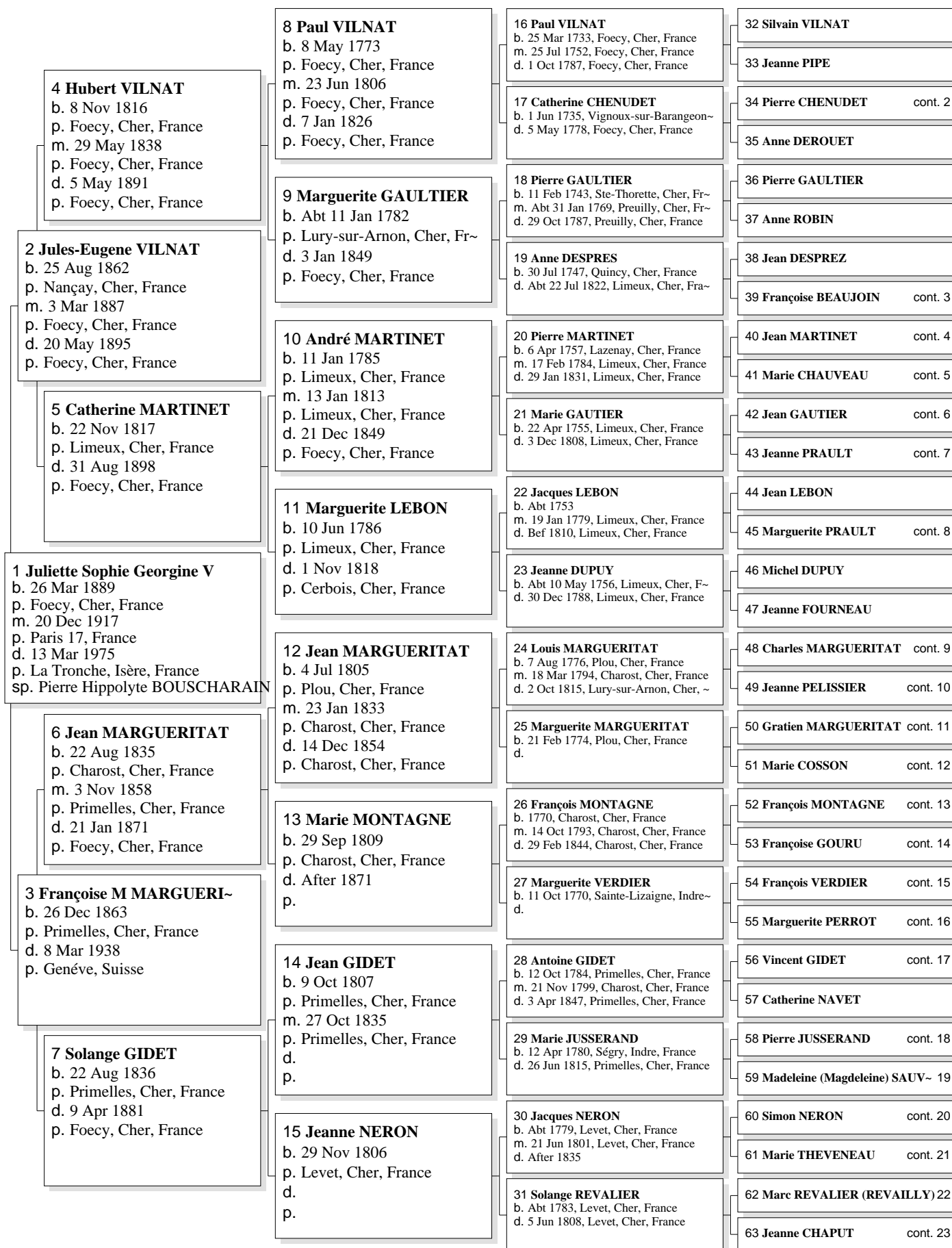
General Notes: <http://gw.geneanet.org/jpbrigot?lang=fr&pz=gael&nz=brigot&ocz=0&p=silvine&n=boutet>

Silvine married **Martin HABAULT** about 1575. Martin was born on 25 Jul 1544 in Marmagne, Cher, France.

Pedigree Chart for Juliette Sophie Georgine VILNAT

403

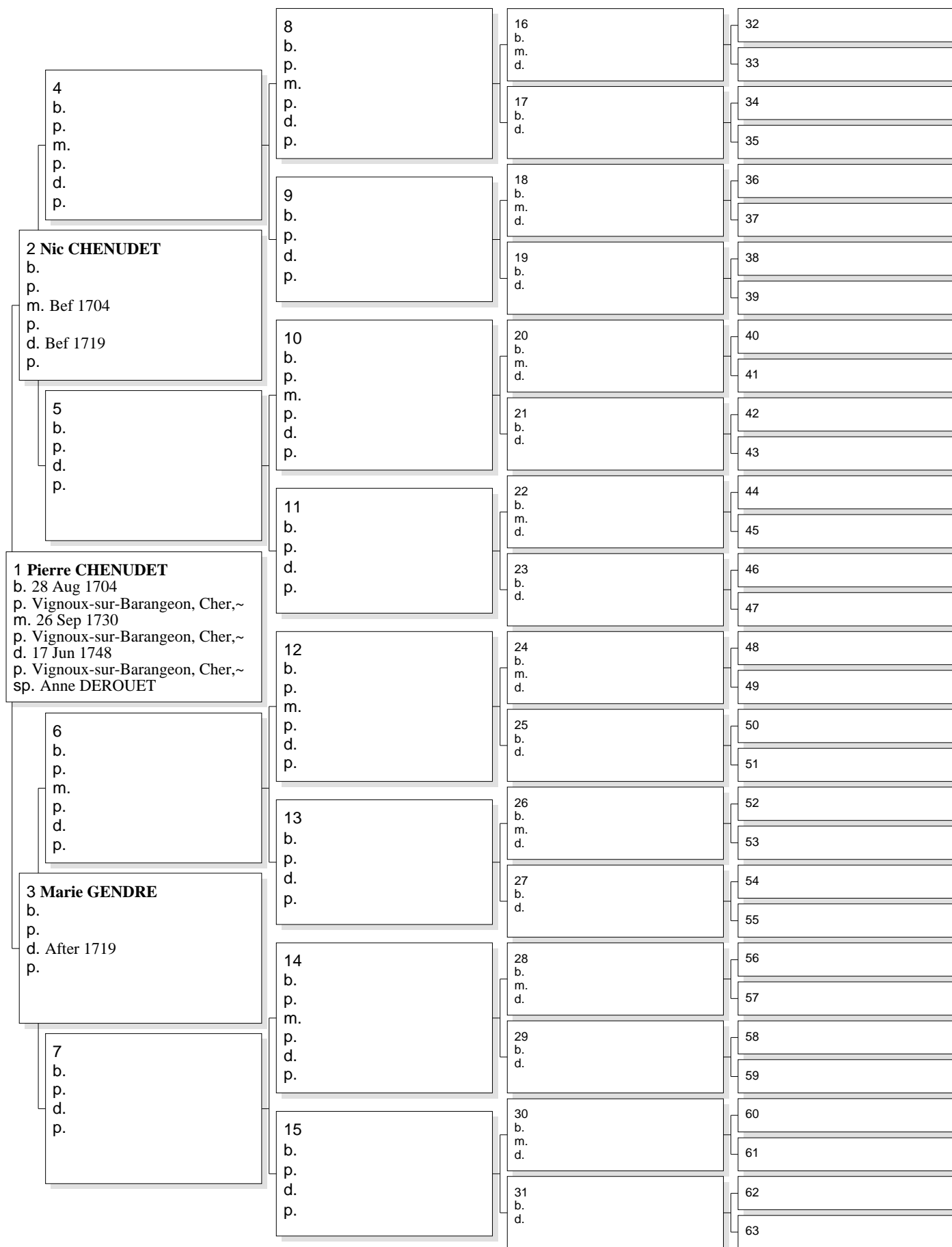
Chart no. 1



Pedigree Chart for Pierre CHENUDET

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 1

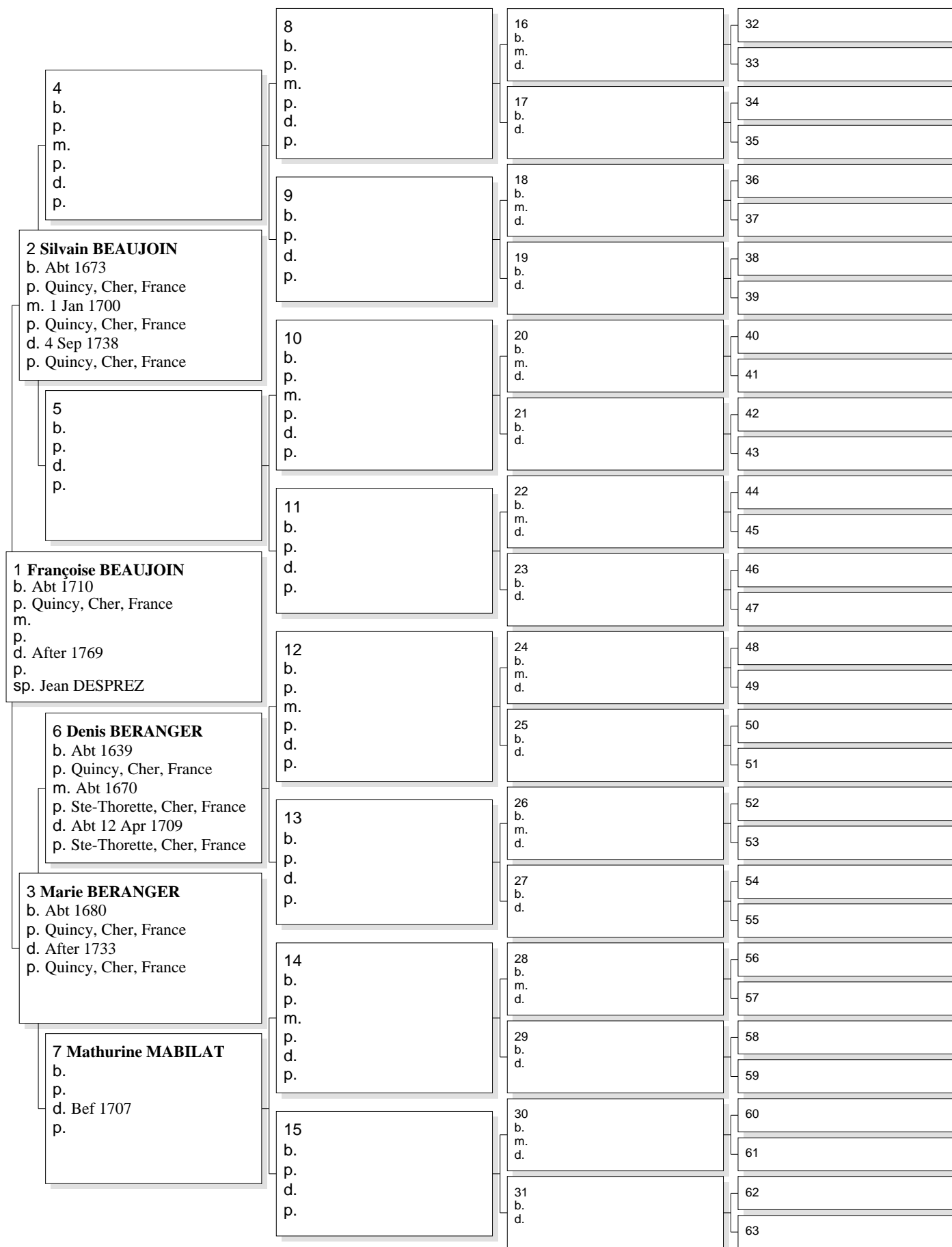
Chart no. 2



Pedigree Chart for Françoise BEAUJOIN

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 39 on chart no. 1

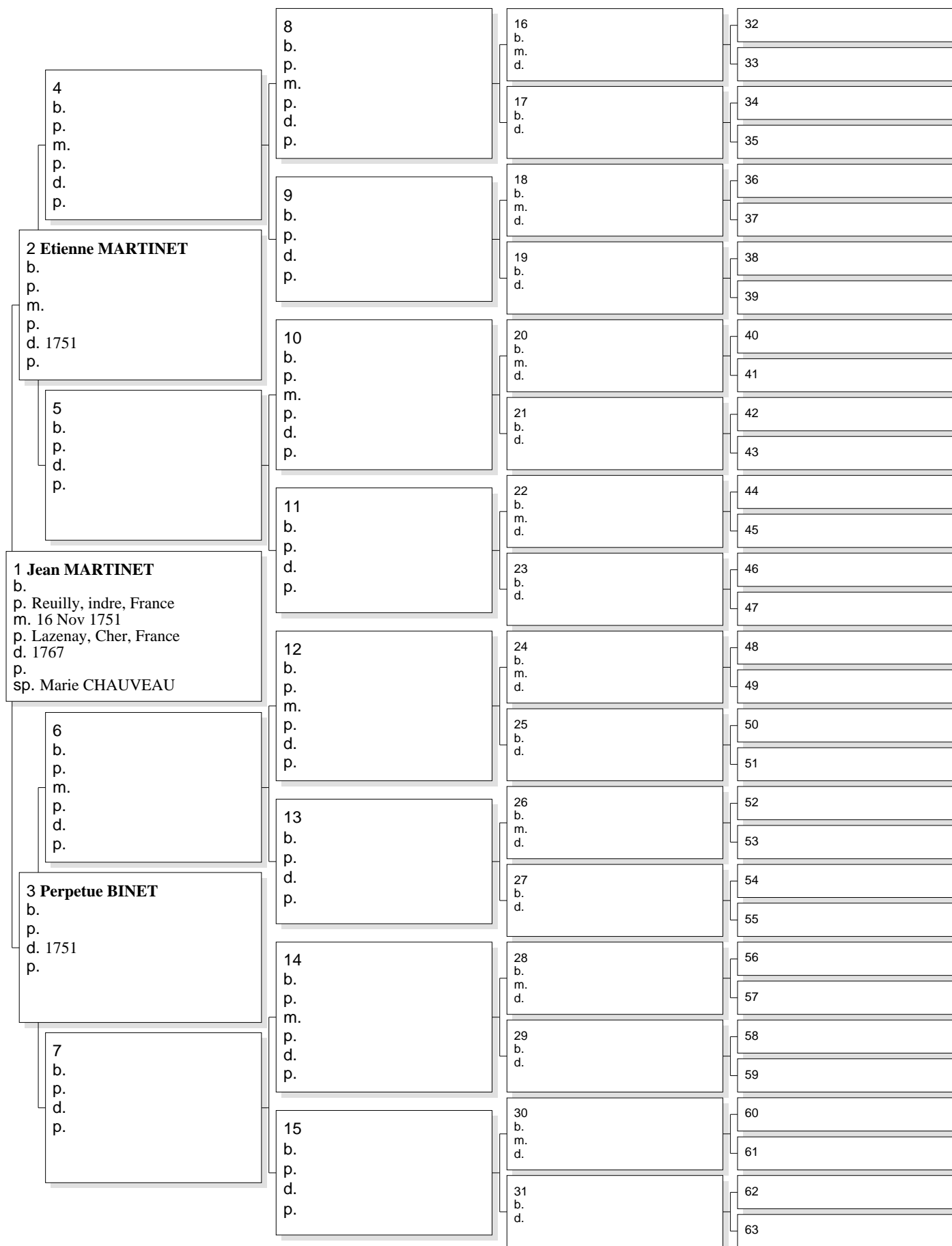
Chart no. 3



Pedigree Chart for Jean MARTINET

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 1

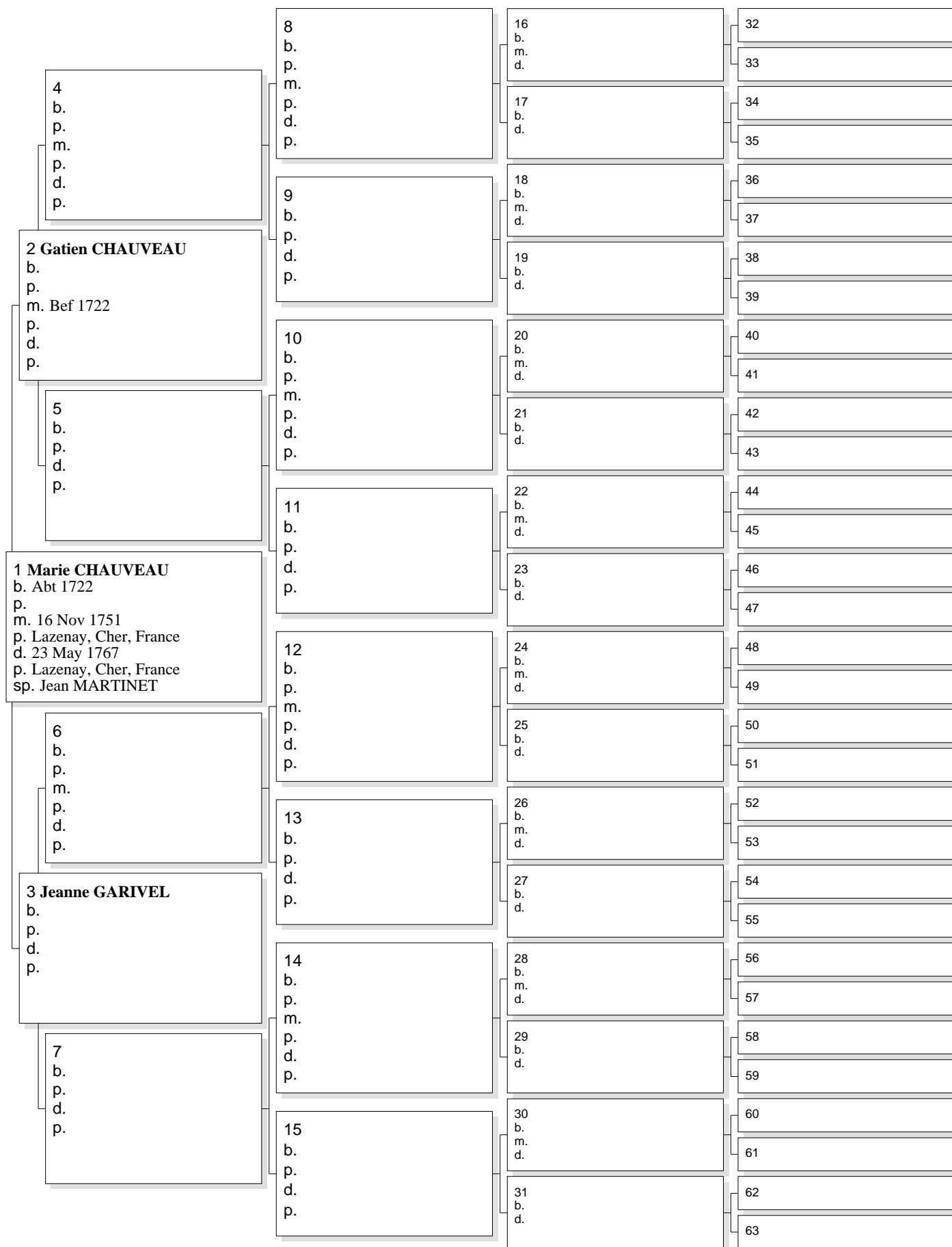
Chart no. 4



Pedigree Chart for Marie CHAUVÉAU

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 41 on chart no. 1

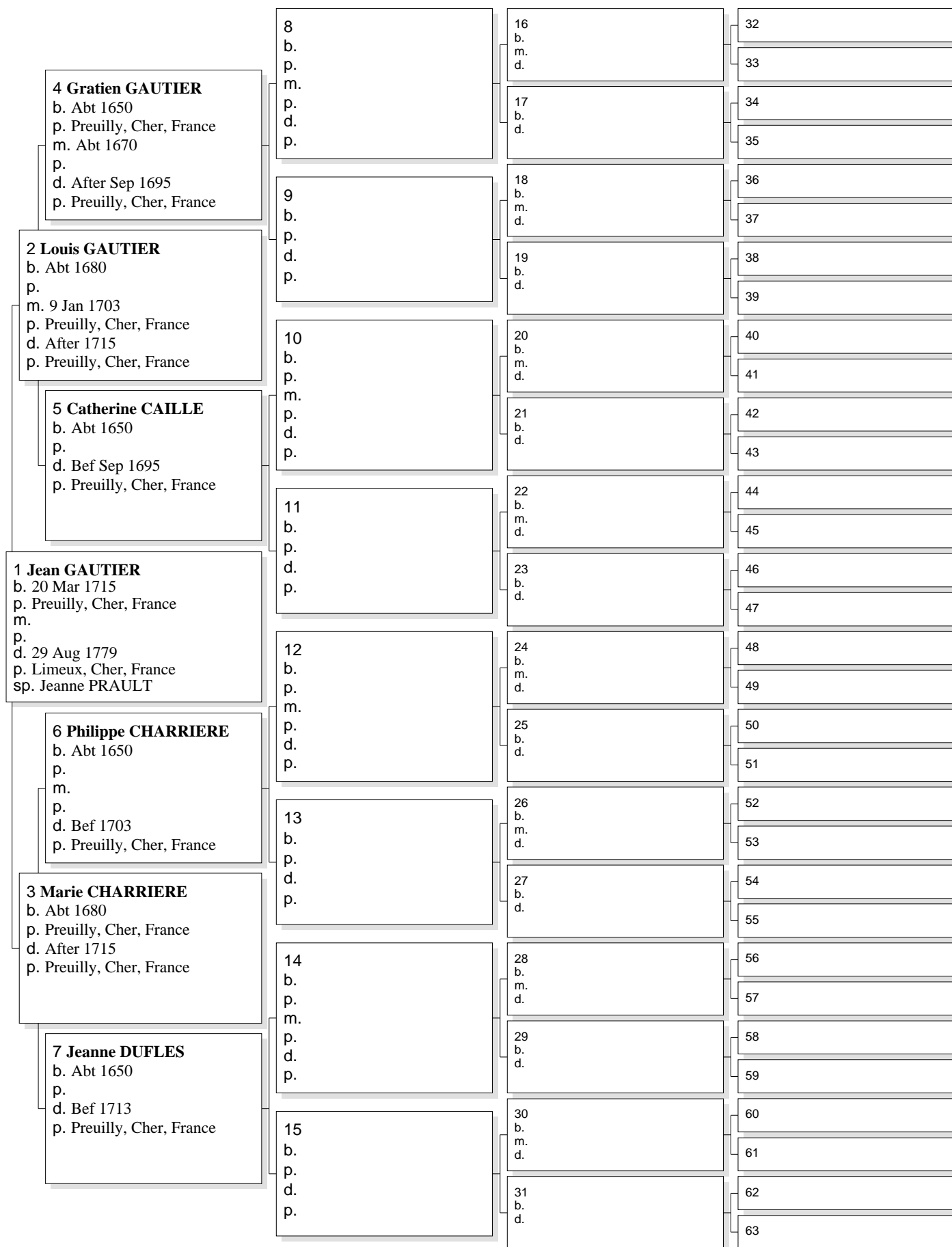
Chart no. 5



Pedigree Chart for Jean GAUTIER

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 42 on chart no. 1

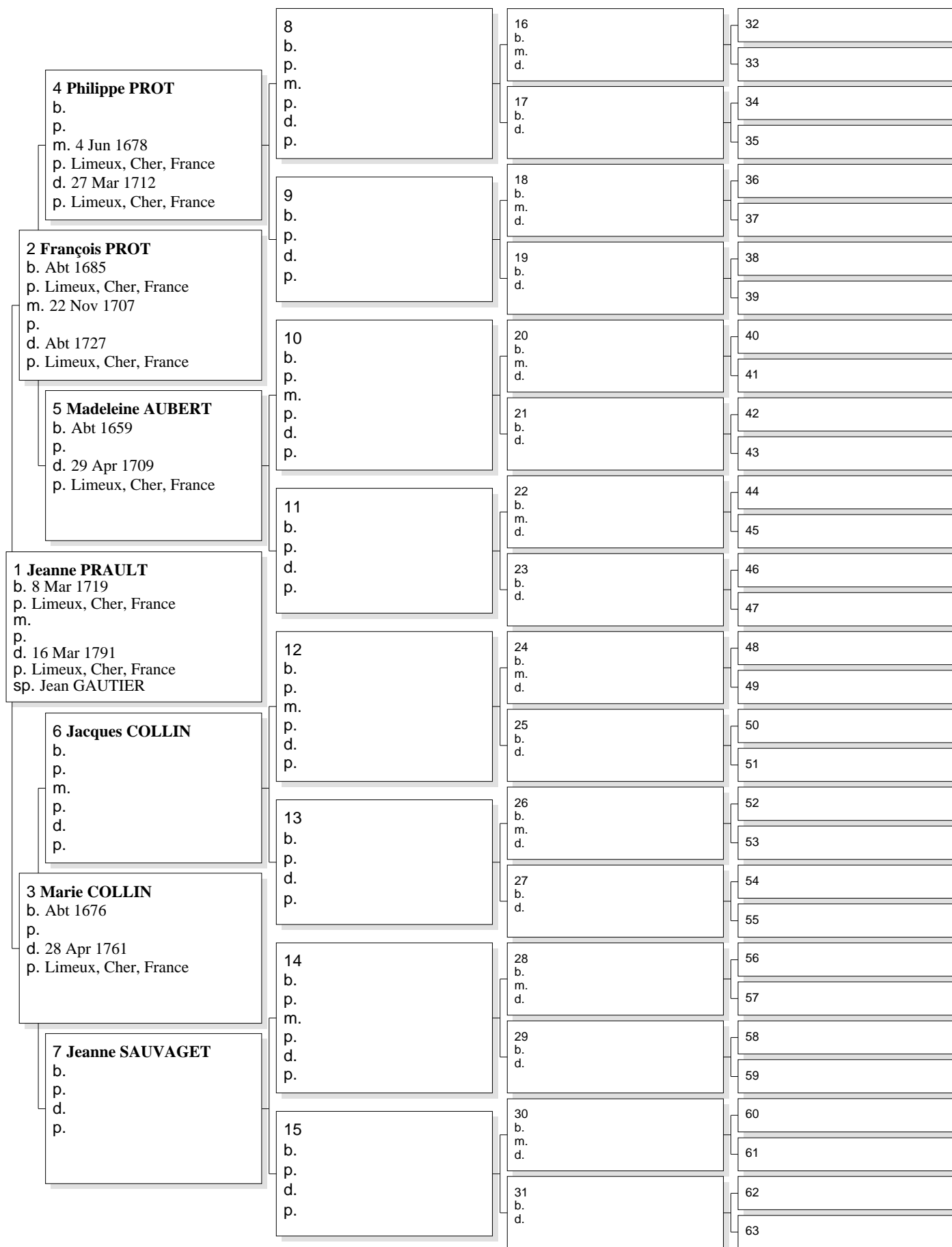
Chart no. 6



Pedigree Chart for Jeanne PRAULT

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 43 on chart no. 1

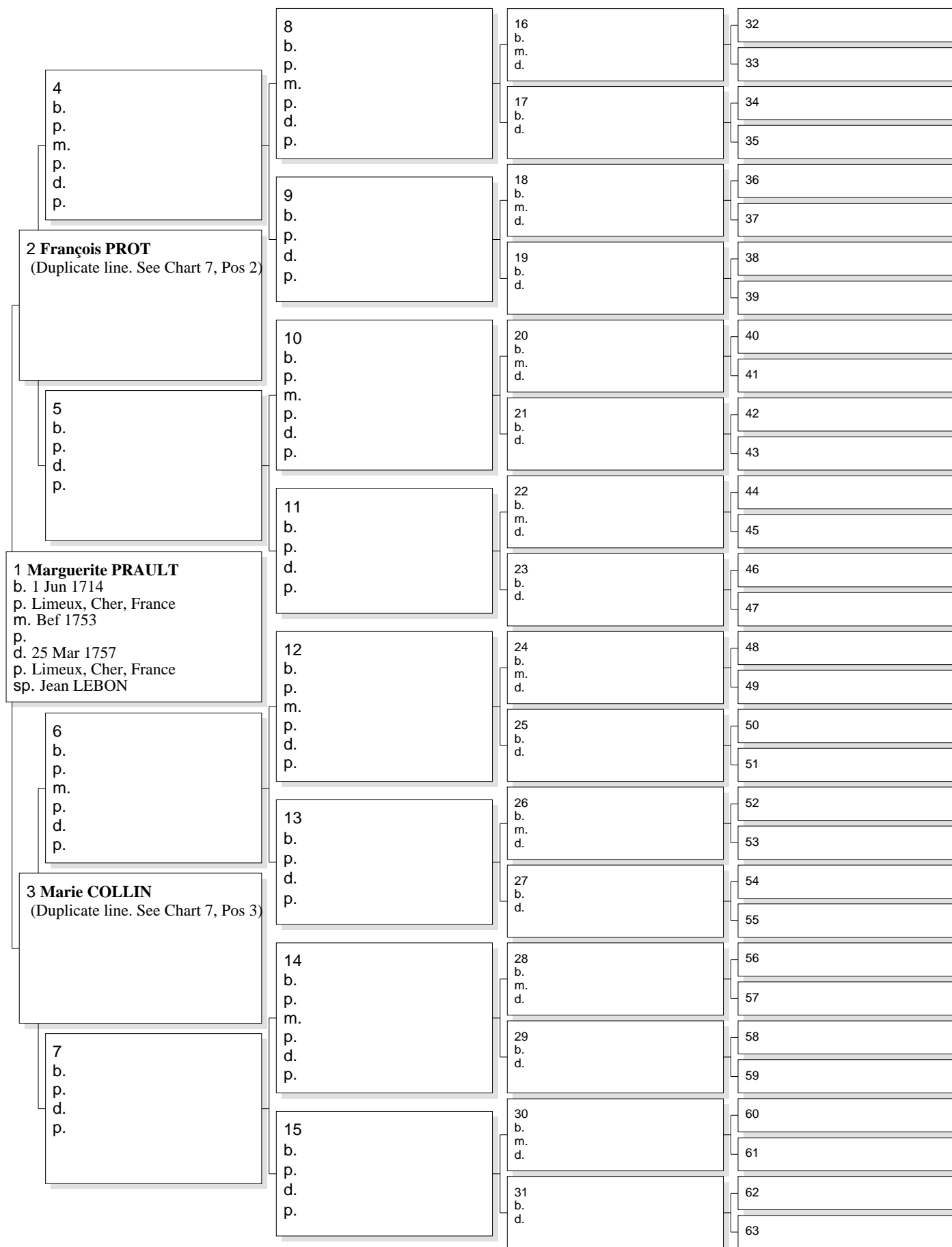
Chart no. 7



Pedigree Chart for Marguerite PRAULT

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 45 on chart no. 1

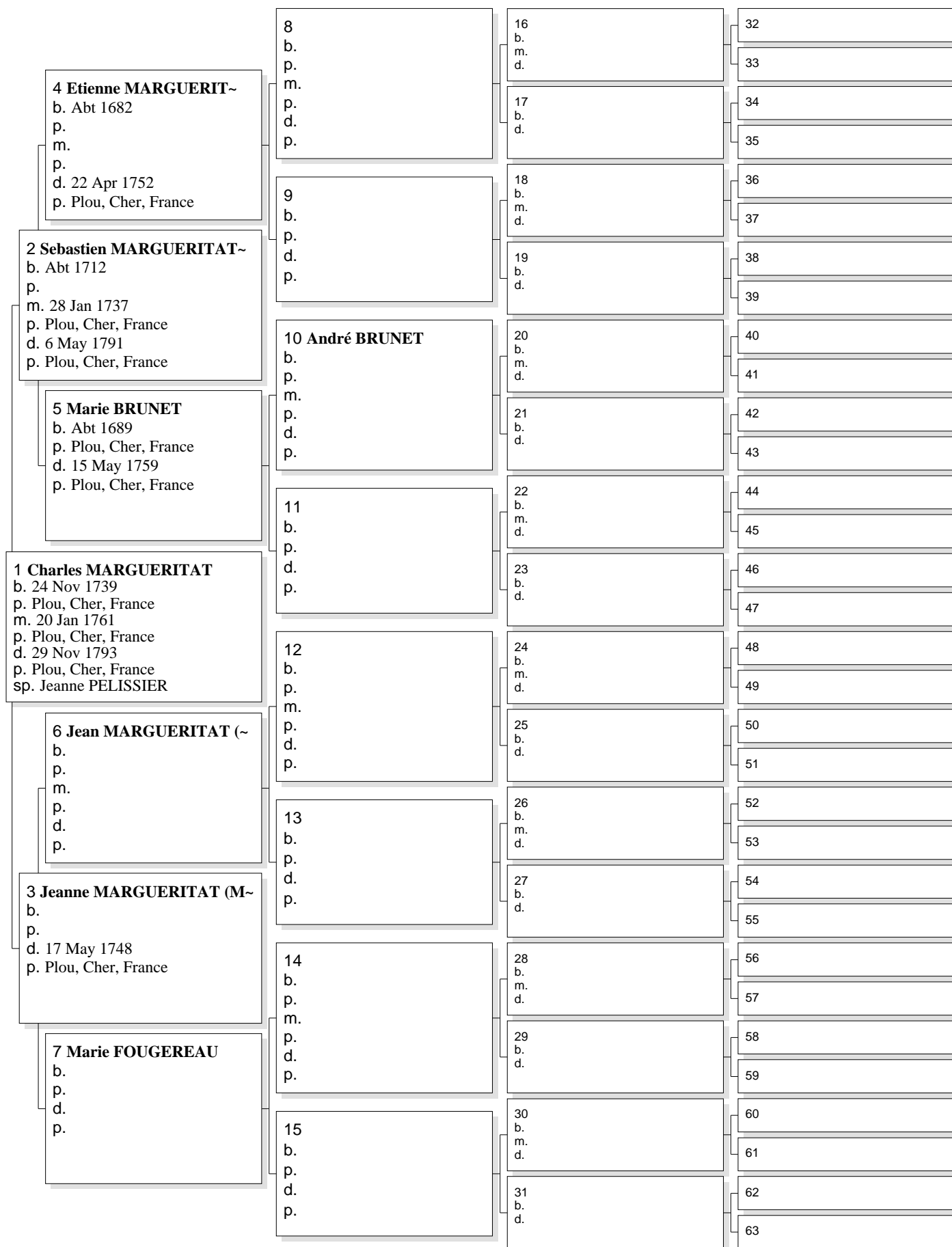
Chart no. 8



Pedigree Chart for Charles MARGUERITAT

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 48 on chart no. 1

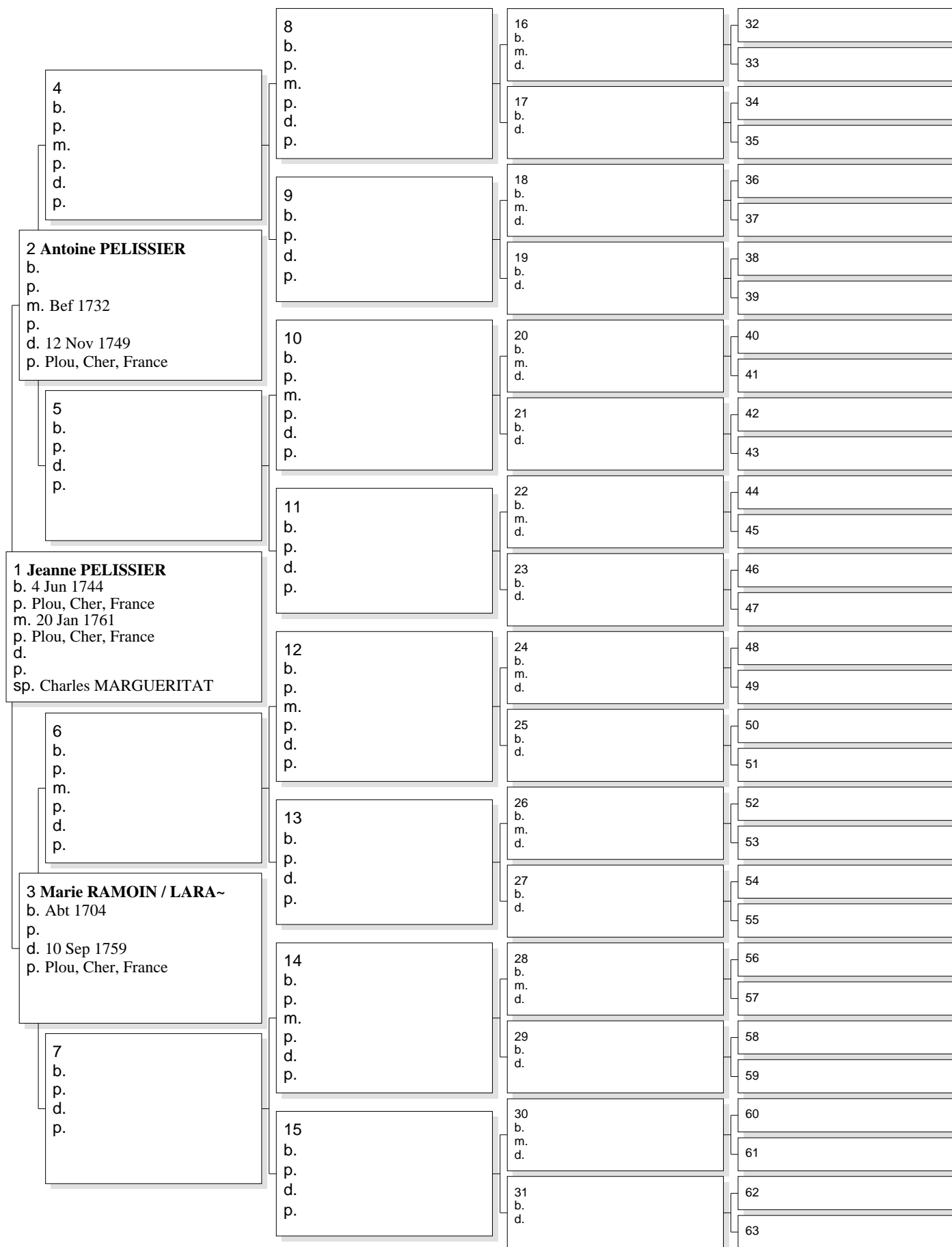
Chart no. 9



Pedigree Chart for Jeanne PELISSIER

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 49 on chart no. 1

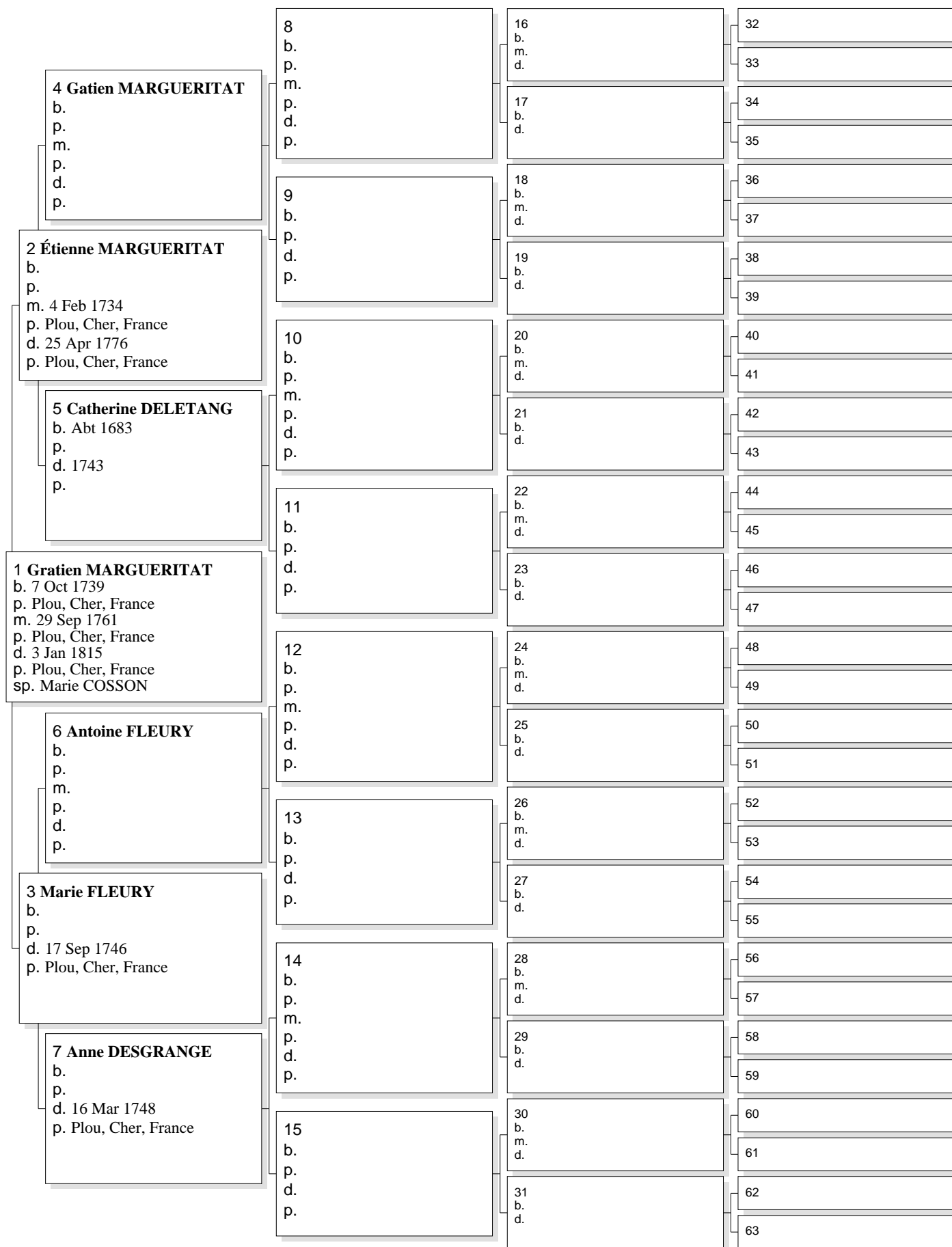
Chart no. 10



Pedigree Chart for Gratien MARGUERITAT

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 50 on chart no. 1

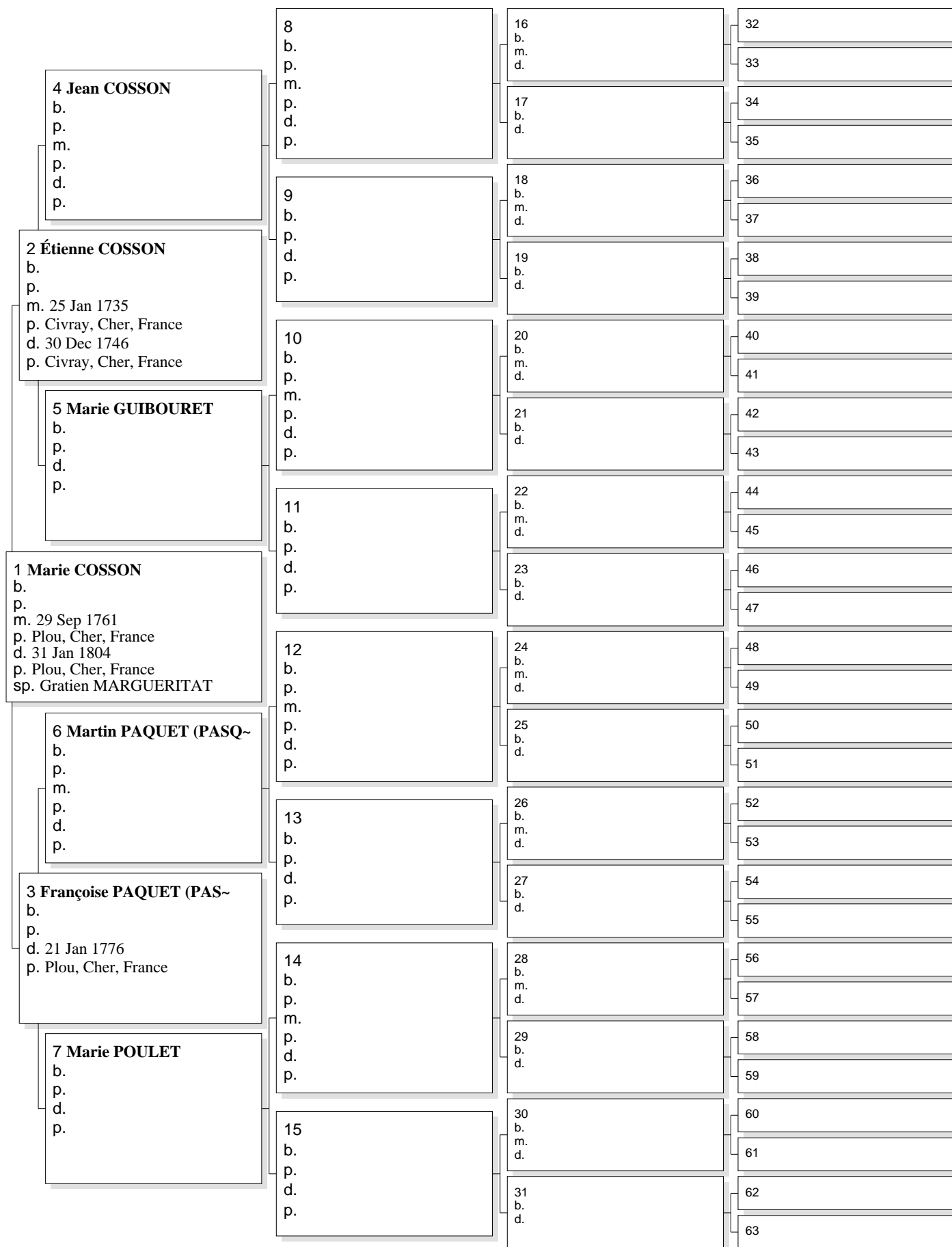
Chart no. 11



Pedigree Chart for Marie COSSON

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 51 on chart no. 1

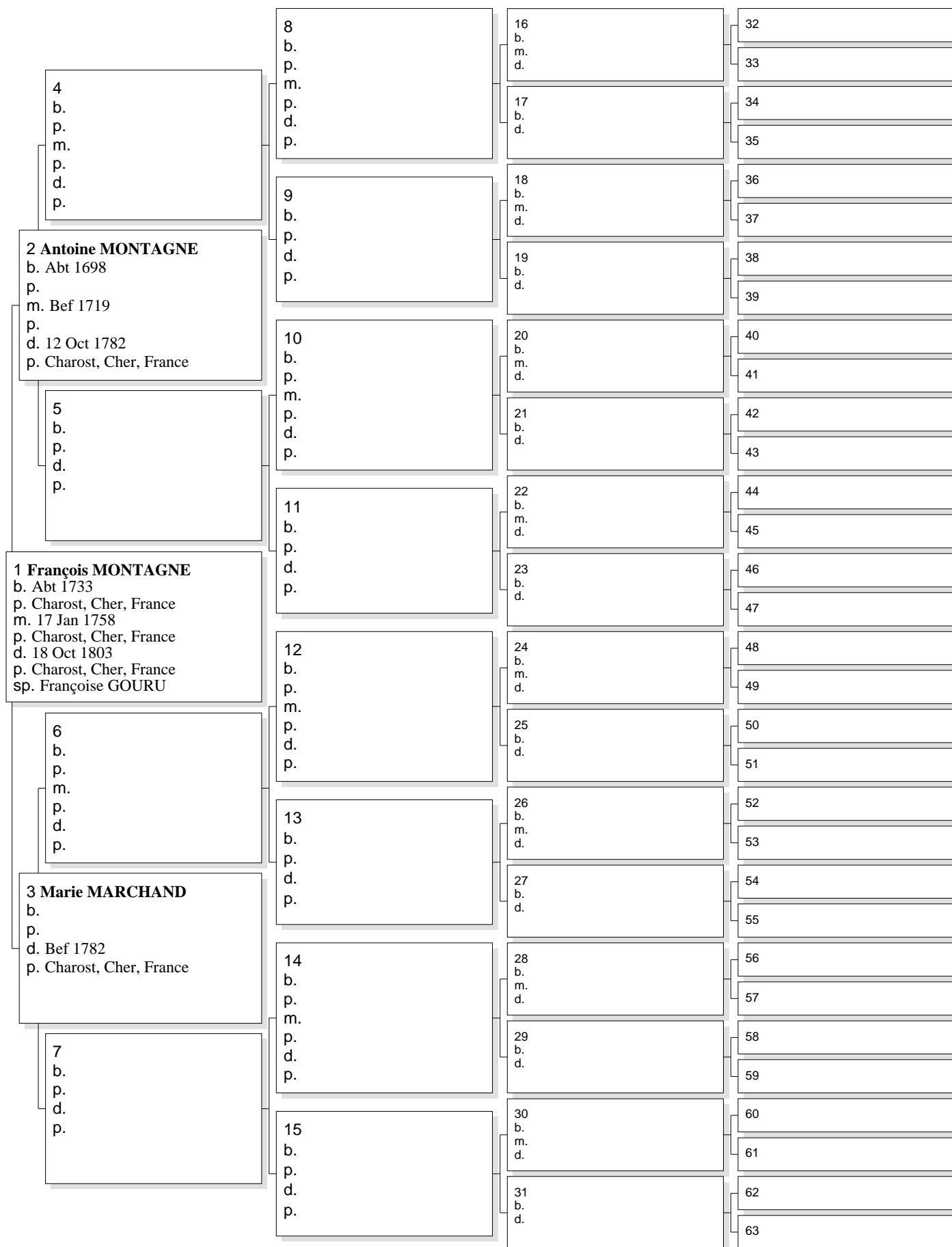
Chart no. 12



Pedigree Chart for François MONTAGNE

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 52 on chart no. 1

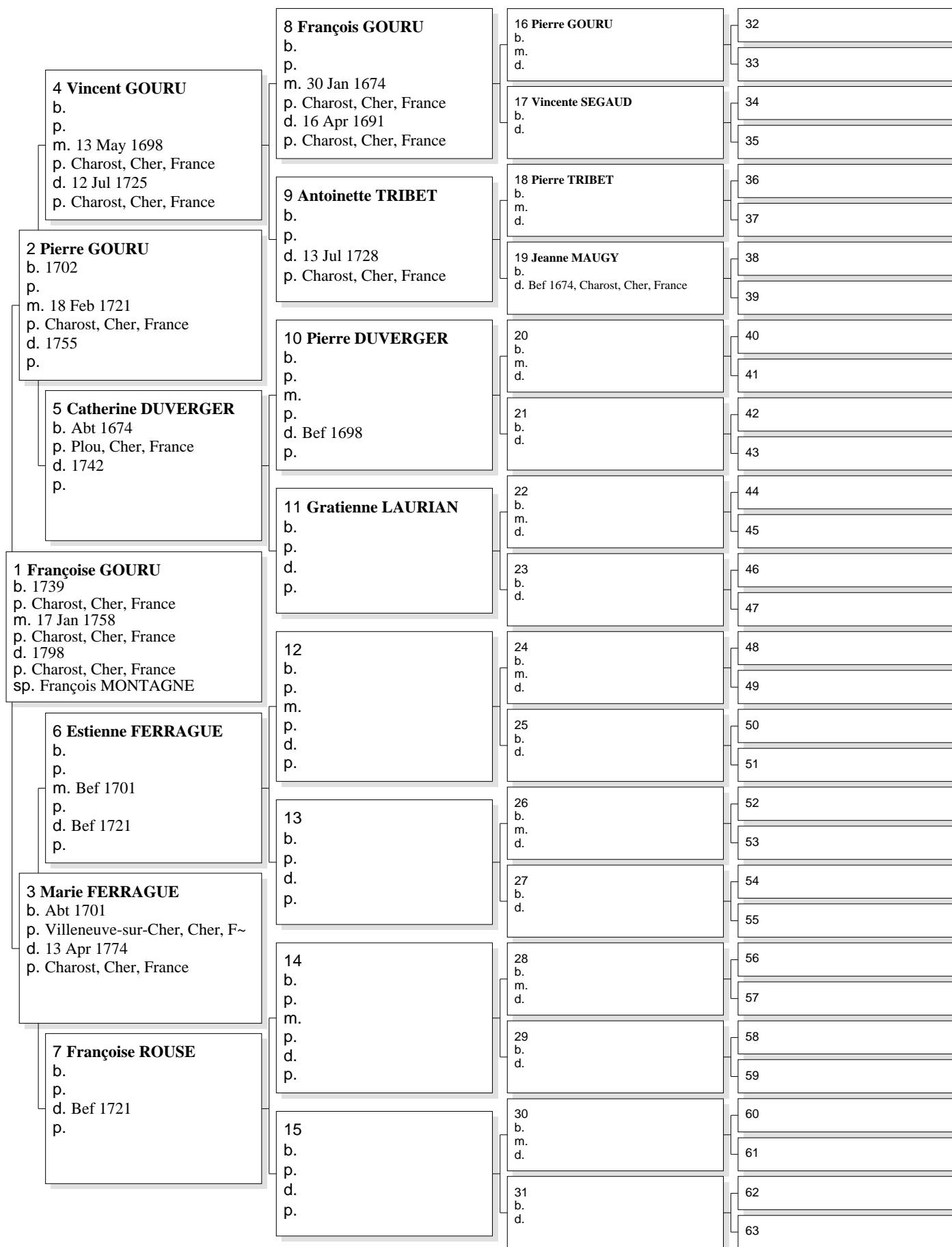
Chart no. 13



Pedigree Chart for Françoise GOURU

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 53 on chart no. 1

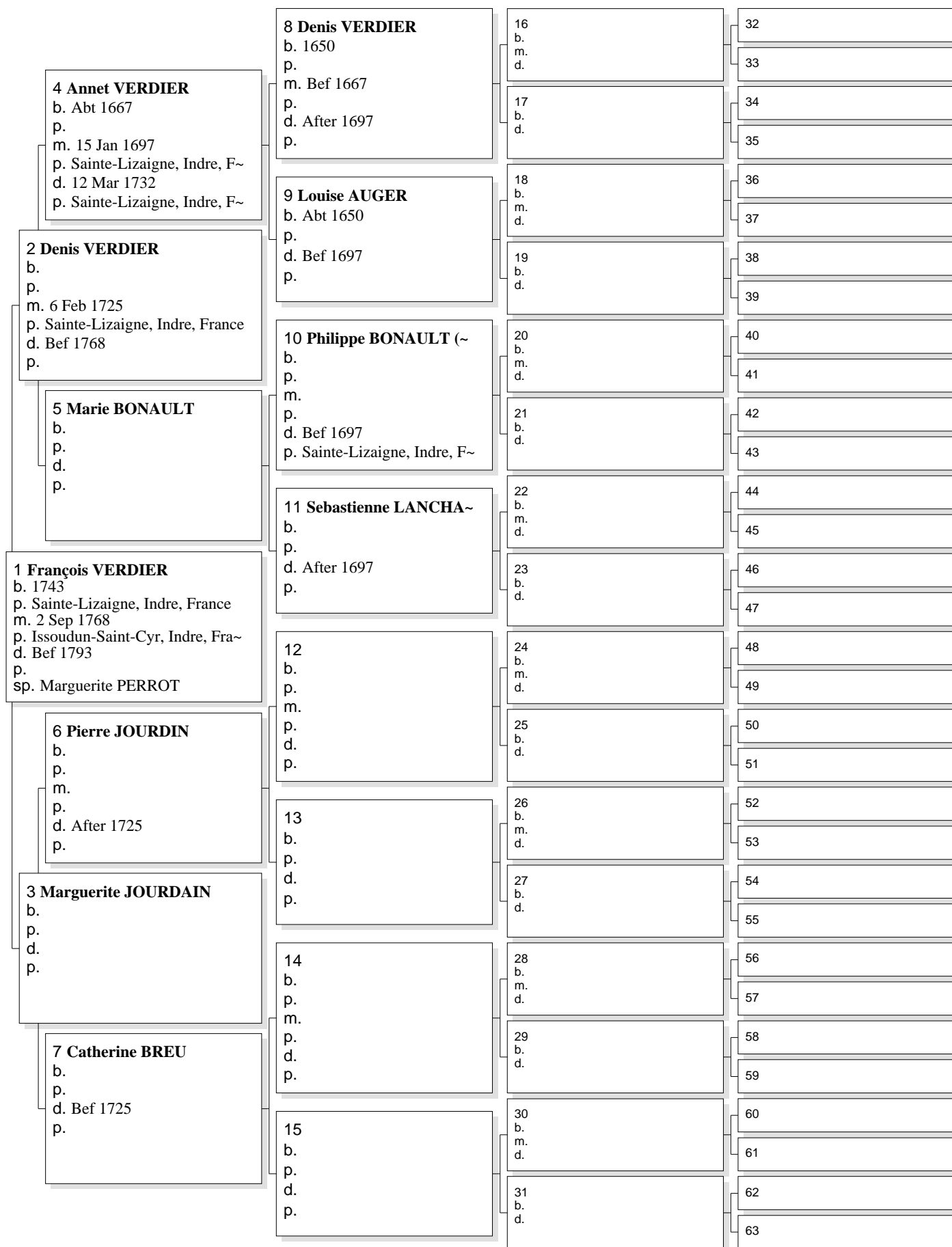
Chart no. 14



Pedigree Chart for François VERDIER

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 54 on chart no. 1

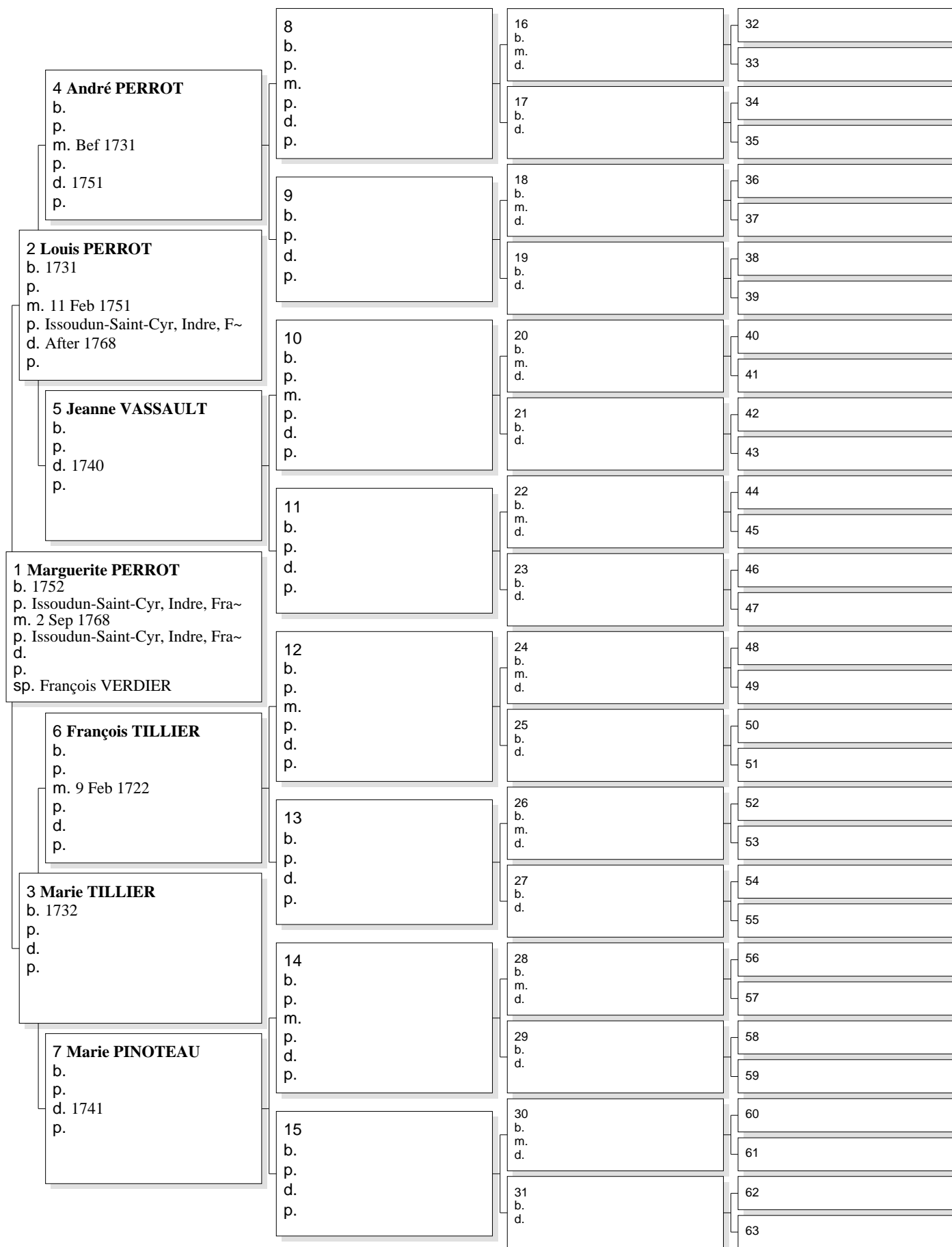
Chart no. 15



Pedigree Chart for Marguerite PERROT

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 55 on chart no. 1

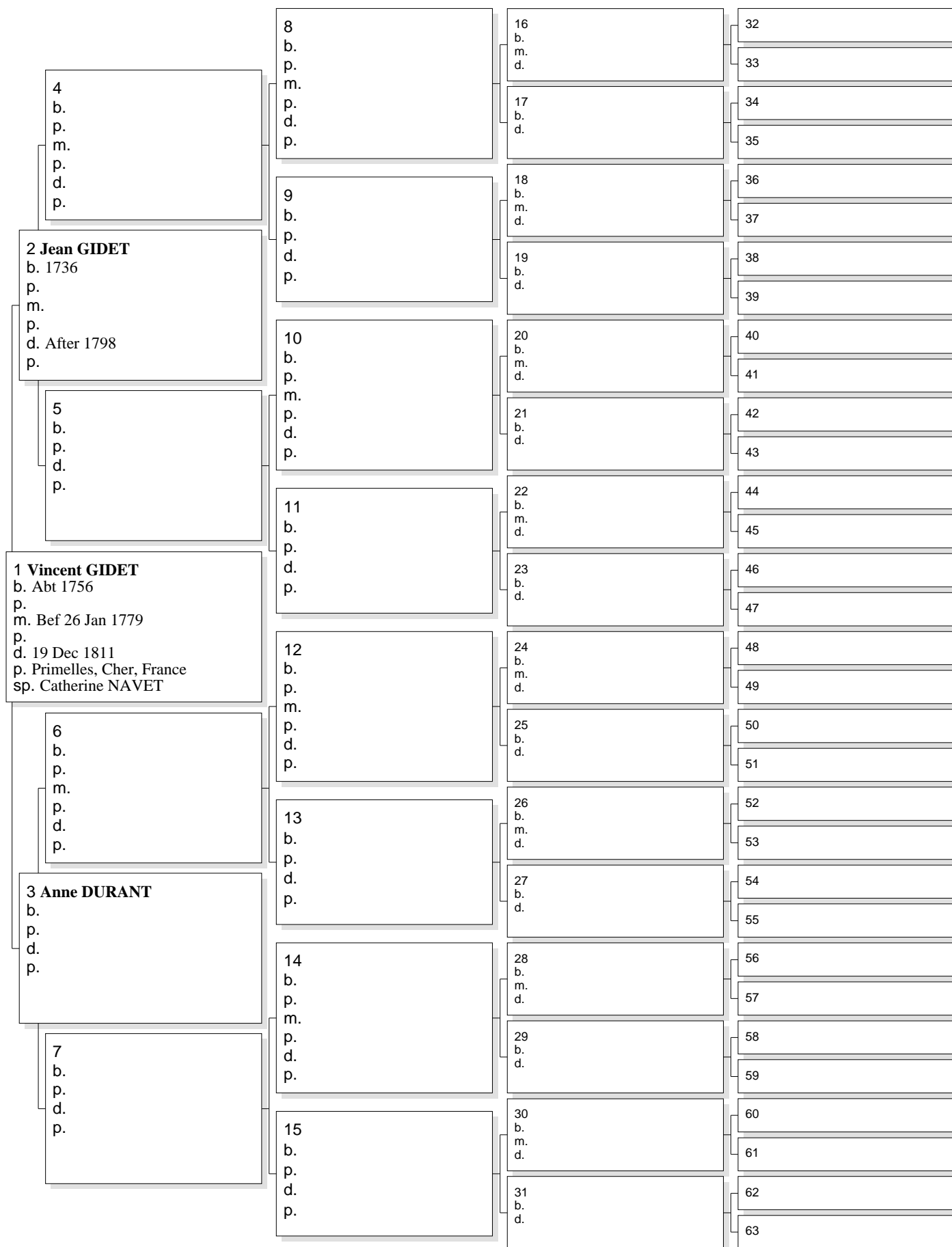
Chart no. 16



Pedigree Chart for Vincent GIDET

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 56 on chart no. 1

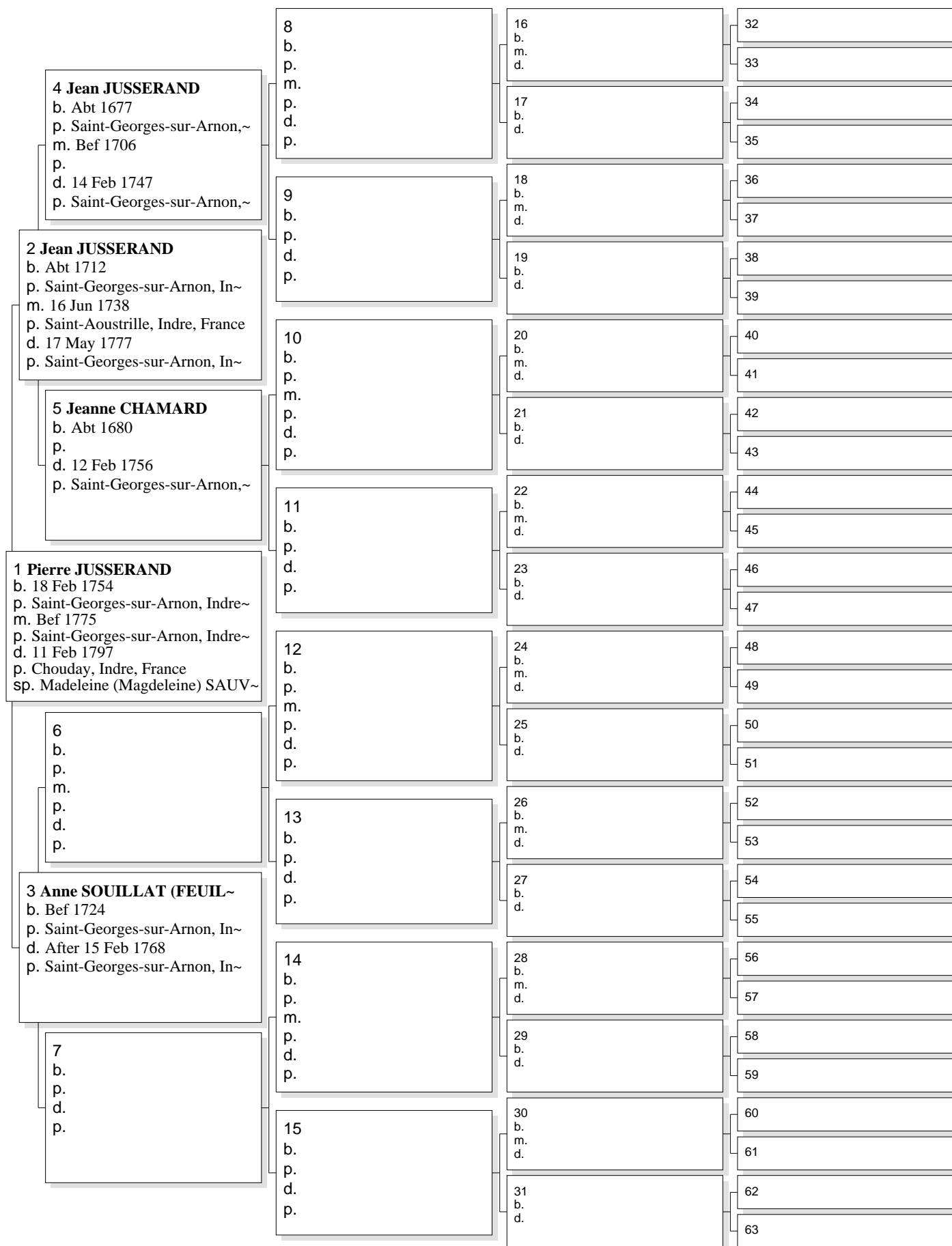
Chart no. 17



Pedigree Chart for Pierre JUSSERAND

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 58 on chart no. 1

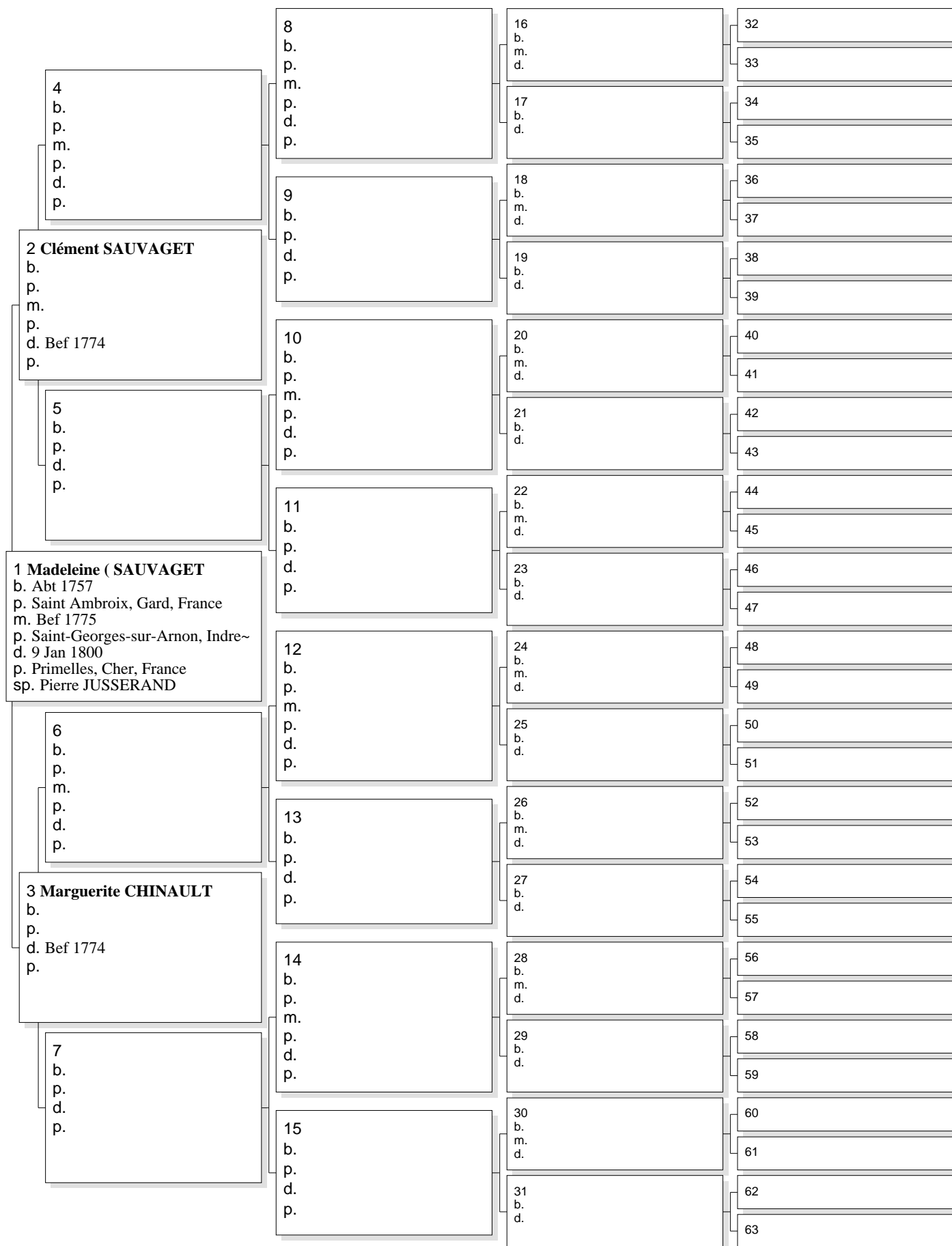
Chart no. 18



Pedigree Chart for Madeleine (Magdeleine) SAUVAGET

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 59 on chart no. 1

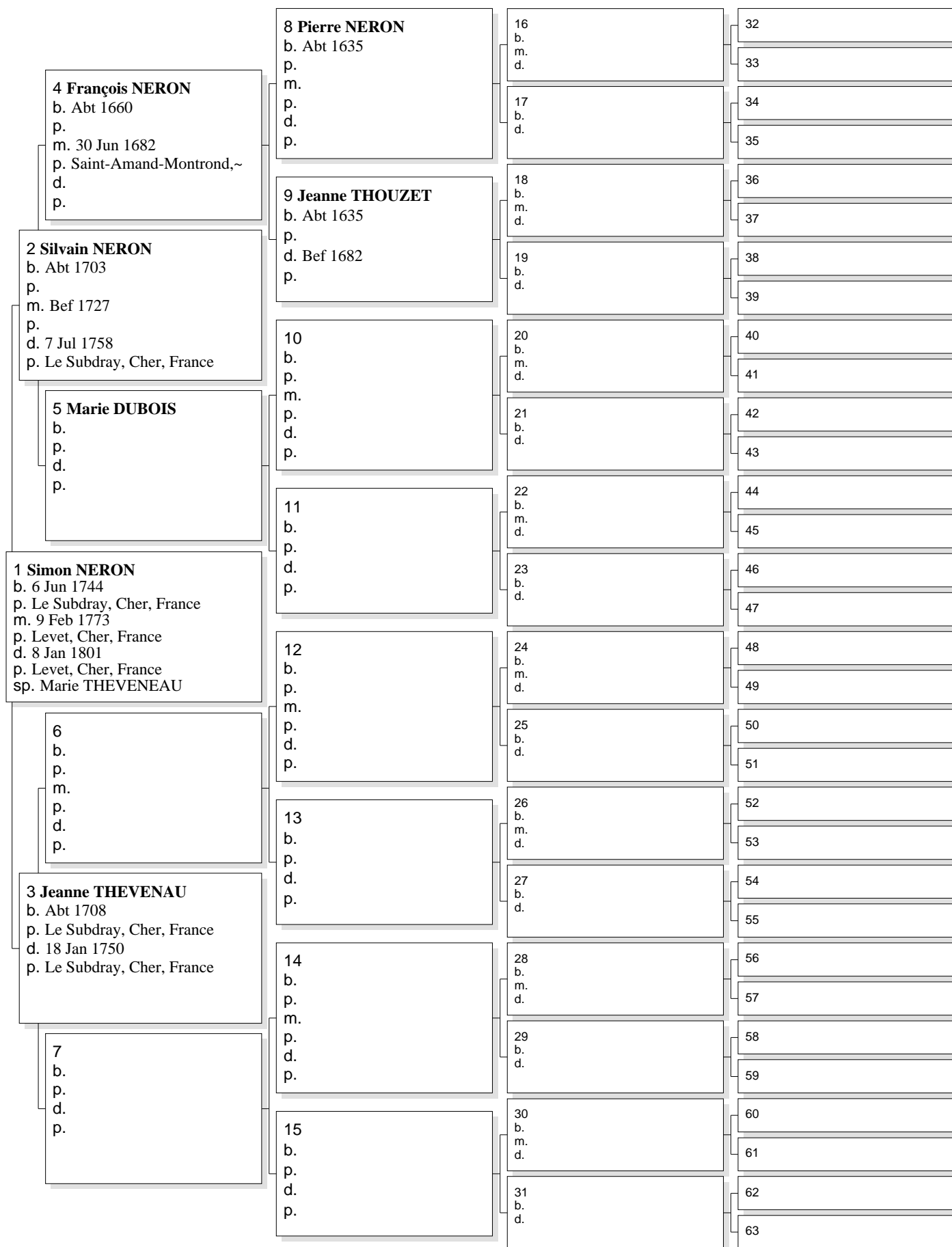
Chart no. 19



Pedigree Chart for Simon NERON

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 60 on chart no. 1

Chart no. 20

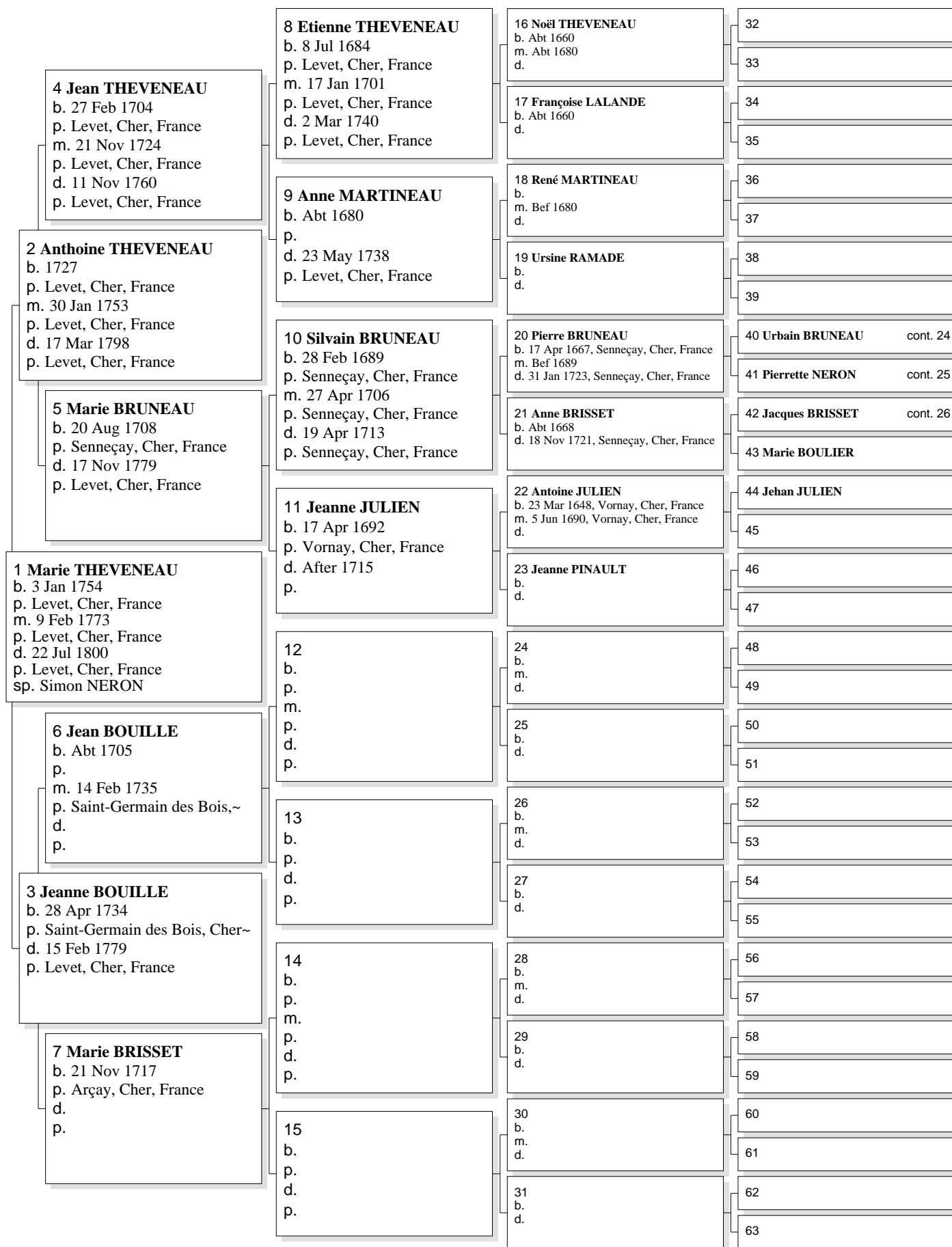


Pedigree Chart for Marie THEVENEAU

423

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 61 on chart no. 1

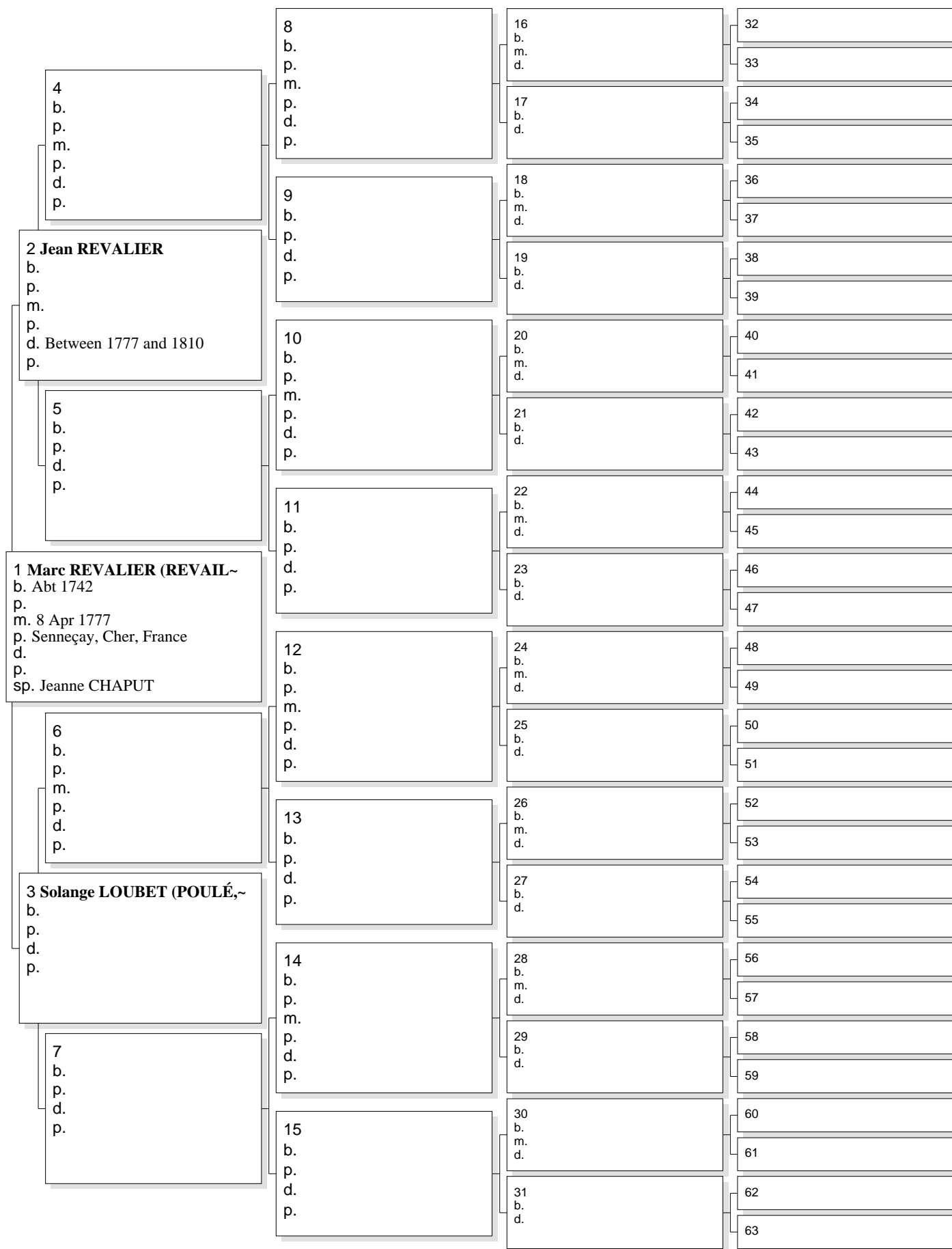
Chart no. 21



Pedigree Chart for Marc REVALIER (REVAILLY)

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 62 on chart no. 1

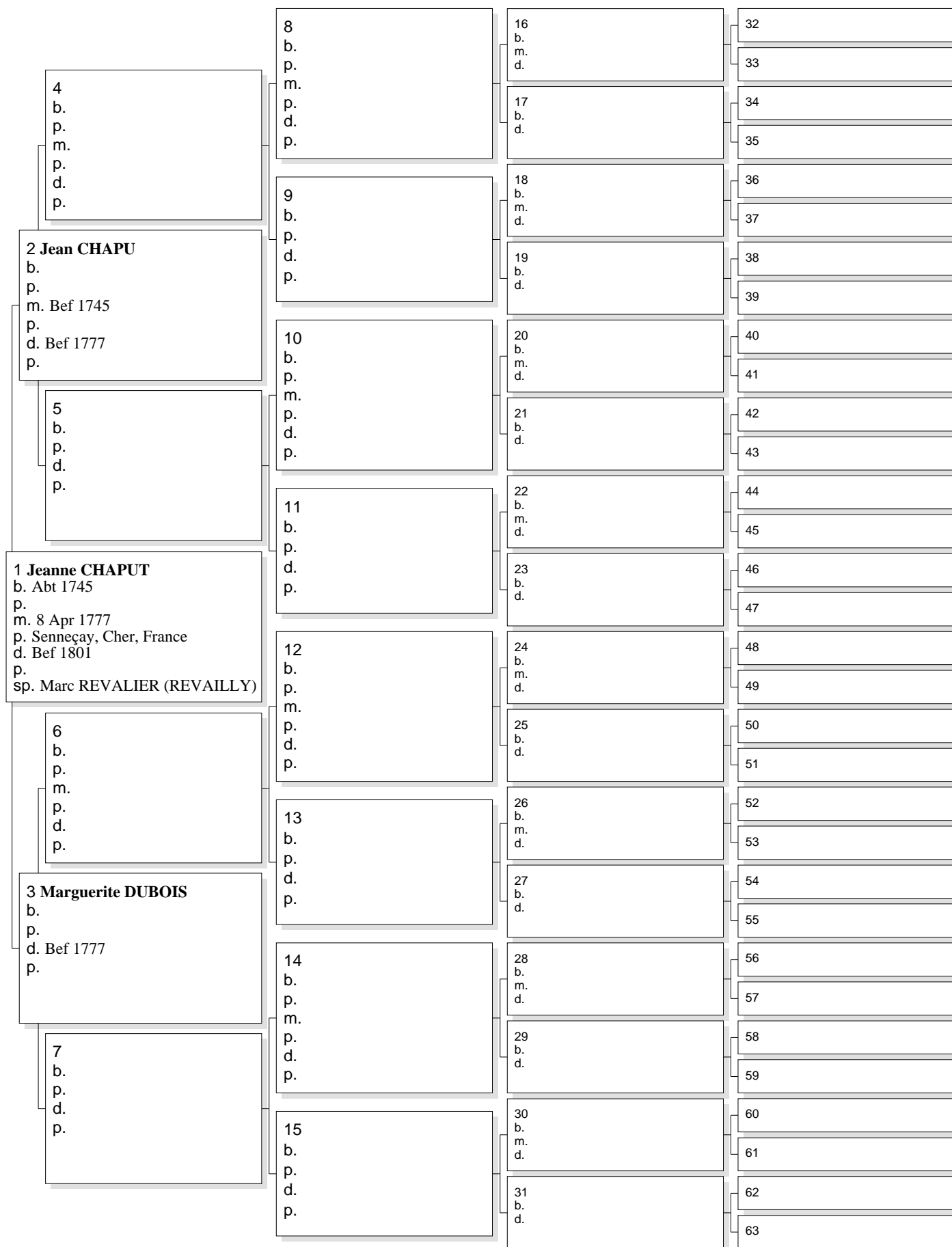
Chart no. 22



Pedigree Chart for Jeanne CHAPUT

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 63 on chart no. 1

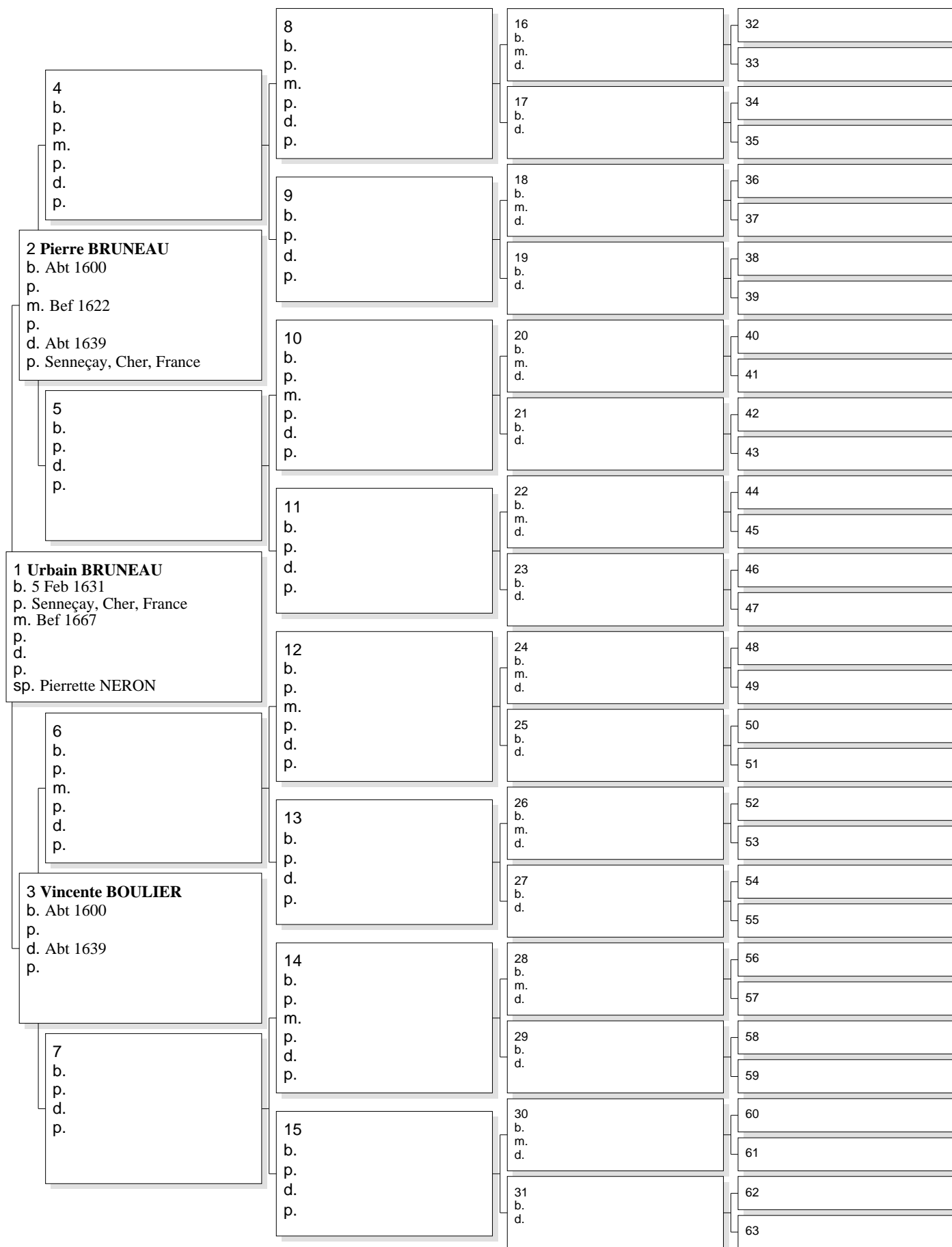
Chart no. 23



Pedigree Chart for Urbain BRUNEAU

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 40 on chart no. 21

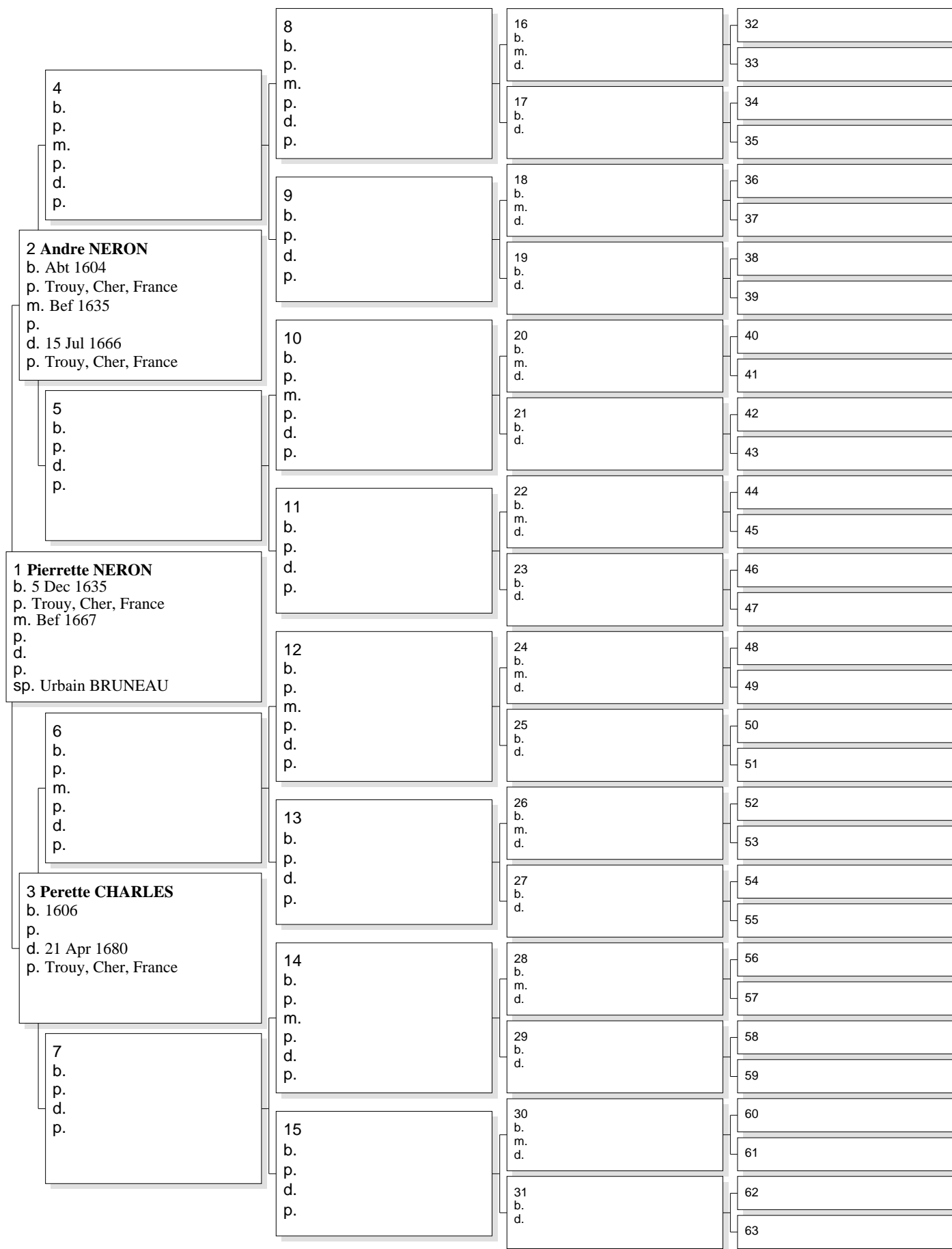
Chart no. 24



Pedigree Chart for Pierrette NERON

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 41 on chart no. 21

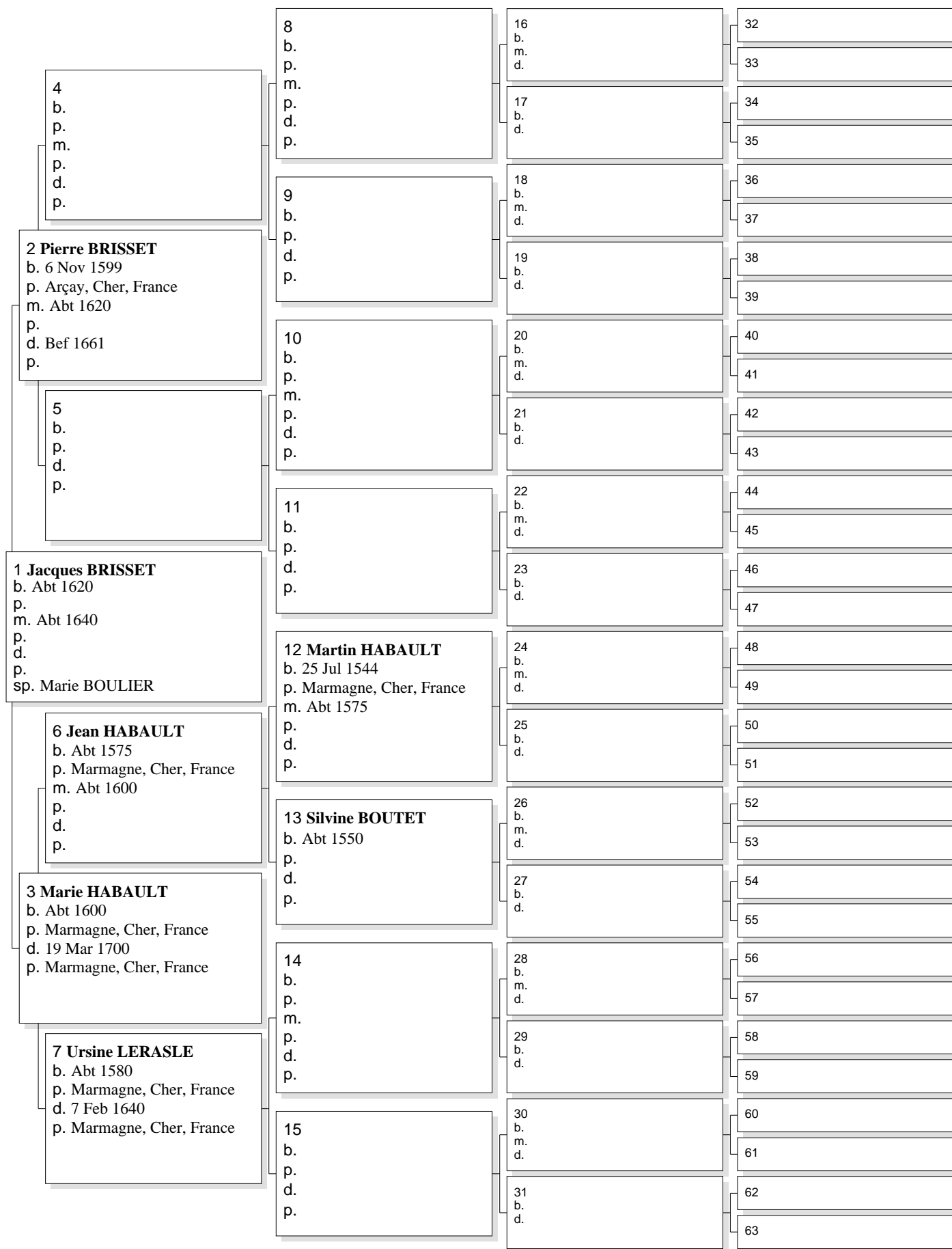
Chart no. 25



Pedigree Chart for Jacques BRISSET

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 42 on chart no. 21

Chart no. 26



(No Surname)

?Engeltrude (433286804497), 169, 181, 182, 195, 308
 Adelaide, 114, 119, 126, 303
 Adelaïde, 131, 139, 140, 147, 148, 305, 309, 310
 Adelaïde (6770106331), 141
 Adelasia (3385053159), 118, 124, 125, 130, 307
 Adèle (13865177515523), 224, 230, 328
 Adeltrude, 202, 205, 208, 214, 351
 Ælflæd, 149
 Aigline, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 297, 300
 Alpais (1733147218395), 193, 197, 204, 208, 214, 215, 223, 340, 354
 Arsinde, 178, 189, 190, 320
 Ava (108321701189), 152, 164, 167, 175, 318
 Bathilde, 227, 233, 237, 331, 358
 Berswinde (13865177515521), 224, 230, 328
 Bertrude, 237, 239, 240, 358
 Carloman Ier , Roi des Francs, 186, 199, 200, 212, 213, 332
 Charlemagne (1733147218000), , Empereur, 193, 196, 197, 202, 205, 208, 209, 212, 213, 214, 216, 218, 326, 339
 Charles II (Le Chauve) , Empereur d'Occident, 182, 193
 Charles III (Le Simple) (27080425320), , Roi des Francs, 141, 149
 Childeric Ier , Roi des Francs Saliens, 242, 243, 244, 361
 Chilperic , Roi des Francs, 239, 240, 241, 358
 Chimnechild, 237
 Clodion "Le Chevelu" , Roi des Francs Saliens, 244, 245, 361
 Clotaire Ier , Roi des Francs, 240, 241, 242, 358
 Clotilde, 220, 227, 228, 233, 331
 Clotilde (27730355031091), 221, 228, 229, 326
 Clovis Ier , Roi des Francs, 241, 242, 243, 358, 361
 Doda, 127
 Emelde, 119, 126, 131, 303
 Engelberge, 170, 171, 181, 182, 308
 Ermengarde, 165, 168, 177, 180, 319
 Ermengarde (216643402315), 162, 174, 309
 Ermengarde (6770106309), 123, 129, 306
 Ermentrude, 133
 Fakilo (Doña), 187, 200, 211, 220, 347
 Fredegund, 239, 240, 241, 358
 Frédésende (3385053157), 117, 124, 307
 Godehilde (Godehildis), 151
 Guillaume II (Comte), de Lyon et de Forez, 131, 139, 303
 Guislaine, 153, 165, 176, 319

(No Surname)

Herleva (Herleue), 132
 Herwif (Ervige) , Roi d'Hispanie et de Septimanie, 222, 229, 333
 Hiltrude de Wormsgau (1733147189441), 193, 204, 206, 217, 328
 Hughes "Le Grand" (54160849664), , Duc des Francs, Comte de Paris, 149, 162
 Laurette, 96, 98, 100, 297
 Liubigotona, 222, 229, 333
 Lothaire . Roi des Francs, 141
 Lothaire Ier (433286804500), , Empereur d'Occident, 169, 181, 182, 193, 194, 195, 308
 Louis Ier Le Pieux (866573609000), , Empereur d'Occident, 181, 182, 184, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 204, 205, 208, 209, 218, 223, 308, 312, 326, 327, 340, 341
 Louis II "Le Germanique" , Roi de Germanie, 193, 209
 Marguerite, 48, 52, 60, 62, 259, 260
 Marie, 108, 109
 Mérovée , Roi des Francs Saliens, 243, 244, 245, 361
 NNN, 167, 178, 179, 321
 NNN (216643402249), 157, 169, 171, 181, 308
 NNN (866573609505), 179, 186, 188, 192, 204, 318, 348
 Pépin Le Bref (3466294436000), , Roi des Francs, 200, 205, 208, 212, 213, 216, 326, 332
 Prunette, 96, 98, 295
 Railenda (27080425271), 137, 146, 307
 Regintrude, 232, 237, 239, 358
 Remy, 178, 189, 190, 320
 Richarde, 128, 134, 144, 305
 Richilde, 189, 202, 214, 319, 351
 Richilde (216643402377), 164, 175, 180, 318
 Rotrude, 193, 205, 216, 218, 327
 Rotrude , Princesse d'Occident, 186, 202, 205, 214
 Senegonde, 178, 190, 202, 320
 Sénégonde, 177, 189, 190, 320
 Sigram (Sigrand) , Comte d'Hesbaye, 205, 216, 217, 221, 327
 Solve "de Gamle - Le Vieux", 239, 240, 359
 Solveig Halfdansdotter, 224, 230, 231, 338
 Sprota, 142, 150
 Theutberge (1733147189457), 191
 Thiedrada (Thietrate), 209, 218, 225, 341
 Waldrade (216643402251), 157, 169, 171, 173, 181, 186, 308

ALEXANDRE

Jacques, 54, 62, 263
 Jeanne, 41, 53, 54, 62, 253, 263

ALLEGRE

Magdeleine, 29, 35

ANCEAULT

Guillaume, 380, 387
 Marguerite Françoise, 380, 387

ANDRÉ

Antoine (Calmel), 81, 87, 265
 Catherine, 72, 81, 87, 265

ANGLAS

Pierre, 52, 62, 261
 Pierre(?), 40, 52, 62, 251, 260, 261

ANTELE / PANTELE / DANYELLE)

Simone, 61, 71, 80, 293

ARBON

Jean, 65, 73, 74, 272
 Jeanne, 55, 65, 73, 74, 272

ARBUSSE

Jehanne, 43, 57, 66, 67, 255, 278, 279
 Raymond, 57, 66, 67, 279

ARGENTIER

Marie, 30, 38, 48, 259
 Paul, 38, 48, 259

ARNAUD

Isaac "Vieux", 49, 60, 61, 70, 259, 290
 Isaac de Junas, 38, 48, 49, 60, 61, 259
 Louis de Junas, 60, 70, 290
 Magdeleine, 30, 38, 48, 49, 65, 74, 75, 259, 274

AUBANEL

Eve, 32, 40, 53, 251

AUBERT

Madeleine, 382, 388, 389, 409

AUBOIN

Jacques, 61, 70, 71, 292
 Jeanne, 49, 60, 61, 70, 259, 291, 292

AUDOUARD

Jeanne, 97, 99, 101, 102, 300

AUGER

Louise, 391, 394, 395, 417

AUTAION

Jeanne, 31, 39, 51, 248
 Raymond, 39, 51, 248

AV VENDSYSSEL

Sigtryggur , King of Vendsyssel, 231, 236, 338

AV VESTFOLD

Agnar Sigtryggsson , King of Vestfold, 224, 231, 237, 338
 Eirik Agnarsson , King of Vestfold, 218, 224, 231, 338
 Geva Eysteinsdotter, 196, 198, 207, 208, 209, 210, 218, 338, 342
 Halvdan I Olavsson Vitban , King of Vestfold, 217, 224, 225, 231, 338
 Hildur Eiriksdotter, 208, 209, 218, 224, 225, 338
 Oystein Ier Halvadansson Fjert, 208, 209, 217, 218, 224, 225, 338

BARRANDON

Anthoine, 27, 33, 41, 253
 Marguerite, 23, 27, 33, 253
 Raymond, 33, 41, 253

BASSAGET

Antoine, 15, 18, 26, 29, 35, 36, 45, 247, 256
 Françoise, 12, 13, 16, 247
 Jean, 16, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29, 247, 256, 257
 Marie, 13, 15, 18, 247
 Mathieu, 13, 16, 17, 20, 247
 Pierre, 24, 26, 29, 35, 256

BASSAGET (BAZALGETTE)

Guillaume, 35, 44, 45, 57, 256

BASTIDE

Anthonie, 57, 67, 76, 281
 Jean, 67, 76, 281

BATTENFIELD

Sandy, 7

BAUMEZE

Catherine, 66, 76, 82, 277
 Pierre, 76, 82, 277

BEAUJOIN

Françoise, 371, 375, 376, 381, 403, 405
 Silvain, 376, 381, 388, 405

BEGON

Isabeau, 33, 41, 253

BENEZET

Leopold Auguste, 4, 10, 366
 Suzette Claire, 1, 4, 10, 366

BERANGER

Denis, 381, 388, 405
 Marie, 376, 381, 388, 405

BÉRENGER

Juhel (Judicael) (27080425292), , Comte de Rennes, 133,
143, 152, 305, 316

BERENGUIER

Pierre Raimond Sgr de Cantobre, 102, 104, 301

BERENGUIER DE CALADON

Ferrande de Roquefeuil, 96, 98, 100, 295
Gaucelin Cosgr de Cantobre , Caladon, St-Jean-de-Buèges,
100, 102, 104, 295, 301
Guillaume , Sgr de St Jean de Buèges, 98, 100, 102, 295

BERNARD

Jeanne Marguerite, 33, 41, 53, 54, 253
Simon, 41, 53, 54, 62, 253, 263

BERTONEMI

Marie, 40, 52, 251

BERTRANDIE

Marguerite, 66, 75, 76, 277

BILANGE

Salomé, 38, 49, 50, 61, 259

BILLUNG

Oda (216643402297), von Merseburg, 160, 171, 172, 183,
312

BIN AFFAN

Uthman Third Caliph of Rashidun Empire, Caliph of
Damas, 232, 237, 345

BINET

Perpetue, 376, 381, 406

BINT MARWAN

Umm , Princess of Damascus, 213, 219, 227, 232, 345

BINT 'UTHMAN IBN 'AFFAN

Aisha, 227, 232, 237, 345

BLANC

Jean, 65, 74, 273
Jeanne, 56, 65, 74, 273

BOISSET

Jean Pierre, 12, 13, 14, 247
Louis Étienne, 17, 20, 21, 247
Marie Anna, 11, 12, 13, 14, 247
Rose, 14, 17, 20, 21, 247

BONADE

Jeanne, 64, 73, 74, 272

BONAULT

Marie, 384, 391, 394, 395, 417

BONAULT (BOUNAULT)

Philippe, 391, 394, 395, 417

BONNAIL

Françoise, 64, 73, 82, 269

BONNEFOY

Jeanne, 33, 42, 43, 254

BONTOUZE

Françoise, 52, 62, 261

BORRAS

Cecile, 63, 72, 81, 266
Guillaume, 72, 81, 87, 88, 266
Pierre, 81, 87, 88, 266

BOSC

Françoise, 29, 36, 46, 258
Guillaume, 36, 46, 258

BOUDON

Antonie, 55, 64, 271

BOUDOULINNE

Jeanne, 27, 32, 253

BOUGUET

Guillaume, 57, 67, 280
Jeanne, 35, 45, 57, 256
Pierre, 45, 57, 67, 256, 280, 281

BOUILLE

Jean, 386, 393, 423
Jeanne, 380, 386, 393, 423

BOUISSEL

Magdeleine, 26, 29, 31, 39, 248
Paul, 31, 39, 248

BOULET

Anne, 35, 44, 57, 255
Jeanne, 32, 40, 52, 251
Jehan, 44, 57, 255
Philippe, 40, 52, 62, 251, 260, 261
Vidau, 52, 62, 260

BOULIER

Marie, 398, 399, 400, 423, 428
Vincente, 399, 400, 426

BOURDARIER

Catherine, 73, 82, 269

BOURGETTE

Marie, 43, 55, 56, 254

BOURGUET

Bartelemi, 41, 53, 253
Violane, 32, 40, 41, 53, 253

BOUSCHARAIN

Adeline Lea, 12

BOUSCHARAIN

Anne, 19, 22, 24, 26, 29, 256
 Barthelemy, 31, 39, 51, 248
 Claude Marie Madeleine, 1, 5, 10, 366
 Erik, 1, 5
 Françoise, 16, 20, 22, 24, 247, 256, 257
 François-Pierre, 12, 13, 15, 247
 Gerard Philippe Marius, 1, 4, 10, 366
 Gerard Pierre Léopold, 1, 5
 Hipolyte, 11, 12, 13, 247
 Jean, 39, 51, 248
 Jeanine Mireille, 1, 6, 10, 366
 Madeleine, 11
 Marie, 15, 18, 247
 Marius Isidore, 12
 Mathieu, 15, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 247, 248, 249, 257
 Mathieu Simeon, 12
 Maureen, 1, 5
 Pierre, 13, 15, 18, 22, 24, 26, 29, 31, 39, 247, 248, 256
 Pierre Hippolyte, 1, 4, 9, 11, 225, 366, 367, 403
 Pierre Philippe, 4, 9, 11, 12, 247, 366, 367
 Valentin, 1, 5
 Vivian, 1, 5

BOUSCHARAIN-JOUILLAUX

Robin, 1, 5

BOUTET

Silvine, 401, 402, 428

BOYSSIERE

Marguerite, 39, 51, 248

BREMON

Jeanne, 71, 80, 293

BREMOND

Pierre, 27, 32, 253
 Salomé, 23, 27, 32, 253

BREU

Catherine, 385, 391, 417

BRISSET

Anne, 395, 398, 399, 423
 Jacques, 398, 399, 400, 423, 428
 Marie, 386, 393, 423
 Pierre, 399, 400, 401, 428

BROS

Jacquette, 68, 77, 285

BROUSSON

David, 28, 34, 35, 44, 57, 255

BROUSSON

Etienne, 19, 22, 23, 252
 Jeanne, 28, 34, 35, 44, 255
 Marie, 24, 28, 34, 35, 255
 Pierre, 35, 44, 255
 Rose, 15, 18, 19, 22, 23, 247, 251, 252

BRUN

Isabeau, 30, 38, 49, 259
 Jean, 38, 49, 259

BRUNEAU

Marie, 386, 393, 395, 396, 423
 Pierre, 395, 397, 398, 399, 400, 423, 426
 Silvain, 393, 395, 396, 398, 423
 Urbain, 397, 399, 400, 423, 426, 427

BRUNET

André, 389, 394, 411
 Marie, 382, 389, 394, 411

BUOU

Charles, 26, 29, 31, 39, 248
 Guillaume, 31, 39, 51, 248
 Mathieu, 39, 51, 248

BUOU (BIOU)

Jeanne, 22, 24, 26, 29, 31, 248, 256

CABANIS

Elisabeth, 20, 25, 30, 259
 Jacques, 30, 38, 49, 259
 Jeanne, 36, 46, 258
 Pascal, 25, 30, 38, 259

CABRIER

Catherine, 29, 37, 47, 258
 Romain, 37, 47, 58, 258

CAILLE

Catherine, 382, 388, 408

CALLAHAN

Eileen, 1, 6

CAPDUR

Etienne, 85, 89, 92, 287
 Jeanne, 78, 84, 85, 89, 287

CAPET

Louis VI "Le Gros", Roi des Francs, 111
 Philippe I Roi de France, 111

CAPON

Françoise, 26, 31, 36, 39, 248

CARRIERE

Catherine, 19, 22, 23, 252

CAVALIER

Marguerite, 33, 42, 254

CAZALIS

Jeanne, 31, 39, 248

CHABAL

Diane, 34, 43, 56, 254

Esaie, 43, 56, 66, 254, 276, 277

Jacques, 56, 66, 276

CHAMARD

Jeanne, 385, 392, 420

CHAPU

Jean, 380, 387, 425

CHAPUT

Jeanne, 373, 380, 387, 403, 424, 425

CHARLES

Perette, 399, 400, 427

CHARRIERE

Marie, 376, 382, 388, 408

Philippe, 382, 388, 408

CHAUVEAU

Gatien, 376, 381, 382, 407

Marie, 371, 376, 381, 403, 406, 407

CHENUDET

Catherine, 369, 371, 375, 403

Nic, 375, 381, 404

Pierre, 371, 375, 381, 403, 404

CHINAULT

Marguerite, 379, 385, 386, 421

CHRISTOL

Berthomine, 60, 70, 290

COLLIN

Jacques, 382, 389, 409

Marie, 376, 377, 382, 389, 409, 410

COLOMBIER

Antoinette, 90, 92, 287

COMBELLE

Catherine, 72, 81, 82, 267

COSSON

Étienne, 378, 383, 384, 390, 414

Jean, 383, 390, 414

Marie, 372, 377, 378, 383, 403, 413, 414

COUDERT

Adam, 27, 32, 253

Anaïs, 11, 12, 13, 247

Jean, 19, 23, 27, 253

COUDERT

Pierre, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 23, 27, 32, 247, 253

Simon, 15, 19, 23, 247, 253, 254

COULOMBEAU

Ghislaine Mauricette Jacqueline Madeleine Yvette (tante Mauce), 1, 4, 366

COURRENT

Jean, 72, 81, 82, 267

Marguerite, 63, 72, 82, 267

COURT

Jean, 65, 74, 75, 274

Jeanne, 56, 65, 66, 74, 75, 274

COUTELLE

Catherine, 43, 55, 64, 254, 270, 271

Pierre, 55, 64, 271

D' AQUITAINE

Lampade (Lampagie. Lampegia), 210, 213, 219, 227, 345

DAIRIC

Anne, 28, 35, 255

François Etienne, 57, 67, 76, 281

Jeanne, 45, 57, 67, 256, 280, 281

D'ALBI

Ermengaud , Comte d'Albi, 166, 168, 177, 178, 190, 320

Garsende , Contesse d'Albi, 152, 153, 155, 156, 166, 168, 177, 178, 320, 324

Immon, 190, 199, 202, 203, 320, 352

Raymond, 178, 190, 202, 320

D'ALBIGNAC

Bernard, 69, 78, 84, 286

Bertrand (Bermond), 78, 84, 89, 286

Isabelle (Ysabeau) , Dame des Barbut, 59, 69, 78, 286

D'ALBON

Adelaïde, 117

Gersende, 112

Guigues "Le Vieux" (13540212608), , Sgnr. de Vion, 128, 135, 136, 306

Guigues (6770106304), , Sgnr. de Vion, 121, 128, 129, 136, 306

Guigues Ier "Le Vieux" (3385053152), , Comte d'Albon, 116, 121, 123, 124, 129, 306

Guigues II "Pinguis (Le Gras)" (1692526576), , Comte en Grésivaudan et en Briançonnais, 112, 116, 117, 123, 124, 306

Guigues III "Le Comte" (846263288), , Comte d'Albon, 109, 111, 112, 113, 117, 302, 306, 307

D'ALBON

Guigues IV "Dauphin" (423131644), , Dauphin de Vienne, 113
 Guigues-Raymond, 117
 Humbert , Archevêque de Vienne, 112
 Humbert , Évêque de Grenoble, 136
 Humbert , Évêque de Valence, 129
 Richard, 136

D'ALBON DE VIENNOIS

Mahon (Mathilde), 108, 109, 111, 113, 302

D'ALEMANIE

Emma (3466294436003), 205, 208, 212, 216, 326

D'ALGUES

Antonie, 83, 88, 91, 285
 Bernard, 94, 96, 98, 295
 Pierre, 88, 91, 94, 96, 285, 295

D'ALSACE

Grimeut (1733147189459), 191, 194, 204
 Hugues (3466294378918), ,Comte de Sundgau, 191, 204
 Hugues (3466294378918), Comte de Sundgau et de Tours, 181, 191, 193, 194, 195, 204, 206, 308, 328, 329
 Luitfried Ier (3466294378880), Duc d'Alsace, 205, 217, 224, 328
 Luitfried II (1733147189440), Comte de Sundgau, 193, 204, 205, 206, 217, 328

D'ALTDORF

Isembard (Isenbart Le Saxon) Comte de Thurgau, 209, 218, 225, 341
 Warin Ier , Comte de Thurgau, 218, 225, 232, 341

D'AMIENS

Richard Comte d'Amiens, 181, 194, 206, 308, 330

D'AMPURIAS

Garsinde (Gersende), 155, 166
 Gisèle (Guisla), 143, 153, 154, 165, 319
 Gunilde, 144, 154, 155, 156, 165, 166, 168, 322, 324
 Suner II , Comte d'Ampurias, 153, 155, 165, 166, 168, 177, 319, 322

D'ANGOULEME

Aminia, 179, 191, 203, 321
 Vulgrin Ier , Comte d'Angoulême, 176, 191, 203, 215, 321, 354, 355

D'ANIANE

Saint Benoît (Witiza), 214

DANIEL

Jeanne, 35, 45, 256

D'ANJOU

Ermengarde (13540212647), 127, 132, 133, 143, 305

D'AQUITAINE

Engelberge, 140, 147, 148, 158, 309
 Eudes , Duc d'Aquitaine et de Vasconie, 200, 213, 214, 219, 222, 227, 333, 345
 Guillaume "Le Pieux" Duc d'Aquitaine, Comte de Mâcon, 147, 158, 159, 164, 170, 309
 Guillemette (Guillermone) , Comtesse de Melgueil, 165, 176, 177, 188, 319
 Hatton , Duc d'Aquitaine et de Vasconie, 213
 Loup Ier , Duc d'Aquitaine et de Vasconie, 213, 222, 227, 333
 Remistan, 213

D'ARAGON

Galindo Belascotenes, 187, 200, 211, 220, 347
 NNN , Princesse d'Aragon, 187, 199, 200, 211, 220, 347

D'ARDENNES

Brunulf , Comte du Cambrésis, 239, 240
 Richilde, 182, 193
 Sigihild, 239, 240

D'ARGENTAL

Adhemar (6770106308), 123, 129, 306

D'ARLES

Boson (54160850562), , Marquis de Toscane, 139, 147, 157, 308
 Hucbert (216643402248), 157, 169, 171, 181, 308
 Hughes , Comte de Provence, 157
 Richilde, 170, 171, 181, 182, 193, 195, 308
 Teutberge, 147, 157, 159, 310
 Theobald (108321701124), Comte de Bourgogne
 Transjurane, 147, 157, 159, 169, 171, 308, 310

D'ASSAS

Guillaume, 79, 85, 86, 288
 Isabeau, 48, 59, 69, 258, 287, 288
 Jean "plus jeune", 59, 69, 70, 79, 288
 Jean Sgnr. de Marcassargues, 69, 79, 85, 86, 288

D'ASTARAC

Arnaud Garcie , Comte d'Astarac, 167, 179, 191, 321
 Arnaud Ier , Comte d'Astarac, 154, 167, 179, 321
 Arnaud II, 167
 Gersende (Garsinde), 144, 154, 167, 321

D'AUBAIS

Catherine, 79, 85, 86, 90, 288
 Pierre, 86, 90, 288

D'AUSTRASIE

Clotaire II , Roi des Francs, 237, 239, 240, 358
 Cunégonde, 175, 186, 187, 199, 200, 201, 202, 215, 309,
 331, 332
 Magdala, 210, 219, 345

D'AUTUN

Alba, 176, 187, 309
 Alleaume (Adalhelm) , Comte d'Autun, 188, 199, 201, 202,
 319, 350
 Ayga, 190, 199, 202, 203, 320, 352
 Thierry, 199, 211, 212, 214, 220, 331
 Thierry , Comte d'Autun, 186, 187, 199, 200, 201, 203, 211,
 212, 214, 331, 350, 352
 Waldrade, 202

D'AUVERGNE

Adelaïde (Adelinda) (54160850595), 143, 152, 154, 155,
 156, 164, 166, 167, 318, 320
 Bernard II "Plantapilosa-Plantevelue" , Comte d'Auvergne,
 Duc d'Aquitaine, 152, 158, 164, 165, 167, 170, 171, 176,
 309, 318
 Catherine , dame de Montferrand et d'Herment, 104, 105,
 106, 300, 302
 Gérard Ier, 186, 202
 Lietgarde, 164, 171, 176, 177, 186, 189, 309
 Marie (105782909), 108
 Robert IV (211565818), 108

D'AUXERRE

Perronelle (433286797361), 194

DE ASTURIAS

Afonso I , Roi des Asturies, 223

DE BALSARENY

Ermesinda (13540212423), 128
 Gisela "Gisella de Lluça" (6770106211), 128

DE BAR

Sophie , Comtesse de Bar et de Mousson, 115

DE BARCELONA

Bérenger Raymond Ier (6770106210), , Comte de
 Barcelone, 128
 Borrell II , Comte de Barcelona, Ausona e Urgell, 128, 133,
 134, 135, 145, 305
 Clémence (3385053163), 116, 120, 121, 127, 128, 305
 Étienne, 128
 Guiffred II Borrell , Comte de Barcelone, Gérone et Ausona,
 155, 166

DE BARCELONA

Guifred "Le Velu" , Comte de Barcelone, 144, 154, 155,
 156, 165, 166, 168, 322, 324
 Guinildilde, 145, 154, 155, 156, 166, 324
 Ines, 123, 129
 Ines (Agnès), 117, 123
 Ramon Borrell (6770106326), , Comte de Barcelone, 121,
 127, 128, 133, 134, 305
 Raymond-Bérenger Ier, 117, 123
 Sunyer Ier , Comte de Barcelone, Gérone et Osona, 134,
 144, 145, 154, 155, 305, 322, 323

DE BARCELONE

Sybille (3385053105), 115

DE BARJAC

Suzanne, 91, 94, 96, 295

DE BASSE-LOTHARINGIE

Charles (6770106330), , Duc de Basse-Lorraine, 141

DE BAVARIA

Guntrude, 213, 222, 332

DE BAVIÈRE

Emma, 193, 209
 Judith (866573609199), 182, 184, 193, 197, 205, 209, 312,
 341
 Welf Ier (Dux), , Comte d'Altdorf et de Ravensbourg, 193,
 197, 205, 209, 218, 341

DE BAYEUX

Poppa (108321699335), 141, 150, 151, 161, 313

DE BEAUJEU

Aigline, 100, 103, 104, 105, 300
 Beraud Ier , Sire de Beaujeu, 126, 131, 139, 303
 Damas , Sire de Cousan, 114
 Guichard Ier , Sire de Beaujeu, 114, 119, 126, 303
 Guichard II , Sire de Beaujeu, 111, 114, 119, 303
 Guichard III , sire de Beaujeu, 108, 109, 111, 302
 Guichard IV "Le Grand" , seigneur de Montpensier
 (Guichard Ier) , seigneur de Beaujeu, 105, 106, 107, 302
 Guichard V , seigneur de Montpensier (Guichard II)
 seigneur de Montferrand, 104, 105, 106, 300, 302
 Humbert Ier , Sire de Beaujeu, 119, 126, 131, 303
 Humbert II , Sire de Beaujeu, 109, 111, 114, 302, 303
 Humbert III , Sire de Beaujeu, 107, 108, 109, 302
 Humbert IV, 106, 107, 108, 302

DE BEAUMONT-AU-MAINE

Hildeburge , Dame de Beaumont-au-Maine, 151

DE BELLÈME

Yves Ier "L'Ancien", 151

DE BERENGUIER

Bernard, 88, 91, 94, 286, 296

Bernard , Cosgr de Liouc, 77, 84, 88, 286

Durant Cosgr du Liouc, 59, 68, 69, 78, 286

François , Sgnr de Liouc, 84, 88, 89, 91, 286

Marguerite, 47, 59, 69, 258, 286

Pierre Seigneur de Liouc, 68, 77, 78, 84, 286

DE BERENGUIER DE SAINT-AMBROIX

Pierre, 91, 94, 296

DE BÉZIERS

Garsinde, 133

Guillaume , Comte de Béziers, 133

DE BIGORRE

Arnaud , Comte de Bigorre, 134, 144, 154, 305, 321

Bernard II (3385053162), 116, 120, 121, 128, 305

Dat Donat , Comte de Bigorre, 154, 167, 178, 179, 321

Donat Loup , Ier Comte de Bigorre, 167, 178, 179, 190, 321

Etiennette (Stephanie) (1692526581), 111, 114, 115, 116,
120, 121, 305

Garcia Arnaud , Comte de Bigorre, 128, 134, 144, 305

Gersende , Comtesse de Bigorre, 121, 127, 128, 134, 305

Raymond Dat , Comte de Bigorre, 144, 154, 155, 167, 321

DE BLOIS

Eudes Ier, 142

Thibaud Ier "Le Tricheur" , Comte de Blois, 142, 151

DE BOURGES

Bernard Comte de Poitiers, Marquis de Gothie, 165, 166,
168, 177, 189, 319

DE BOURGOGNE

Adelaïde, 147, 148, 182

Adelaide (Alix), 148

Adelaïde , d'Italie, 141, 149

Berthe, 142

Boson , abbé laïc de Moyenmoutier et du Remiremont, 147

Boson L'Ancien (433286804496), Comte de Valois,

Bourgogne et Arles, 169, 181, 182, 195, 308

Conrad II, 182

Conrad III "Le Pacifique" , Roi d'Arles, 141, 142

Constance , Quen of Castile e León, 115

Ermengarde, 151

Ermentrude, 115

Étienne Ier "Le Hardi" (846263290), comte de Macon, 112,
115

DE BOURGOGNE

Eudes Ier dit Borel (1692526552), , Duc de Bourgogne, 115

Eudes II , Comte en Bourgogne, 140, 147, 148, 158, 309

Gerberge, 126, 131, 132, 139, 140, 305

Gisèle, 114, 120, 304

Guillaume (1692526580), , Comte Palatin, 111, 114, 115,
116, 120, 121, 305

Guillaume , Comte en Bourgogne, 131, 139, 140, 147, 148,
305, 309, 310

Henry (3385053104), 115

Henry Comte de Portugal, 109

Louis , Comte en Bourgogne, 148, 159, 160, 310

Mathilde, 126

Mathilde (211565819), 108

Otto-Guillaume (6770106320), , Comte Palatin, 120, 126,
127, 131, 132, 305

Raymond , ruler of Galicia, 116

Renaud Ier (3385053160), 115, 120, 121, 126, 127, 305

Rodolphe , Roi d'Italie et de Bourgogne, 149

Rodolphe Ier (108321701126), Roi de Bourgogne, 147, 157,
158, 170, 308

Sybille (1692526553), 115

Teutberga, 169, 181

Willa, 140, 147, 148, 159, 310

Willa (54160850563), 139, 147, 157, 308

DE BOURGOGNE-IVRÉE

Gisèle, 109, 111, 113, 114, 116, 302, 304, 305

DE BRETAGNE

Conan Ier "Le Tort" (13540212646), 127, 132, 133, 143,
305

Judith (6770106323), 120, 126, 127, 132, 133, 305

DE BRIENNE

Engelbert Ier , Comte de Brienne, 171, 182, 309

Engelbert II , Comte de Brienne, 151, 158, 171, 183, 309

Engelbert III, 171

Ingeltrude, 147, 151, 158, 171, 309

DE BRUYÈRES DE SAXE

Alpaïde (13865177515545), 211, 221, 223, 228, 229, 326

DE BURGONDIE

Clotilde, 241, 242, 243, 358, 361

DE CADOËNE

Marguerite, 90, 92, 93, 95, 288, 299

DE CANTABRIA

Fruela Perez, 201, 213, 214, 223, 333

Numabela, 187, 200, 201, 203, 211, 213, 214, 220, 333, 353

DE CANTABRIA

Pedro , Dux de Cantabria, 213, 222, 229, 333

DE CANTOBRE

Flore, 102, 104, 301

DE CARCASSONNE

Acfred (54160850594), 143, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 164,
166, 167, 318, 320

Adelais, 144, 145, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 166, 320, 323,
325

Alda Olba, 185, 199, 210, 211, 312, 345, 346

Arsinde (27080425297), 133, 135, 143, 144, 152, 305, 317,
318

Bello (433286804752), 168, 175, 177, 179, 180, 186, 188,
192, 318, 319, 322

Elmetrude, 199, 210, 211, 346

Ermesinde (6770106327), 121, 127, 128, 134, 305

Ermisenda, 155, 165, 168, 179, 180, 322

Oliba , Comte de Carcassonne, 199, 210, 211, 346

Olibia Ier (216643402376), 164, 175, 180, 318

Olibia II (108321701188), 152, 164, 167, 175, 318

Pierre Roger Evêque de Gérone, 134

Raymond Roger, 133

Roger Ier (13540212648), "Le Vieux", 127, 128, 133, 134,
135, 143, 144, 305

DE CASTILLE

Sancho Ier Garciez ,Comte de Castille, Alava e Monzón,
128

Sancie, 128

DE CHÂLON

Adelaide (Werra), 151

Ermengarde, 126, 132

Gilbert , Comte de Bourgogne, 151

Manassés Ier, 170

DE CHÂLONS

Bernhard Ier , Comte de Poitiers et d'Auvergne, 164, 171,
176, 177, 187, 189, 309

Ermengarde , Dame d'Auvergne, 152, 158, 164, 166, 167,
168, 170, 171, 176, 177, 189, 309, 318, 319

Guerin V (Warin) , Comte de Mâcon et d'Auvergne, 176,
187, 309

DE CHÈVREMONT

Ansegisel (27730355031088), 221, 228, 233, 234, 326, 356,
357

DE CLÉRIEU

Gotelène (6770106305), 121, 129, 136, 306

DE CLÉRIEU

Silvion Ier (13540212610), 129, 136, 306

DE COMMINGES

Arnaud Ier (27080425296), 133, 135, 143, 144, 152, 305,
317, 318

Aznar II , Comte de Comminges, 163, 175, 186, 317

Aznar III , Comte de Comminges, 143, 152, 164, 317

Garcia , Comte de Comminges, 175, 186, 199, 317

Loup-Aznar , Comte de Comminges, 152, 163, 175, 317

DE CONSTANTINOPLE

Anne , Impératrice de l'Empire byzantin, 159, 170

Leon VI "Le Sage" , Empereur Byzantin, 170

DE CORBIE?

Ruhodaid (Chrotaid), 183, 196, 197, 205, 312, 339

DE CREIL

Yves , Sieur d'Alençon et de Bellême, 151

DE CRÉPON

Gonnor (Gunnor) (13540212645), 127, 132, 133, 141, 142,
143, 305

Herbastus (Herfast) (27080425290), 133, 141, 142, 151,
305, 315

Ranulf (54160850580), 142, 151, 163, 315

Roricon (108321701160), 151, 163, 315

DE DE TONNERRE

Milon Ier , Comte de Tonnerre, 147, 151, 158, 171, 309

DE DIEU

Aude (Audette), 92, 95, 97, 299

Pierre, 95, 97, 299

DE DIJON

Manassés , Comte de Dijon, 170

DE FALAISE

Fulbert, 127

DE FEZENSAC

Engeltrude, 191

NNN (866573594729), 191

DE FLAVIGNY

Wulfhard , Comte de Flavigny, 176, 203, 208, 214, 215, 354

DE FOIX

Bernard Roger , Comte de Foix, 121, 127, 128, 134, 305

Etiennette, 127

DE FOREZ

Arthaud III , Comte de Forez, 117

Ide, 117

DE FRANCE

DE FRANCE

Adèle (54160850579), 142, 150, 151, 158, 162, 171, 309, 314
 Alda (Aude), 186, 187, 199, 200, 201, 203, 211, 212, 214, 331, 350, 352
 Berthrade "L'Ancienne", 211, 220, 227, 331
 Childebrand , Duc de Bourgogne, 221
 Eudes (Odo) Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris, 175
 Fulcoald , Duc de France en Austrasie, 221, 228
 Gisèle (433286804599), 172, 174, 184, 193, 197, 312
 Mathilde , Reine de Bourgogne, 141, 142
 Robert I (6770106208), , Roi des Francs, Comte de Paris, 149, 151, 162, 171, 175, 309

DE FRIESLAND

Reinhild (108321701151), 149, 160, 161, 173, 312

DE FRIOUL

Eberhard (Saint) (433286804598), , Marquis de Frioul, 172, 174, 184, 193, 197, 312
 Ingeltrude (216643402299), 160, 161, 163, 172, 174, 184, 312, 313
 Judith, 184
 Unroch II (866573609196), , Marquis de Frioul, 184, 193, 197, 208, 312, 340

DE GASCOGNE

Amand , Duc des Vascons, 239
 Aznar Ier Sanche , Comte de Vasconie et de Comminges, 186, 187, 199, 317, 347
 Boggis Ier, 239
 Dhuoda, 164, 171, 175, 176, 186, 187, 188, 201, 203, 215, 309, 319, 355
 Garcia II Sanche , Comte de Gascogne, 179, 190, 191, 203, 321
 Gisèle, 239
 Ode , "La Sainte de France", 239

DE GÂTINAIS

Aubry (Alberic) , Vicomte de Narbonne, Seigneur de Sens, 178
 Tertulle (433286797360), 194

DE GAUTLAND

Gauthild Algoudotter, 230, 236, 338

DE GELLONE

Saint Guillaume , Comte de Toulouse, Margrave de Septimanie, 175, 176, 186, 187, 188, 199, 200, 201, 202, 215, 309, 331, 332, 334

DE GENÈVE

Gerold , Comte de Genève, 114, 120, 304
 Jeanne, 111, 114, 116, 120, 304

DE GERMANIE

Henri Ier "L'Oiseleur" (54160850574), . Duc de Saxe, 140, 148, 149, 160, 161, 162, 312

DE GINESTOUX

Aygligne, 79, 85, 86, 288

DE HAINAUT

Reginar I (54160850572), Duc de Lorraine, Comte de Hainaut, 140, 148, 149, 311
 Reginar II Comte de Hainaut, 148
 Sybille, 105, 106, 107, 302

DE HAITHABU

Godefrid , Prince du Danemark, Duke of Frisia, 161, 169, 173, 174, 186, 312
 Harald af Jylland , King of Haithabu, 169, 173, 185, 312

DE HAUTEVILLE

Roger Ier (1692526578), , Comte de Sicile et de Pouille, 113, 117, 118, 124, 307
 Tancrede (3385053156), 117, 124, 307

DE HERSTAL

Carloman (3466294378886), , Duc d'Austrasie, 204, 206, 212, 215, 218, 329
 Charles "Martel" (6932588757772), Duc des Francs, 199, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 221, 223, 326, 329, 331
 Pépin II "Le Jeune" (13865177515544), 211, 221, 223, 228, 326
 Rotrude (1733147189443), 191, 193, 194, 203, 204, 206, 208, 215, 218, 223, 329, 340, 348

DE HESBAYE

Ermengarde (866573609001), 181, 193, 194, 195, 204, 205, 208, 209, 218, 223, 308, 326, 327, 340
 Ingram (Enguerrand) , Duc d'Hesbaye, 193, 205, 216, 218, 327
 Lambert III (13865177515546), 212, 216, 221, 223, 224, 326, 327
 Landrada , Comtesse d'Hesbaye, 205, 216, 221, 327
 Robert Ier, 221
 Rotrude (6932588757773), 199, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 221, 223, 326, 329, 331

DE HOLLANDE (DE FRISE)

Berthe , Reine de France, 111

DE HUNEBOURG

Gerberge (27080425293), 133, 143, 152, 305, 316

DE JOYEUSE

Randonne, 94, 96, 97, 298

DE LA MARCHE

Almodis, 117, 123

DE LA ROQUE

Fredol , CoSgr de la Roque-Aynier, 99, 101, 103, 300

Guillaume, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102, 295, 299, 300

Philippa, 97, 98, 100, 295

Raymond "Vieux", 79, 85, 86, 90, 288

Raymond , CoSgr de la Roque-Aynier, 97, 99, 101, 102, 300

Raymond , Seigneur de la Cadière et Cosgr de la Roque-Aynier, 90, 92, 93, 95, 288, 299

Ricaud (Aynier) CoSgr. de la Roque-Aynier, 85, 90, 92, 93, 288

Ricaud (Chevalier), , CoSgr de la Roque-Aynier, 92, 95, 97, 299

DE LA ROQUE-AYNIER

Anthonie, 69, 79, 85, 86, 288

DE LA TOUR DU PIN

Albert Ier (211565816), 108, 109

Albert II (105782908), 108

Géraud (423131632), 108, 109

DE LANDEN

Begga (Sainte) (27730355031089), 221, 228, 233, 234, 326, 356, 357

Gertrude Abesse de Nivelles, 234

Grimoald, 234

Pépin (55460710062178), 228, 233, 234, 235, 357

DE LAON

Bertrade (3466294436001), 200, 205, 208, 212, 213, 216, 326, 332

Martin , Comte de Laon, 211, 220, 227, 331

Rolinde, 199, 211, 212, 214, 220, 331

DE LEON

Teresa , Comtesse du Portugal, 109

DE LEÓN

Alfonso VI , King of Castille & León, 115

Urraca Queen of León, Castile, and Galicia, 115

DE LÉVEZOU

Lévezonne, 100, 101, 103, 104, 300

Raymond , Sire de Lévezou, 100, 103, 104, 105, 300

DE LLUÇA

Sunifredo II (13540212422), , Señor de Lluca, 128

DE LOMBARDIE

Ansa, 200, 205, 212, 213, 222, 332

DE LOMBARDIE

Ermengarde (Desiderata), 205, 212, 213

Gerberge, 186, 199, 200, 212, 213, 332

Lutbrand, 213, 222, 332

DE LORRAINE

Alberade, 140, 148, 149, 311

Beatrix (846263291), 112, 115

Gérard (1692526582), , Duc de Lorraine, 115

Gislebert (27080425286), , Comte de Meuse, Duc de Lotharingie, 132, 140, 141, 148, 149, 305, 311, 312

DE LOTHARINGIE

Albérade (3540212643), 126, 131, 132, 140, 305

Bertha (108321701125), 147, 157, 159, 169, 171, 308, 310

Gisèle , Abbess de Nivelles er Fosses, 169, 173, 186

Lothaire II (216643402250), Roi des Francs, 157, 169, 170, 171, 173, 181, 186, 308

DE MÂCON

Alberic II (Aubry) , Comte de Mâcon, 126, 132

Beatrice, 127

Lietald II , Comte de Mâcon et Besançon, 126, 132

Marguerite Clémence (423131645), 112

Racon (Raculfe) , Vicomte de Mâcon, 164

DE MAGUELONE DE SUBSTANTION

Aigulf, 201, 213, 349

Amic, 188, 201, 214, 319, 349

Robert, 165, 176, 177, 188, 201, 319

DE MALBOSC

Alsacie, 96, 99, 101, 298

André, 99, 101, 103, 298

Bernard, 101, 103, 298

Catherine "de Miral", 85, 89, 92, 287

N, 98, 101, 103, 298

Pierre , seigneur de Miral & de Malbosc, 89, 91, 92, 94, 287, 298

DE MALLEVAL

Artaud (3385053154), 117, 123, 124, 129, 306

Ismidon . Prince de Royans, 124

DE MAURIENNE

Amédée II , Comte en Maurienne, Marquis de Suse et d'Italie, 111, 114, 115, 116, 120, 304

Humbert II , Comte en Maurienne, Marquis de Suse et

Comte de Turin, 109, 111, 113, 114, 116, 302, 304, 305

Othon Ier , Comte en Maurienne, 114, 119, 120, 304

DE MAZELET

Hugon du Meylet, 83, 88, 285

DE MAZELET

Jeanne du Meylet, 77, 83, 88, 285

DE MELGUEIL

Azalaïs (Adelaïde) (13540212649), 127, 128, 133, 134, 135, 143, 144, 305

Béranger , Comte de Melgueil, 143, 153, 154, 165, 319

Bernard Ier , Comte de Substantion-Melgueil, 153, 165, 177, 319

Bernard II , Comte de Melgueil, 134, 135, 143, 144, 153, 154, 305, 319, 320

DE MELUN

Donat Ier , Comte de Melun, 208, 214

DE METZ

Arnoul (Saint) (55460710062176), 228, 233, 234, 356

Dode (Sainte) (55460710062177), 228, 233, 234, 356

DE MEYRARGUES

Antoine, 77, 83, 88, 283

Catherine, 68, 77, 83, 283

DE MONTBELIARD

Thierry Ier , Comte de Montbéliard, d'Altkirch et de Ferrette
,, 115

DE MONTFERRAND

Cébélie, 84, 89, 91, 286

Guillaume, 89, 91, 286

DE MONTFERRAT

Anselme Ier (27080425264), 136, 145, 307

Anselme II (13540212632), 129, 136, 137, 145, 307

DE MONTFERRIER

Berengère, 100, 102, 295

DE MONTJÉSIEU

Beatrix, 85, 90, 92, 93, 288

Raimond de Montjuif, 90, 92, 93, 288

DE MONTREDON

Philippa, 94, 96, 98, 295

Pierre , Sgr des hameaux de Fromental et du Castanier à
Saint-Roman, 97, 98, 100, 295

Pierre Ier "Vieux", 96, 98, 100, 295

DE MONZA

Liutfried, 194

DE MORVOIS DE TOURS

Ava (3466294378918), 181, 191, 193, 194, 195, 204, 206, 308, 328, 329

DE MOSTUEJOULS

Allemande, 94, 96, 98, 297

DE MOSTUEJOULS

Aymeric seigneur de Mostuéjous and de Liaucous, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 297, 300

Dauphine, 78, 84, 89, 286

Ferrande, 99, 101, 103, 300

Gui II seigneur de Liaucous, 84, 89, 91, 286

Guillaume seigneur de Liaucous, 89, 91, 94, 286, 297

Guillaume seigneur de Mostuéjous and de Liaucous, 100, 101, 103, 104, 300

Guy Ier seigneur de Liaucous and de Montbrun, 94, 96, 98, 297

Pierre II, 96, 98, 100, 297

Pierre III seigneur de Liaucous, 91, 94, 96, 297

Pierre seigneur de Mostuéjous, 100, 102, 104, 297

DE NAMUR

Hadwide (Hedwige) (1692526583), 115

DE NANTES

Garnier (866573594728), 191

Lambert Ier (1733147189456), , Marquis de Bretagne, duc
de Spolète, 191

DE NARBONNE

Maïeul , Vicomte de Narbonne, 178

DE NAVARRE

Dame Lupa, 154, 167, 178, 179, 321

Sanche Garcez , Roi de Navarre, 167, 178, 179, 321

DE NEUSTRIE

Bérenger II (108321701154), , Marquis de Neustrie, 150, 152, 161, 163, 172, 313, 316

Caribert , Vice-Roi d'Aquitaine, 239

Clovis II "Le Faineant" , Roi de Neustrie et de Bourgogne,
227, 232, 233, 237, 331, 358

NNN (54160850585), 143, 152, 161, 163, 316

Thierry III (Theuderic) , Roi des Franks, de Neustrie et de
Bourgogne, 220, 227, 228, 233, 331

DE NEVERS

Landry , Comte de Nevers, 126

DE NORMANDIE

Adelaide (3385053161), 115, 120, 121, 126, 127, 305

Gerloc (Adèle) (54160849667), 150

Guillaume Ist (Longue Épée) (27080425288), , Duc de
Normandie, 132, 141, 142, 150, 151, 305, 313, 314

Richard I "Sans Peur" (13540212644), , Duc de Normandie,
127, 132, 133, 141, 142, 305

Richard II (L'Irascible ou Le Bon) (6770106322), , Duc de
Normandie, 120, 126, 127, 132, 133, 305

DE NORMANDIE

Robert I , Archbishop of Rouen, Comte d'Evreux, 132

DE PARIS

Adalard "Le Senechal", 191

Adalhard , Comte du Palais, 215

Begon (1733147218394), , Comte de Toulouse, Marquis de Septimanie, 193, 197, 204, 208, 209, 214, 215, 223, 340, 354

Etienne, 204

Gerard Ier (1733147219008), 191, 193, 194, 203, 204, 206, 208, 215, 218, 223, 329, 340, 348

Grimhilde (3466294378919), 191, 204

Landrade, 208, 214

Leuthard Ier (866573609504), 179, 186, 188, 191, 192, 194, 204, 318, 348

Suzanne, 176, 203, 208, 215, 354

DE PELAMOURGUE

Jeanne, 94, 96, 97, 99, 298

DE PEYRE DE SERVIERES

Agnes , Dame d'Escots, 92, 94, 96, 97, 298

Raymond Seigneur de Servières, Châtelain de Genébrier, 94, 96, 97, 298

DE PFAZEL

Gerlinde (6932588757761), 217, 224, 230, 328

Odon (13865177515522), 224, 230, 328

DE PLANTAT

Antoine, 37, 47, 48, 58, 59, 69, 258, 286

DE PLANTAVIT

Leonard sgr de La Bastide, 59, 69, 78, 79, 287

DE PLANTAVIT DE LA PAUZE

Christophe, 48, 59, 69, 258, 287, 288

Judith, 37, 47, 48, 59, 258

DE POITIERS

Bernard II "Le Poitevin" , Comte de Poitiers, 165, 177, 188, 189, 202, 319

Ermengarde, 153, 155, 165, 166, 168, 177, 319, 322

Guillaume III (Tête d'Étoupe) (54160849666), Duc d'Aquitaine, 150

DE POITOU

Ramnulf Ier , Comte de Poitiers, Duc d'Aquitaine, 202

DE PORTUGAL

Afonso Henriques, 109

DE PROVENCE

Berthe , Comtesse d'Arles, d'Avignon et de Vienne, 147

Boson V, 157, 158, 164, 170, 171, 182, 308, 309

DE PROVENCE

Engelberge, 147, 158, 164, 170, 309

Ermengarde, 170

Willa (108321701127), 147, 157, 170, 308

DE RAZES

Nimilda (433286804753), 168, 175, 177, 179, 180, 186, 188, 192, 318, 319, 322

DE RAZÉS

Bera , Comte de Barcelona, 185, 198, 199, 210, 211, 312, 345, 346

Sigebert IV , Comte de Razés, 210, 219, 345

Sigebert V , Comte de Razés, 198, 210, 211, 219, 345

DE REIMS

Berthe, 166, 168, 177, 178, 189, 190, 320, 321

DE RENNES

Juhel Berenger, 142, 150

DE ROCHEBLAVE

Bermond , seigneur de Bernis & Agulhete, 94, 96, 97, 99, 298

Bertrand ,Seigneur d'Aguelhete & Aynes, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 298

Marguerite, 89, 92, 94, 287, 298

Raimond, 96, 98, 99, 101, 298

Theric, 98, 101, 103, 298

Vezean, 101, 102, 298

DE ROCHEFORT

Lucienne , Dame de Monthléry, 108, 109, 111, 302

DE ROQUEDUR

Ermessende, 98, 100, 102, 295

Guillaume Viguier de Sauve, viguier de Ganges, 100, 102, 295

DE ROUCY

Ermentrude (6770106321), 120, 126, 127, 131, 132, 305

Renaud (3540212642), , Comte de Reims et Roucy, 126, 131, 132, 140, 305

DE ROUEN

Richard , Comte de Rouen, 194, 206, 330

DE ROUERGUE

Adelaïde, 154, 155

Ermengaud Ier , Comte de Rouergue et de Quercy, 144, 145, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 166, 320, 323, 325

Faquilène, 167, 178, 179, 190, 321

Foulques , Comte de Rouergue, 177, 189, 190, 320

Garsinde, 134, 144, 145, 154, 156, 305, 324, 325

Raymonde, 178

DE ROUERGUE

Richilde, 134, 144, 145, 154, 155, 305, 322, 323
Sénégonde, 134, 135, 143, 144, 153, 154, 305, 319, 320

DE ROUSSILLON

Girart , Comte de Paris et de Vienne, 191, 194
Mathilde, 173, 185, 199, 312
Suner Ier , Comte du Roussillon, 165, 168, 177, 180, 319

DE ROYANS

Ismidon (6770106310), 124, 129, 306
Petronille (1692526577), 112, 117, 123, 124, 306
Pétronille (3385053155), 117, 123, 124, 129, 306

DE SAINT MICHEL

Charlotte, 85, 90
Jean Seigneur de Boisseron, 85, 90

DE SALEYRON

Christophe , Baron de Saint-Auban, gouverneur du comté
d'Alès, 69, 78, 79, 85, 287
Isabeau, 59, 69, 78, 79, 287
Simon, 78, 84, 85, 89, 287

DE SALINS

Maurette, 109
Vandelmolde, 126, 131, 139, 303

DE SALORNAY

Rauclin, 114, 119, 303
Ricoaire , Dame de Salornay, 111, 114, 119, 303

DE SALVADOR DE SALDAÑA

Urraca, 128

DE SAUZET

Antoine, 72, 81, 87, 265
Béatrice, 63, 72, 81, 265
Pierre, 81, 87, 265

DE SAVOIE

Adelaïde, 111
Alix (Elise) (211565817?), 107, 108, 109, 302
Amédée III "Le Croisé" , Comte de Savoie et Maurienne,
108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 302
Humbert III "Le Saint", 109
Mathilde (Mafalda) , Reine du Portugal, 109

DE SAVOIE? OU DE BEAUJEU?

Adelsinde (Adelaïde) (3385053153), 116, 123, 124, 129,
306

DE SAVONE DE MONTFERRAT

Adelaïde (1692526579), 113, 117, 118, 124, 125, 307

DE SAXE

Bruno "Le Jeune", 171, 183, 195, 196, 312

DE SAXE

Brunon Archevêque de Cologne et Duc de Lotharinge., 149
Gerberge (27080425287), 132, 140, 148, 149, 305, 311, 312
Hadevige, 148, 159, 310
Hedwige (54160849665), 149, 162
Henri , Duc de Bavière, 149
Liudolf (216643402296), , Duc de Saxe Orientale
(Ostphalie), 160, 171, 172, 183, 312
Otton "Le Grand" Empereur du Saint-Empire, 149
Otton Ier (108321701148), , Duc de Saxe, 149, 160, 161,
172, 312

DE SCARPONE

Louis , Comte de Montbeliard d'Altkirch et de Ferrette, 115

DE SENS

Alix, 171
Garnier , Comte de Troyes, 147, 157, 159, 310
Teutberge, 159

DE SEPTIMANIE

Bernard Comte de Toulouse et Barcelona, 164, 171, 175,
176, 186, 187, 188, 201, 203, 215, 309, 319, 355
Guillaume II , Duc de Septimanie, Comte de Toulouse, 176,
177, 188, 319
Regelinde, 176, 191, 203, 215, 321, 354, 355

DE SICILE

Mathilde (846263289), 109, 111, 112, 113, 117, 118, 302,
306, 307

DE SOLOR

Solve Solvarsson, 236, 239, 240, 359

DE SOUABE

Berthe, 149

DE SUEDE

Olav I Ingjarlsson Tratalja , King of Uppland, 224, 230, 231,
236, 338

DE SUÉDE

Halvdan Solfasson "Guldand - Gold Tooth", 231, 236, 239,
338, 359
Solveig Halvdansdotter, 224, 230, 231, 236, 338

DE SUSE

Adelaïde , Margrave de Suse et Comtesse de Turin, 114,
120, 304

DE THIERS

Agnes , dame de Montpensier, 106, 107, 108, 302
Wandelmode, 109, 111, 114, 302, 303

DE THURGOVIE

Adalbert Ier (Albert) Comte de Thurgau, 184

DE THURGOVIE

Adalbert II (Albert) , Comte de Thurgau, de Rhétie et de Souabe, 184

DE THURINGE

Arégonde, 240, 241, 242, 358
Basine, 242, 243, 244, 361

DE TOSCANE

Berthe (13540212635), 130, 137, 146, 307
Gisèle (13540212633), 129, 137, 145, 307
Humbert III (27080425270), 137, 145, 146, 307
Willa (Guillia) (27080425281), 131, 139, 140, 147, 305, 308

DE TOSNY

Roger Ier, 128

DE TOULOUSE

Engeltrude (866573609197), 184, 193, 197, 208, 312, 340
Eudes (Odo) , Comte de Toulouse, 152, 153, 155, 156, 166, 167, 168, 178, 320, 324
Luitgarde (Letgarda), 128, 133, 134, 144, 145, 305
Raymond Ier , Comte de Toulouse, 166, 168, 177, 178, 189, 190, 320, 321
Raymond II , Comte de Toulouse, Marquis de Gothie, 145, 154, 155, 156, 166, 324
Raymond III Pons , Comte de Toulouse, Duc d'Aquitaine, 134, 144, 145, 154, 156, 305, 324, 325

DE TOURS

Berthe, 191, 194
Ermengarde (433286804501), 169, 181, 182, 193, 194, 195, 308

DE TRÈVES

Charotrude (3466294378887), 204, 206, 211, 215, 218, 329

DE TROYES

Adalelme (216643402314), Comte de Troyes, 162, 174, 309
Leutgarde (108321701157), 150, 162, 170, 174, 309

DE TURIN

Berthe (6770106317), 124, 130, 137, 307

DE VANNES

Alain Ier (Le Grand - Iañ) , Roi de Bretagne, 163
Pascweten (54160850584), , Roi de Bretagne, 143, 151, 152, 161, 163, 316
Ridoredh (108321701168), , Prince de Bretagne, 151, 161, 163, 316

DE VARMLAND

Ingjald Illrade , King of Sweden, 230, 236, 338

DE VASCONIE

Centulle Loup , Duc de Vasconie, 190, 200, 203, 321, 353
Donat Loup, 201
Loup II , Duc de Vasconie, 187, 200, 201, 203, 211, 213, 214, 220, 333, 353
Loup III Centulle , Duc de Vasconie, 178, 190, 203, 321
Semen Loup, 201

DE VERMANDOIS

Herbert I (108321701156), , Comte de Vermandois et de Soissons, 150, 161, 162, 170, 174, 309
Herbert II (54160850578), , Comte de Vermandois, 142, 150, 151, 158, 162, 170, 171, 309, 314
Liutgarde (27080425289), 132, 141, 142, 150, 151, 305, 313, 314
Pépin (216643402312), Comte de Vermandois, 161, 174, 309
Robert Ier , Comte de Meaux et de Troyes, 151

DE VÉZENOBRE

Marguerite, 79, 84, 85, 90, 287

DE VIC

Barthelemy, 77, 83, 283
Guillaume, 68, 77, 83, 283
Michelle, 58, 68, 77, 283

DE VIENNE

Beatrice, 109
Bivin , Comte d'Ardenne, abbé laïc de Gorze, 170, 171, 181, 182, 193, 195, 308
Charles-Constantin , Comte de Viennois, 159
Geraud Ier Comte de Mâcon et de Vienne, 109
Hugues , Comte en Viennois, 140, 147, 148, 159, 310
Louis III "L'Aveugle" , Roi de Provence, Empereur d'Occident, 159, 170
Richard "Le Justicier" , Duc de Bourgogne, 147, 148, 182
Wila (13540212611), 129, 136, 306

DE VINTZGAU

Gerold Ier (3466294436002), 205, 208, 212, 216, 326
Hildegard (1733147218001), 193, 196, 197, 202, 205, 208, 209, 212, 214, 216, 218, 326, 339

DE VOISINS

Arnaud, 79, 86, 288
Françoise, 59, 69, 79, 288
Galhard , Seigneur de Massolène, 69, 79, 80, 86, 288

DE WORMSGAU

Adalelm (Adalheim) , Comte de Wormsgau, 221
Waltrade (Emmengarde), 182

DE WORMSGAU

Williswinte, 221

DE XXX

Fredeburge (13540212609), 128, 136, 306

DEL VASTO

Manfred (3385053158), de Savone, 118, 124, 125, 130, 307

Othon Ier (6770106316), de Montferrat, 124, 129, 130, 137, 307

DELETANG

Catherine, 383, 390, 413

DELORT

André, 30, 38, 48, 49, 259

Jean, 38, 48, 49, 60, 259

Marie, 25, 30, 38, 259

DEPIERRAZ

Natacha, 1, 6

Pascale, 1, 6

DEROUE

Anne, 371, 375, 381, 403, 404

DES BAUX

NNN, 175, 177, 188, 319

DES MONTS

Bodon , Seigneur de Monceaux-le-Comte, 126

DESGRANGE

Anne, 383, 390, 413

DESHONS

Fulcrand, 54, 63, 72, 266

Jacques, 42, 54, 63, 254, 266, 267

Jean, 63, 72, 266

Jeanne, 33, 42, 54, 254

DESPRES

Anne, 369, 371, 375, 376, 403

DESPREZ

Jean, 371, 375, 376, 381, 403, 405

DEVEZE

Catherine, 58, 68, 77, 285

Faustin, 77, 83, 285

Pierre, 68, 77, 83, 285

DEVILLAS

Fulcrand, 37, 47, 58, 258

Jean, 30, 37, 47, 258

Madeleine, 25, 29, 30, 37, 258

D'HAUTERIVE

Soffredus, 117

D'HERAIL DE LUGAN

Hélène, 89, 91, 286

DI SPOLETO

Adelindis, 218, 225, 232, 341

Hildeprand , Duc de Spoleto, 225, 231, 341

D'ISTRIE

Desiderius (Didier) , Duc d'Istrie, Roi des Lombards, 200, 205, 212, 213, 222, 332

Ermenulph, 212, 222, 332

D'ITALIE

Adelais, 172, 183, 196, 197, 312

Aubert Ier (Adalbert Ier) (13540212640), 126, 131, 132, 139, 140, 305

Bérenger II (27080425280), 131, 139, 140, 147, 305, 308

Emma (Emme), 141

Ermengarde , Reine de Bourgogne Cisjurane (Provence), 157, 158, 164, 170, 171, 182, 308, 309

Lothaire II , Roi d'Italie, 141

Louis II "Le Jeune" , Empereur d'Occident, 170, 171, 181, 182, 308

Pépin, 183, 196, 197, 205, 312, 339

D'OLIVIER

Guinette, 84, 88, 91, 286

DOMBRE

Guillaume, 34, 43, 55, 56, 254

Jean, 28, 34, 43, 254

Magdeleine, 23, 27, 28, 34, 254

Martin, 43, 55, 56, 254

D'ORIENTE

Oldéric Manfred II (13540212634), 130, 137, 138, 146, 307

D'ORLAN

Marie, 69, 79, 86, 288

D'ORLEANS

Engeltrude, 178

Eudes Ier , Comte d'Orléans, 191

D'ORLÉANS

Ermentrude, 193

D'OSONA

Borrell Ier Comte de Cerdagne, d'Urgell et d'Ausone, 168, 179, 180, 322

D'OUTREMER

Louis IV (13540212660), , Roi des Francs, 141, 149

DRULHOL

Antoine, 77, 83, 84, 88, 285

Antonie, 68, 77, 83, 285

DRULHOL

Pierre, 83, 88, 91, 285

DU DANEMARK

Gunnor (54160850581), 142, 151, 163, 315

DU MAINE

Adeltrude, 186, 202

Aelis (Adèle) (6770106209), 149, 151, 162, 171, 175, 309

Bilchilde, 165, 177, 189, 202, 319

Gauzlin Ier , Comte du Maine, 202, 205, 208, 214, 351

Gozlin , Evêque de Paris, 202

Louis , Abbé de Saint Denis, 202

Rorgon Ier , Comte de Rennes et du Maine, 186, 189, 202,
205, 214, 319, 351

DU PERCHE

Fulcois (Fulcuich) , Count of Mortagne, 127

Hugues , Count of Mortagne, 127

DUBOIS

Marguerite, 380, 387, 425

Marie, 386, 393, 395, 422

DUCROS

Anne, 42, 54, 62, 63, 254, 264, 265

Estienne, 26, 31, 32, 36, 40, 248

Marguerite, 22, 24, 26, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 248, 256

Pierre, 54, 62, 63, 72, 81, 265

DUFLES

Jeanne, 382, 388, 408

DUGAS

Suzanne, 39, 51, 248

DUPUY

Jeanne, 369, 371, 372, 377, 403

Michel, 372, 377, 403

DURAND

Pierre, 16, 19, 24, 247, 255

Suzanne, 13, 15, 16, 19, 247

DURANT

Anne, 379, 385, 386, 419

D'URGELL

Guillaume III , Comte de Forcalquier, 112

Magdala , Heiress of Urgell and Cerdanya, 198, 210, 211,
219, 345

Sunifred Ier , Comte d'Urgell, 155, 165, 168, 179, 180, 322

Sunifred II , Comte d'Urgell, 154, 155

DUVERGER

Catherine, 384, 391, 394, 416

Pierre, 391, 394, 416

ENCONTRE

Anne, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 248, 257

Claude, 31, 39, 40, 51, 52, 248

Jean, 22, 24, 26, 29, 31, 35, 36, 248, 256

Marguerite, 24, 26, 29, 35, 256

Paul, 26, 31, 36, 39, 248

ESCOT

Catherine, 55, 64, 270

EVENOU

Lucette Laure Renée, 5

FABRE

Jeanne, 40, 52, 58, 68, 77, 248, 282

FAISSE

Suzanne, 27, 33, 34, 42, 43, 254

FAISSES

Antoine, 42, 54, 55, 64, 254, 268, 269

Jean, 34, 42, 43, 55, 254

Pierre, 54, 64, 268

FALCON

Jacques , Seigneur de Montaud, 78, 84, 286

Marguerite, 68, 78, 84, 286

FALGAIROLLES (FELGUAIROLLES)

Marie, 44, 57, 255

FARINIÈRE

Catherine, 16, 19, 24, 247, 255

Claude, 19, 24, 28, 35, 255

Dornin, 43, 57, 66, 67, 255, 278, 279

Guillaume, 57, 66, 67, 278

Isaac, 34, 43, 44, 57, 255

Mathieu, 28, 34, 35, 44, 255

FÉLINE

Claude, 24, 28, 29, 35, 255

Elisabeth (Isabeau), 19, 24, 28, 255

FERMAUD

Antoine, 40, 51, 52, 248

Jeanne, 31, 39, 40, 51, 52, 248

FERRAGUE

Estienne, 384, 391, 416

Marie, 378, 384, 391, 416

FESQUETTE

Catherine, 41, 53, 253

FIECHTER

Jacqueline Marie, 2, 7

Jacques René, 6, 10, 366

James René, 1, 7

FIECHTER

Jean Nicolas, 1, 6
Jonathan, 1, 6
Madeleine Mireille, 1, 7
Marie Françoise (Caline), 1, 6
Michael Alexander, 2, 7
Michel Claude, 1, 7
René Marie Archibald (Zic), 1, 6, 10, 366
René Pierre, 1, 6

FIGUARET

Antoine, 38, 49, 50, 61, 259
Étienne, 61, 71, 80, 293
Jean (Messire), 71, 80, 293
Marguerite, 30, 38, 49, 50, 259
Pierre "Le Viel", 50, 61, 71, 259, 293, 294

FLEURY

Antoine, 383, 390, 413
Marie, 378, 383, 390, 413

FLORAMIN

Anthonie, 57, 66, 67, 279

FOUGEREAU

Marie, 383, 389, 411

FOURMAUD

Marie, 23, 26, 27, 32, 251
Moïse, 27, 32, 40, 52, 251

FOURNEAU

Jeanne, 372, 377, 403

FOURNIER

Georges, 43, 55, 64, 254, 270, 271
Jeanne, 34, 42, 43, 55, 254
Pierre, 55, 64, 270

FRANC

Marguerite, 13, 17, 247

FROMENTAL

Jean, 35, 45, 46, 256
Jeanne, 26, 29, 35, 45, 256

FULBERT

Herleva of Falaise, 127

GARIVEL

Jeanne, 376, 381, 407

GARONE

Jean, 47, 58, 258
Madeleine, 37, 47, 58, 258

GARREL

Jean, 32, 40, 52, 248

GARREL

Marguerite, 26, 31, 32, 36, 40, 248

GAULTIER

Marguerite, 368, 369, 371, 403
Pierre, 369, 371, 375, 376, 403

GAUTIER

Gratien, 382, 388, 408
Jean, 372, 376, 382, 403, 408, 409
Louis, 376, 382, 388, 408
Marie, 369, 371, 372, 376, 403

GAYRAUD

Frederic, 1, 6
Mathieu, 1, 6

GENDRE

Marie, 375, 381, 404

GENIN (OU GRANON)

Antoine, 18, 22, 249
Marie, 15, 18, 22, 247, 248, 249

GENON

Auguste, 14, 17, 20, 21, 247
Coralie, 12, 13, 14, 17, 247
Jean Baptiste, 17, 20, 21, 247

GIDET

Antoine, 370, 373, 379, 403
Jean, 368, 369, 370, 373, 379, 385, 386, 403, 419
Solange, 367, 368, 369, 370, 403
Vincent, 373, 379, 380, 385, 386, 403, 419

GILLER

Anne, 17, 20, 21, 247

GOSENDES

Menina, 201, 213, 214, 223, 333

GOURU

François, 390, 394, 397, 416
Françoise, 373, 378, 379, 384, 403, 415, 416
Pierre, 378, 384, 391, 394, 397, 416
Vincent, 384, 390, 391, 394, 416

GRANIER

David, 13, 15, 18, 19, 247
François, 15, 18, 19, 22, 247, 250
Jean, 18, 22, 250
Marie, 12, 13, 15, 247

GRASSET

Marie, 65, 74, 75, 274

GREFEUILLE

Suzanne, 77, 83, 282

GREVOUL

Jean, 55, 64, 73, 82, 269
 Jeanne, 55, 64, 73, 269
 Louis, 64, 73, 82, 269
 Suzanne, 42, 55, 64, 254, 268, 269

GUIBOURET

Marie, 383, 390, 414

GUILLEMIN (GUILHERMETTE)

Marguerite Catherine, 54, 62, 263

GUIRAUD

Jeanne, 35, 44, 255

GUNDRY

Joffrette, 1, 4, 366
 Theodore, 4, 366

HABAULT

Jean, 400, 401, 402, 428
 Marie, 399, 400, 401, 428
 Martin, 401, 402, 428

HARDRADE

Asa Eysteinsdotter , de Hedmark, 217, 224, 225, 230, 231,
 338

HARDRADE DE UPLAND

Eystein "The Severe" , King of Upland, 224, 230, 231, 338

HARON

(No Given Name.), 243, 244, 362
 Odibald, 242, 243, 244, 360, 362
 Odilba, 240, 241, 242, 360
 Odolf, 241, 242, 243, 360

HEBRARD

Jacques, 33, 41, 42, 254
 Jean, 27, 33, 34, 42, 254

HEZEZ

Léa, 1, 5
 Pascal, 1, 5
 Théaud, 1, 5

HIBRARD

Jean, 19, 23, 24, 27, 28, 254
 Pierre, 23, 27, 28, 33, 34, 254

HIBRAT

Louise, 15, 19, 23, 247, 253, 254

HRÓLFR

Rollon (108321699334), Jarl des Normands, 141, 149, 150,
 151, 161, 313

HUMAN

Clive, 1, 5

IBN ABU-MUSA

Uthman , Emir of Cordoba, Gouverneur de Cerdagne, 210,
 213, 219, 220, 227, 345

IBN AL-HAKAM AL-QURAYSHI

Marwan I, 227, 232, 237, 345

IBN NUSAYR

Abu-Musá ,, 213, 219, 225, 227, 232, 345

IDOBERGE DE NIVELLES

Itte (55460710062179), 228, 233, 234, 357

ITTERGAUS

Ekkbert , Duc de Saxe, 183, 195, 196, 312

JAEGER

Marie-Thérèse Isabelle, 3, 366, 367

JALABERT

Jacques, 71, 80, 294
 Marie, 50, 61, 71, 259, 293, 294
 Michel, 61, 71, 80, 294

JAQUE

Marguerite, 41, 54, 253

JAUBERT

Antoine, 83, 88, 283
 Isabelle, 77, 83, 88, 283

JAUBERT (IMBERT)

Antoine, 68, 77, 285
 Jean, 58, 68, 77, 285
 Suzanne, 47, 58, 68, 258, 285

JEANNE

Anne, 18, 22, 250

JOULLAUX

Patrice, 1, 5

JOURDAIN

Marguerite, 378, 384, 385, 391, 417

JOURDIN

Pierre, 385, 391, 392, 417

JULIEN

Antoine, 396, 398, 399, 423
 Jeanne, 393, 395, 396, 398, 423
 Jehan, 398, 399, 423

JULLIAN

Aurias de Junas, 49, 60, 61, 70, 259, 291, 292
 Bernard, 60, 70, 291

JULLIANE

Marie, 38, 48, 49, 60, 61, 259

JUSSERAND

Jean, 379, 385, 386, 392, 420

JUSSERAND

Marie, 370, 373, 379, 403
 Pierre, 373, 379, 385, 386, 403, 420, 421

KIELY

Jim, 7
 Lynn, 1, 7

KUNTZ

Armand Felix (Lieut.), 1, 3, 366, 367
 Frederic Henry, 3, 366, 367
 Jean Eugène Henri, 1, 4, 366

LALANDE

Françoise, 395, 397, 423

LANCHAISE

Sebastienne, 391, 394, 395, 417

LAPYERE

Patricia, 1, 5

LAUBSCHER

Francesca (Franou), 1, 6
 Frederik Bester Howard (Erik), 1, 5, 10, 366
 Michèle, 1, 5
 Pierre, 1, 5

LAURENCE

Marguerite, 67, 76, 281

LAURIAN

Gratienne, 391, 394, 416

LAUTIERE

Jean, 41, 54, 253
 Marguerite, 33, 41, 54, 253

LE FORT

Robert (216643398656), Comte d'Anjou, Auxerre et Nevers,
 162, 174, 309

LEBON

Jacques, 369, 371, 372, 377, 403
 Jean, 372, 377, 382, 403, 410
 Marguerite, 368, 369, 371, 372, 403

LEBRE

Antoinette, 81, 87, 266

LEMASSON

Germaine, 4, 366

LEPELTIER

Patricia Nadine Luce, 1, 5
 René Robert Michel, 5

LERASLE

Ursine, 400, 401, 402, 428

LONGY

Valentine, 12

LORIOI

Suzanna, 17, 20, 21, 247

LOUBET (POULÉ, POULET)

Solange, 380, 387, 424

LOUCHE

Estienne, 55, 64, 65, 73, 74, 272
 Jacques, 43, 55, 56, 65, 254, 272, 273
 Jean, 64, 73, 74, 272
 Jeanne, 34, 43, 55, 56, 65, 74, 254, 273

LOUP DE GASCOGNE

Sanche Ier , Duc de Vasconie, 176, 186, 187, 199, 201, 211,
 215, 220, 309, 333, 347

LUNES

Antoine, 66, 75, 76, 277
 Antonie, 56, 65, 66, 75, 275
 Bernard, 66, 75, 82, 275, 277
 Etienne, 56, 65, 66, 75, 275
 Isabeau, 43, 56, 66, 254, 276, 277
 Jean, 56, 66, 76, 277
 Pierre, 65, 75, 275
 Suzanne, 43, 56, 65, 66, 254, 274, 275

LUSSIANNE

Peyronne, 65, 73, 74, 272

MABILAT

Mathurine, 381, 388, 405

MALIGNAS

Jacques, 37, 46, 58, 258
 Jeanne, 29, 36, 37, 46, 258

MANZER

Ebalus (Ebles) (108321699332), , Duke of Aquitaine, Count
 of Poitou, 150

MARCHAND

Marie, 378, 384, 415

MARGUERITAT

Charles, 372, 377, 378, 383, 403, 411, 412
 Étienne, 378, 383, 384, 390, 413
 Françoise Marie, 3, 10, 11, 365, 367, 368, 403
 Gatien, 383, 390, 413
 Gratien, 372, 377, 378, 383, 403, 413, 414
 Jean, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 373, 403
 Louis, 369, 372, 373, 377, 378, 403
 Marguerite, 369, 372, 373, 377, 378, 403

MARGUERITAT (MARGRITA)

Etienne, 382, 389, 394, 411
Jean, 383, 389, 390, 411
Jeanne, 377, 382, 383, 389, 411
Sebastien, 377, 382, 383, 389, 411

MARQUET

Anne, 65, 74, 273

MARTIN

Anne, 19, 23, 27, 253
Antoine, 58, 68, 284
Catherine, 67, 77, 83, 282
Estienne, 23, 27, 33, 253
Jacques, 40, 53, 62, 253, 262
Jean, 32, 40, 41, 53, 77, 83, 253, 282
Louis, 27, 32, 33, 41, 253
Suzanne, 47, 58, 68, 258, 283, 284

MARTINEAU

Anne, 393, 395, 396, 397, 423
René, 395, 397, 423

MARTINET

André, 368, 369, 372, 403
Catherine, 367, 368, 369, 403
Etienne, 376, 381, 406
Jean, 371, 376, 381, 403, 406, 407
Pierre, 369, 371, 372, 376, 403

MASSAL

Antonie, 73, 82, 269

MAUGY

Jeanne, 394, 397, 416

MAURAN

Marguerite, 27, 33, 41, 253
Pierre, 33, 41, 54, 253

MAUREL

Antoine, 40, 52, 248
Jeanne, 32, 40, 52, 248

MEYRARGUES

Isabeau, 36, 46, 258

MICHEL

Suzanne, 12, 13, 14, 247

MOINIER

Isabelle, 39, 51, 52, 248

MONTAGNE

Antoine, 378, 384, 415
François, 370, 372, 373, 378, 379, 384, 403, 415, 416
Marie, 368, 369, 370, 372, 373, 403

MONTBEL

Valence, 69, 78, 79, 287

MOURGUE

Benjamin, 32, 40, 53, 251
Jeanne, 27, 32, 40, 251
Poncet, 40, 52, 251

MOURGUES

Fulcrand, 33, 42, 54, 63, 254, 264, 265
Jean, 54, 62, 63, 264
Suzanne, 27, 33, 34, 42, 254

MOYNA

Barthelemy, 49, 60, 70, 259, 289
Guillaume , Laboureur, 60, 70, 289
Suzanne, 38, 48, 49, 60, 259

MOYNIER

Isabeau, 28, 34, 35, 44, 255

NAVET

Catherine, 373, 379, 385, 403, 419

NERON

Andre, 399, 400, 427
François, 386, 392, 393, 395, 422
Jacques, 370, 373, 374, 380, 403
Jeanne, 368, 369, 370, 373, 403
Pierre, 392, 395, 422
Pierrette, 397, 399, 400, 423, 426, 427
Silvain, 380, 386, 393, 422
Simon, 373, 380, 386, 403, 422, 423

NOURRIT

Jeanne, 38, 48, 259

OCHANOFF

Maria Nickolaevna (Countess), 6, 10, 366

OF ALEMANNIA

Emma , Duchess of Swabia, 201

OF AUSTRASIA

Dagobert Ier , Roi des Francs, 232, 237, 239, 358
Sigebert III , Roi des Francs, 237

OF CHÂTEAUDUN

Melisende , Viscountess of Châteaudun, 127

OF DENMARK

, Princess of Denmark, 198, 208, 210, 219, 343
Haddinga , Princess of Denmark, 239, 240, 241, 360

OF NORMANDY

Robert I "Le Magnifique" Duke of Normandy, 127

OF WESSEX

Eadgyth (Edith), 149

OF WESSEX

Edward "The Elder" , King of the Anglo-Saxons, 149
Edwige (Eadgifu) (27080425321), , Reine des Francs, 141,
149

OLLIVIER

Marguerite, 56, 66, 276

PAGAN

Anne, 24, 28, 35, 255
Pierre, 28, 35, 255

PALMIER

Braidete, 85, 90, 92, 287
Noel, 90, 92, 287

PANEHAUD

Germaine, 4, 10, 366

PAQUET (PASQUET)

Françoise, 378, 383, 390, 414
Martin, 383, 390, 414

PASTORI

Sylvie, 1, 6

PAUL

Marie, 47, 58, 258

PELISSIER

Antoine, 377, 383, 412
Jeanne, 372, 377, 378, 383, 403, 411, 412

PERIER

Isabel, 38, 49, 50, 259

PERROT

André, 385, 392, 418
Louis, 379, 384, 385, 392, 418
Marguerite, 373, 378, 379, 384, 385, 403, 417, 418

PEYRONNET

Foucaranne, 57, 67, 280

PIALONGUE

Arnaude, 53, 62, 262

PINAULT

Jeanne, 396, 398, 399, 423

PINOTEAU

Marie, 385, 392, 418

PINTARD

Guynette, 48, 60, 259

PIPE

Jeanne, 371, 375, 403

PLANTAT

Ysabeau, 30, 37, 47, 48, 258

PLANTAVIT

Antoine Sgr de la Bastide, 69, 78, 79, 287

PORTALES

Marie, 54, 62, 63, 264

POUCHONAL

Jeanne, 39, 51, 248

POULET

Marie, 383, 390, 414

PRADON

Anne, 26, 29, 31, 39, 248

PRAULT

Jeanne, 372, 376, 382, 403, 408, 409
Marguerite, 372, 377, 382, 403, 410

PRIVAT

Jeanne, 18, 22, 249

PROT

François, 376, 377, 382, 389, 409, 410
Philippe, 382, 388, 389, 409

PROUZET

Catherine, 40, 53, 62, 253, 262
Pierre, 53, 62, 262

PUECH

Catherine, 72, 81, 87, 266

QUERELLE

Pierre, 47, 58, 68, 258, 285
Suzanne, 37, 47, 58, 258

RAMADE

Ursine, 395, 397, 423

RAMOIN / LARAMME

Marie, 377, 383, 412

RAYNAUD

Marie, 36, 46, 258

RESSANSON

Delphine, 65, 75, 275

REVALIER

Jean, 380, 387, 424
Solange, 370, 373, 380, 403

REVALIER (REVAILLY)

Marc, 373, 380, 387, 403, 424, 425

REYNAUD

Elisabeth, 13, 15, 18, 19, 247
Henry, 15, 18, 19, 22, 23, 247, 251, 252
Pons, 18, 22, 23, 26, 251

RICHARD

Tiburge, 88, 91, 94, 285, 295

RIQUET

André, 20, 25, 30, 259
Huguet, 48, 59, 60, 259
Jacques, 30, 37, 38, 48, 60, 259
Jeanne, 16, 20, 25, 247, 258, 259
Marie, 38, 49, 259
Pascal, 25, 30, 38, 259

ROBERT

Miracle, 60, 70, 291

ROBIN

Anne, 371, 375, 376, 403

RONDET

Marie, 368

RORGONIDE

Gauzfrid , Comte du Maine, Marquis de Neustrie, 202

ROUQUETTE

Étienne, 29, 36, 37, 46, 258
Isabeau, 24, 29, 30, 36, 37, 258
Jacques, 36, 46, 258
Marguerite, 41, 53, 253

ROUSE

Françoise, 384, 391, 416

ROUSSON

Jean, 30, 38, 49, 50, 259
Magdeleine, 25, 30, 38, 259

SABATIER

André, 58, 68, 77, 283
Jean, 47, 58, 68, 258, 283, 284
Marguerite, 54, 63, 72, 267
Suzanne, 37, 47, 58, 258

SACHET

Raolette, 85, 90

SALAGER

Antoine, 23, 27, 28, 34, 254
Jeanne, 19, 23, 27, 28, 254

SALENDRES

Catherine, 72, 81, 87, 88, 266
Jean, 81, 87, 266

SANIER

Louise, 60, 70, 289

SAUVAGET

Clément, 379, 385, 386, 421
Jeanne, 382, 389, 409
Madeleine (Magdeleine), 373, 379, 385, 386, 403, 420, 421

SEGAUD

Vincente, 394, 397, 416

SEGUIN

Marie, 49, 60, 70, 259, 289

SERVIERE

Marie, 15, 18, 19, 22, 247, 250

SIPEIRE (SIPEYRE)

Jeanne, 13, 16, 20, 247

SIPEYRE

Gilles, 29, 36, 46, 258
Jean, 20, 24, 25, 29, 30, 258
Louis, 16, 20, 25, 247, 258, 259
Pierre, 24, 29, 30, 36, 46, 258

SOULLAT (FEUILLET)

Anne, 379, 385, 386, 392, 420

SOULIER

Antoine, 63, 72, 81, 266
Catherine, 46, 58, 68, 258, 282
Jeanne, 54, 63, 72, 266
Michel, 72, 81, 87, 266
Raimond, 81, 87, 266

SOULIER / SOLLIERE

Fulcrand, 48, 60, 259
Magdeleine, 37, 48, 60, 259

SUBREMOND

Elisabeth, 18, 22, 23, 26, 251
Jean, 23, 26, 27, 32, 251

TEINTURIER

Isnard (Isarn), 85, 89, 90, 92, 287
Jeanne, 69, 78, 79, 84, 85, 287
Michel, 79, 84, 85, 90, 287

TÉROND

Jean, 73, 82, 269

THEROND

Françoise, 64, 73, 82, 269

THESEMAU

Catherine, 380, 387

THEVENAU

Jeanne, 380, 386, 393, 422

THEVENEAU

Anthoine, 380, 386, 387, 393, 423
Etienne, 393, 395, 396, 397, 423
Jean, 386, 393, 395, 396, 423
Marie, 373, 380, 386, 403, 422, 423
Noël, 395, 397, 423

THOMAS

Annick, 1, 7
 Jasper Evan, 1, 7
 Julian, 1, 7
 Quentin, 1, 7

THOUZET

Jeanne, 392, 395, 422

TILLIER

François, 385, 392, 418
 Marie, 379, 384, 385, 392, 418

TOULOUSE

Isabeau, 27, 32, 253

TOULZAGUE

Jean, 33, 41, 53, 253
 Louise, 27, 33, 41, 253

TRESFONS

Antoine, 67, 76, 77, 83, 282
 Claude, 46, 58, 68, 258, 282
 Françoise, 37, 46, 58, 258
 Jean, 58, 67, 68, 77, 282

TRIBET

Antoinette, 390, 394, 397, 416
 Pierre, 394, 397, 416

TUFFERI

Antoine (Adam), 27, 33, 34, 42, 43, 254
 Jean, 33, 42, 43, 254
 Jeanne, 23, 27, 28, 33, 34, 254

TZAOUTZINA

Zoé, 170

VALOIS

Hubert, 368
 Solange, 368

VAN AURINDILIUS

Ritsersdr, 232, 237, 239, 343, 360

VAN FRIESLAND

Adgillis Ier, 232, 237, 343
 Algillius II (Adgillis) , Koning von Friesland, 198, 208, 209,
 210, 219, 343
 Beroald, 232, 237, 239, 343, 360
 Beroaldus, 241, 242, 360
 Odibald II, 239, 240, 241, 360
 Radbodus Ier (Redbad) , Koning van Friesland, 209, 218,
 225, 343
 Richold, 237, 239, 240, 360
 Richoldus Ier (Uffo Otto Ier), 240, 241, 242, 360

VAN FRIESLAND

Ritzard II , Koning van Friesland, 218, 225, 232, 343
 Sandacilla Ordrade, 184, 198, 208, 210, 312, 342, 343

VASSADEL

Guilhaume, 65, 74, 75, 274
 Jean, 43, 56, 65, 66, 74, 75, 254, 274, 275
 Pierre, 34, 43, 56, 254
 Suzanne, 28, 34, 43, 254

VASSAULT

Jeanne, 385, 392, 418

VEDEL

Etienne, 25, 29, 30, 37, 47, 258
 Jean, 37, 46, 47, 58, 258
 Magdelaine, 20, 25, 29, 30, 258

VERDIER

Annet, 384, 391, 394, 395, 417
 Catherine, 54, 62, 63, 72, 265
 Denis, 378, 384, 385, 391, 394, 395, 417
 François, 373, 378, 379, 385, 403, 417, 418
 Marguerite, 370, 372, 373, 378, 379, 403

VERNEDE

Jeanne, 49, 60, 61, 70, 259, 290

VÉZIAN

Jeanne, 61, 71, 80, 294

VIALA

Durant, 54, 63, 64, 72, 267
 Jacques, 63, 72, 73, 82, 267

VIALAR

Marguerite, 81, 87, 265
 Suzanne, 42, 54, 63, 254, 266, 267

VIALLA

David, 56, 65, 74, 273
 Jeanne, 43, 55, 56, 65, 254, 272, 273
 Julien, 65, 74, 273

VIDAL

Anne, 34, 43, 44, 57, 255
 Gellie, 61, 70, 292
 Jeanne, 40, 51, 52, 248

VILLARET

Antoine, 13, 17, 247
 Auguste, 11, 12, 14, 247
 Auguste Cesar, 12, 13, 14, 17, 247
 Augustine Suzanne, 4, 9, 11, 12, 247, 366, 367
 Françoise, 66, 75, 82, 275, 277

VILLARET(TE)

Marguerite, 31, 39, 51, 248

VILNAT

Hubert, 367, 368, 369, 403

Hubert-Narcisse, 368

Jules-Eugene, 3, 10, 11, 365, 367, 368, 403

Juliette Sophie Georgine, 1, 3, 10, 11, 225, 247, 365, 367

Paul, 368, 369, 371, 375, 403

Silvain, 371, 375, 403

VIVIER

Antoine, 66, 76, 82, 277

Jeanne, 56, 66, 76, 277

VOM OSTERGAU

NNN, 161, 173, 174, 186, 312

VON ASSEBURG

Dietrich, 207, 217, 337

NNN, 196, 207, 208, 217, 337

VON BABENBERG

Hedwige (108321701149), 149, 160, 161, 172, 312

Henri (216643402298), , Marquis de Neustrie, 160, 161, 163, 172, 174, 184, 312, 313

Poppo , count of Grapfeld, 172, 174, 184, 312

VON ENGERN

Benno, 183, 195, 196, 206, 207, 312, 335, 336

Bruno, 195, 206, 207, 335

VON HERFORD

Mathilde Regimbert, 160, 172, 173, 185, 312

Regimbert, 173, 185, 199, 312

VON HERZFELD

Ida, 195, 206, 207, 336

VON HORNBACH

Guido , Count on the Breton March, 201

Lambeth, 187, 199, 201, 334

Waldrada, 191, 201

Witburge (Guibour), 176, 186, 187, 199, 201, 309, 334

VON NORDGAU

Adalbert (6932588757760), , Duc d'Alsace, 217, 224, 230, 328

Etichon Adalric Ier (13865177515520), , Duc d'Alsace, 224, 230, 328

Etichon II (6932588757836), 230

VON RHEINFELDEN

Rudolph, 123

VON RINGELHEIM

Ida, 183, 195, 196, 312

VON RINGELHEIM

Mathilde (Sainte Maud) (54160850575), 140, 148, 149, 160, 161, 162, 312

Reginbern, 160, 172, 173, 185, 312

Theodoric (Dietrich) (108321701150), , Comte de

Ringelheim and Aldembourg, 149, 160, 161, 173, 312

Walbert (Wolfert), 172, 184, 185, 198, 312

VON SACHSEN

Addida, 183, 195, 196, 206, 207, 312, 335, 336

Alburga , Heiress of Lesmona, 172, 185, 198, 312

Alfric, 198, 210, 344

Berno Ier, 196, 207, 208, 217, 337

Berno II, 183, 196, 197, 207, 208, 312, 337, 338

Billung, 172, 183, 184, 196, 197, 312

Childebrand (27730355031090), , Comte de Bruyère-en-Étempois, 221, 228, 229, 326

Ekkbert, 195, 206, 207, 336

Hasala, 183, 196, 197, 207, 208, 312, 337, 338

Immed , Graf in Ostsachsen, 185, 198, 210, 312, 344

Widukind "Le Grand" , Chef des Saxons, 196, 198, 207, 208, 209, 210, 218, 338, 342

VON SWABIA D'ORLEANS

Adrien (Comte), 191, 201

VON THURGAU

Hedwige (Heilwige) , Abesse de Chelles, 193, 197, 205, 209, 218, 341

VON VERLA

Gisela, 171, 183, 195, 196, 312

VON VINZGAU

Gerold , Count of Swabia, Duke of Allemania, 201

VON WESTPHALEN

Hasela, 195, 206, 207, 335

VON WILDESHAUSEN

Wigbert, 184, 198, 208, 210, 312, 342, 343

- Aachen, Germany, 175, 176, 186, 187, 193, 198, 205, 208, 209, 212, 213, 214, 216, 326, 341
- Abbaye d'Asnon, Nord, France, 193
- Abbaye de Cluny, France, 121, 123, 129, 306
- Abbaye de Corbie, Somme, France, 212, 213, 222, 332
- Abbaye de Gandersheimm Basse-Saxe, Germany, 171, 172, 183
- Abbaye de Saint Denis, Ile de France, France, 212, 216, 326
- Abbaye de Sainte-Glossinde, Metz, France, 169, 181
- Abbaye des Ayes, 112
- Abbaye du Monte-Cassino, Italy, 211, 215
- Abbaye Saint Etienne - Strasbourg, France, 224, 230
- Abbaye Saint-Calixte, Cysoing, Hauts de France, France, 184, 193, 197
- Abbaye Saint-Père-en-Vallée, Chartres, France, 141, 142, 150, 151
- Abbey of Grestain, Normandy, France, 127
- Aimargues, Gard, France, 39, 51
- Albi, Tarn, France, 178, 190, 202, 320
- Alès, Gard, France, 78, 79, 84, 85, 287
- Alsace, 193, 194, 204, 206, 328
- Altdorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany, 209, 218, 341
- Andennes, Wallonie, Belgium, 211, 212, 221, 223, 228, 233, 234, 326, 357
- Anduze, Gard, France, 1, 4, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20, 21, 89, 92, 247, 366, 367
- Angers, Maine-et-Loire, France, 193, 205, 218, 327, 340
- Angoulême, France, 176, 203, 215, 354
- Anjou, France, 133, 143
- Arçay, Cher, France, 393, 400, 401, 423, 428
- Arles, Bouches-du-Rhone, France, 139, 147, 170, 308
- Ascalon, Israel, 115
- Aubais, Gard, France, 25, 30, 38, 44, 48, 49, 50, 60, 61, 259
- Aujargues, Gard, France, 57, 66, 67, 278
- Aurillac?. France, 174
- Autun, Saone te Loire, France, 131, 139, 140, 201
- Auvergne, France, 152, 164, 167, 318
- Auxerre, Yonne, France, 182
- Avrieux, Savoie, France, 182, 193
- Bamberg, Bavaria, Germany, 139, 140, 147, 308
- Barcelona ou Gerona, Spain, 134, 135, 144, 145
- Barcelona, Spain, 117, 128, 133, 134, 135, 144, 145, 155, 166, 175, 188, 305
- Basilique Royale de St. Denis, 200, 212, 213, 216, 237
- Basilique St. Remi de Reims, France, 131, 132, 140
- Bataille d'Andernach, Rhenanie-Palatinat, Germany, 140, 141, 148, 149, 311
- Bataille de Brissarthe, Maine et Loire, France, 174
- Bataille de Conquereuil, Loire-Atlantique, France, 133, 143
- bataille de Wadi Arun - Espagne, 187, 200, 211, 220, 333
- bataille de Walchern, Norvège, 185
- Bavière, Allemagne, 193, 209
- Bayern, Germany, 209, 218, 341
- Beaujeu, Auvergne, France, 119, 126, 303
- Beaumont-sur-Oise, Val d'Oise, France, 1, 5
- Bernis, Gard, France, 56, 66, 276
- Besançon, Doubs, France, 115, 116, 120, 121, 305
- Bessieres, Haute Garonne, France, 52
- Béthisy-Saint-Pierre, Oise, France, 111
- Béziers, 34, France, 178
- Bonnefonds les Bessons, Lozere, France, 51
- Bourges, Cher, France, 165, 177, 189, 319, 380, 387
- Bourgogne, France?, 147, 157, 186, 187, 188, 199, 200, 201, 308, 331
- Brescia, Toscane, Italie, 212, 213, 222, 332
- Bretagne, France, 127, 132, 133, 142, 150, 305
- Bully Les Mines, Pas de Calais, France, 1, 3, 366, 367
- Burgos, Spain, 115
- Canischio, Piemont, Italie, 120, 304
- Carcassonne, Aude, France, 199, 202, 203, 352
- Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France, 199, 210, 211, 346
- Carignano, Piemont, Italie, 109, 110, 111, 113
- Casablanca, Morocco, 1, 4, 10, 366
- Cassiglium?, 193, 197, 198, 205, 209, 218, 326
- Cathedrale de Rouen, Normandie, France, 141, 142, 151
- Cedar Falls, USA, 1, 4, 366
- Cerbois, Cher, France, 369, 371, 372, 403
- Chambery, Savoie, France, 109
- Champigny sur Marne, Val de Marne, France, 12
- Charost, Cher, France, 368, 369, 370, 372, 373, 377, 378, 379, 384, 390, 391, 394, 397, 403, 415, 416
- Château - Lasalle, Gard, France, 88, 91
- Château de Chèvremont, Chaudfontaine, Belgique, 228, 233, 234, 356
- château de Gourdon, Bourgoagne, France, 126
- Chateau de Salins, Savoie, France, 111, 114, 116, 304
- Chelles, Seine et Marne, France, 233, 237, 240, 241, 358
- Choisy au Bac, Oise, France, 212, 216, 326, 332
- Chouday, Indre, France, 379, 385, 386, 420

- Cimetière Communal Soorts-Jossegor, Landes, France, 4, 366
- Citeaux, 21, Bourgogne, France, 115
- Civray, Cher, France, 383, 384, 390, 414
- Coimbra, Portugal, 109
- Comminges, France, 133, 134, 135, 143, 144
- Compiègne, France, 241, 242
- Congenies, Gard, France, 40, 52
- Cordoba, Spain, 213, 219, 220, 227, 345
- Damascus?, 213, 219, 227, 232, 237, 345
- Denmark, 169, 173, 174, 186, 312
- Dijon, 21, Bourgogne, France, 126, 131, 132, 305
- Douglaston, New York, USA, 1, 6, 10, 366
- Dourdan, Essone, France, 149, 162
- Dover, Kent, England, 106, 107, 302
- Durfort-et-Saint-Martin-de-Sossenac, Gard, France, 83, 88, 91, 285
- Egypte, 213, 219, 220, 227, 345
- Empúries, Spain, 155, 166
- England?, 233, 237
- Epinay-sur-Seine, France, 237, 239, 358
- Ermont, Val d'Oise, France, 1, 5
- Erstein, Bas-Rhin, France, 181, 193, 194, 195
- Escabreyron - Saint-Jean-du-Gard, Gard, France, 65, 74, 273
- Falaise, Calvados, France, 127
- Florac, Lozere, France, 92, 94, 298
- Foecy, Cher, France, 1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 375, 403
- Fontanès, Gard, France, 65, 73, 74, 272
- Fontenoy, Yonne, Bourgogne, FRANCE, 186, 202
- Francfort-sur-le-Main, Allemagne, 182, 193
- Frankfurt am Mein, Germany, 193, 209
- Gallargues-le-Montueux, Gard, France, 20, 25, 30, 38, 48, 49, 50, 59, 60, 61, 71, 80, 258, 259, 293, 294
- Ganges, Herault, France, 79, 85, 86, 288
- Gellone, Hérault, France, 186, 187, 188, 199, 200, 201, 331
- Geneva, Switzerland, 1, 6, 10, 366
- Genève, Suisse, 367, 368, 403
- Gerona, Spain, 144, 145, 154, 155, 168, 179, 180, 322
- Gonfreville-l'Orcher, Seine-Maritime, France, 1, 5
- Grajal de Campos, León, Spain, 115
- Grand Galargues, Gard, France, 16, 20
- Guimaraes, Portugal, 109
- Herford, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland, 172, 173, 185, 199, 312
- Héristal, Belgique, 221, 228
- Hornbach, Prussia, Germany, 201, 334
- Hossegor, Landes, France, 1, 4, 10, 366
- Huguenot Church, Park Avenue, New-York, USA, 6, 10, 366
- Ingelheim, Germany, 193, 197, 198, 205, 209, 218, 326
- Ispagnac, Lozere, France, 44, 45, 57, 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 298
- Issoudun-Saint-Cyr, Indre, France, 378, 379, 384, 385, 392, 417, 418
- Italie, 141
- Italy, 126, 131, 132, 305
- Junas, Gard, France, 30, 38, 49, 60, 61, 70, 259, 290
- Jupille-sur-Meuse, Belgique, 221, 228
- Koenigshoffen?, Strasbourg, France, 217, 224, 328
- Kronendal in Hout Bay, Western Cape, South Africa, 1, 5, 10, 366
- La Buissière, 38530, Isère, France, 112
- La Fère, France, 175
- La Lèque, Herault, France, 51
- La Roque-Aynier, Ganges, Herault, France, 90, 92, 93
- La Tronche, Isère, France, 1, 3, 10, 11, 365, 367, 403
- Lagrasse, Aude, France, 144, 145, 154, 155, 322
- Landen, Flandre, Belgique, 228, 233, 234, 235, 357
- Laon, Aisne, France, 141
- Lasalle, Gard, France, 81, 87, 88, 91, 94, 96, 98, 265, 295
- Lausanne, Switzerland, 1, 6, 10, 366
- Lay-Saint Christophe, Meurthe et Moselle, France, 233, 234, 356
- Lazenay, Cher, France, 371, 372, 376, 381, 406, 407
- Le Subdray, Cher, France, 380, 386, 393, 422
- Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands, 169, 173, 186
- Levet, Cher, France, 370, 373, 374, 380, 386, 387, 393, 395, 396, 397, 403, 422, 423
- Limeux, Cher, France, 368, 369, 371, 372, 375, 376, 377, 382, 388, 389, 403, 408, 409, 410
- Liouc, Gard, France, 20, 24, 25, 29, 30, 84, 88, 258, 286
- Llivia Castle, Cerdanya, Spain, 210, 219, 345
- Lobith, Nederlands, 169, 173, 174, 186, 312
- Long Island, NY, 1, 6, 7, 10, 366
- Lorraine, France, 169, 173, 186
- Lucca, Italie, 157, 169, 171, 308, 310
- Lunel, Herault, France, 31, 39, 85, 90, 248, 287
- Lury-sur-Arnon, Cher, France, 369, 371, 372, 377, 378, 403
- Lyon, 69, France, 158, 159, 164, 170, 242, 243, 309, 361

- Mâcon, Saone-et-Loire, France, 164, 171, 176, 177, 189, 309
- Magdeburg, Germany, 149
- Marmagne, Cher, France, 400, 401, 402, 428
- Marsillargues, Herault, France, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 62, 65, 66, 67, 73, 74, 76, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 260, 261, 263, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281
- Maruéjols-lès-Gardon, Gard, France, 43, 55, 56
- Marvejols, Lozère, France, 84, 85, 89, 287
- Mas d'Arius, Quissac, Gard, , France, 83, 88, 283
- mas de Tresfonds - Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France, 76, 77, 83, 282
- Mecca, 225, 227, 232, 345
- Medina, Al Madinah Province, Saudi Arabia, 237
- Meerssen, Limburg, Netherlands, 148, 149, 311
- Melgueil, Herault, France, 133, 134, 135, 143, 144
- Memleben, Thuringe, Germany, 149, 160, 161, 312
- Metz, 57000 Moselle, France, 233, 234
- Milan, Italy, 196, 197, 205, 339
- Monoblet, Gard, France, 46, 58
- Montmorency, Val d'Oise, France, 1, 5
- Montpellier, 34, Herault, France,, 11, 12, 47, 48, 59, 90, 92, 247
- Mostuejous, Aveyron, France, 89, 91, 94, 96, 100, 103, 104, 297, 300
- Mudaison, Herault, France, 36, 46, 258
- Mus, Gard, France, 57, 65, 67, 74, 273, 280
- Nançay, Cher, France, 367, 368, 403
- Narbonne 11, , Aude, Languedoc Roussillon, France,, 178, 199, 200, 211, 212, 214, 218, 225, 331, 341
- New York, USA, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 366
- Nicée, Turquie, 127
- Nicosia, Cyprus, 109, 110, 111, 113
- Nivelles, Hainaut, Belgium, 234, 357
- Normandie, France, 120, 126, 127, 132, 133, 305
- Normandy, 127, 132, 133, 305
- Norvège ou Danemark, 149, 150, 161, 313
- Norway, 208, 209, 218, 338, 342
- Orbe, Vaud, Switzerland, 149, 169, 181, 308
- Orleans, France, 141, 201
- Osmoy, Cher, France, 380, 387
- Pamplona, Navarra, Spain, 213, 219, 227, 345
- Paris 16, France, 4, 366
- Paris 17, France, 4, 10, 11, 247, 366, 367, 403
- Paris V, France, 3, 366, 367
- Paris, 75, France, 149, 162
- Paris, France, 1, 4, 10, 111, 234, 242, 243, 361, 366
- Pavie, Italie, 193, 194, 204, 206, 328
- Perpignan, Pyrénées-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France, 198, 199, 210, 211, 345
- Phoenix, Arizona, U.S.A., 1, 7
- Picquigny, Picardie, France, 141, 142, 150, 151, 313
- Plasencia, Italy, 169, 170, 181, 308
- Plou, Cher, France, 369, 370, 372, 373, 377, 378, 382, 383, 384, 389, 390, 391, 394, 403, 411, 412, 413, 414, 416
- Premières, Côte d'Or, France, 1, 3, 366, 367
- Preuilly, Cher, France, 371, 375, 376, 382, 388, 408
- Primelles, Cher, France, 367, 368, 369, 370, 373, 379, 380, 385, 386, 403, 419, 421
- Privas, Ardèche, France, 5
- Prüm, Rhénanie-Palatinat, Germany, 181, 193, 194, 195
- Quedlinburg, Saxe-Anhalt, Germany, 149, 160, 161, 312
- Quézac, Lozere, France, 92, 94, 96, 99, 101, 103, 298
- Quierzy-sur-Oise, Aisne, Picardie, France, 193, 211, 212, 221, 223, 326
- Quincy, Cher, France, 371, 375, 376, 381, 388, 405
- Quissac, Gard, France, 30, 37, 47, 58, 59, 68, 69, 77, 83, 258, 283, 285
- Ratisbonne, Ht-Palatinat, Allemagne, 131, 140, 193, 209
- Reims, France, 141, 149
- Resa, Spain, 178, 179, 321
- Reuilly, indre, France, 376, 381, 406
- Rimeize le Bouchat, Lozere, France, 40, 41, 53, 62
- Rimeize, Nîmes, Gard, France, 52, 62, 260
- Ringelheim, Salzgitter, Niedersachsen, Deutschland, 172, 173, 185, 312
- Riparian, Germany, 161, 173, 312
- Rouen, 149, 150, 161, 313
- Rouen, France, 198, 199, 210, 211, 345
- Saint Ambroix, Gard, France, 379, 385, 386, 421
- Saint André de Valborgne, Gard, France, 78, 84, 286
- Saint Martin d'Heres, Isère, France, 1, 5
- Saint Tropez, Var, France, 12
- Saint-Amand-Montrond, Cher, France, 393, 395, 422
- Saint-Aoustrille, Indre, France, 385, 386, 392, 420
- Saint-Chély-d'Apcher, Lozère, France, 33, 34, 42, 43, 254

- Sainte-Lizaigne, Indre, France, 373, 378, 379, 384, 385,
391, 394, 395, 417
- Saint-Étienne-Vallée-Française, Lozere, France, 97, 99, 100,
102, 299, 300
- Saint-Félix-de-Pallières, Gard, France, 36, 37, 46, 58, 77,
83, 258, 282
- Saint-Georges-sur-Arnon, Indre, France, 379, 385, 386, 392,
420, 421
- Saint-Germain des Bois, Cher, France, 386, 393, 423
- Saint-Hippolyte-du-Fort, Gard, France, 23, 24, 27, 28, 254
- Saint-Jean-de-Buèges, Hérault, France, 98, 100, 102, 295
- Saint-Jean-de-Védas, Hérault, France, 51, 52
- Saint-Jean-du-Gard, Gard, France, 59, 69, 70, 74, 79, 273,
287, 288
- Saint-Julien-de-la-Nef, Gard, France, 102
- Saint-Maixent, Deux-sèvres, France, 150
- Saint-Martial, Gard, France, 54, 63, 266, 267
- Saint-Mont de Saint-Amé, Vosges, France, 233, 234, 356
- Saint-Pierre-les-Étieux, Cher, France, 387
- Saint-Quentin, Aisne., France, 150, 151, 162, 170, 309
- Saint-Roman-de-Codières, Gard, France, 27, 28, 33, 34, 41,
42, 54, 62, 63, 72, 81, 87, 96, 97, 98, 100, 254, 264, 265,
267, 295
- Saldaña, palencia, Spain, 115
- Salornay Sur Guye, , Bourgogne, France, 114, 119, 303
- Samoussy, Aisne, France, 200, 212, 213, 216, 326, 332
- Sangüesa, Navarra, Spain, 178, 179, 321
- Sant Quirze de Besora, Barcelona, Spain, 128, 133, 134, 305
- Sauve, Gard, France, 29, 36, 37, 46, 68, 77, 258, 285
- Savone, Italy, 124, 125, 130, 307
- Saxony, Germany, 218, 225, 341
- Ségry, Indre, France, 373, 379
- Seltz, Germany, 149
- Senneçay, Cher, France, 380, 387, 393, 395, 396, 397, 398,
399, 400, 423, 424, 425, 426
- Servières, Lozere, France, 94, 96, 97, 298
- Siège de Paris, France, 172, 174, 184, 312
- Soissons, France, 162, 175, 200, 212, 213, 332
- Solor, Hedmark, Norway, 230, 231, 236
- Solsona, Lérida, Spain, 155, 165, 168, 322
- Soudorgues, Gard, France, 27, 28, 33, 34, 42, 43, 55, 63, 64,
72, 73, 81, 82, 87, 88, 254, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271
- South Africa, 1, 5, 10, 366
- St André de Valborgne, Gard, France, 69, 78, 286
- St Chartran (?), Lozère, France, 64, 65, 73, 74, 272
- St Christol, Herault, France, 33, 41, 253
- St Rambert d'Albon, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France, 112
- Stammesherzogtum, Sachsen. Germany, 171, 172, 183, 312
- Ste-Thorette, Cher, France, 371, 375, 376, 388, 405
- Substantion, Herault, France, 214
- Sumène, Gard, France, 42, 54, 62, 63, 264, 265
- Taif, Makkah Province, Saudi Arabia, 237
- Tarascon, Bouches-du-Rhone, France, 85, 90
- Tarse, Turquie, 115
- Thionville, Moselle, France, 181, 193, 194
- Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, France, 145, 154, 156, 175, 176,
186, 187, 201, 215, 324
- Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France, 193, 194, 197, 204, 205, 206,
209, 329, 341
- Trèves, Rhénanie-Palatinat, Germany, 211, 215, 233, 329,
356
- Trouy, Cher, France, 399, 400, 427
- Tulbagh, Cape province, South Africa, 1, 5, 10, 366
- Turin, Italie, 119, 120, 304
- Upland, Denmark, 224, 230, 231, 338
- Upsala, Sweden, 230, 231, 236
- Uzés, Gard, France, 164, 165, 171, 175, 176, 186, 187, 201,
215, 309, 355
- Varmland, Sweden, 230, 231, 236
- Vendsyssel, Nordjylland, Denmark, 236
- Vestfold, Norway, 236
- Vic-le-Fesq, Gard, France, 35, 44, 255
- Vienne, Isère, France, 170, 171, 182, 211, 215, 308, 329
- Vignoux-sur-Barangeon, Cher, France, 368, 371, 375, 381,
404
- Viletelle, Herault, France, 76, 281
- Villeneuve-sur-Cher, Cher, France, 384, 391, 416
- Vornay, Cher, France, 395, 396, 398, 399, 423
- Wallhausen, 149, 160, 161, 312
- Wessex, England, 149
- Worms, Rhineland, Palatinate, Germany, 201
- Yverdon, Switzerland, 1, 6